Western Australia.

BLUE BOOK

FOR THE YEAR

1889.

COMPILED FROM OFFICIAL RETURNS IN THE COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

Presented to the Legislature by His Excellency's Command.

PERTH:

BY AUTHORITY: RICHARD PETHER, GOVERNMENT PRINTER.

1890.

TABLE OF CONTENTS.

PAGE.

Aborigines Protection Board, Statement of Account 119
Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure 32
Agriculture 194
Agriculture, Children employed in 200
Balance Sheet of Cash Transactions 28
Banks, Savings 121, 200
Births 131
Bridges, Roads and 129
Buildings 125
Business in the Supreme Court 182
Charitable and Literary Institutions 200
Children employed in Agriculture 200
Churches, Chapels, &c. 180
Civil Establishment 218
Do. do. Index to Officers 209
Coins, Exchanges, &c. 199
Comparative Statements of Revenue ... 34, 82
Do. do. Expenditure ... 39, 87
Do. do. Loan Expenditure ... 114
Consuls, Foreign 242
Convict Expenditure, Imperial 124
Convict Population 184
Convictions in the Various Courts ... 183, 184
Councils 207
Council, Orders in 206
Criminal Statistics 182
Crops, Description of in each District 194
Crown Lands—Prices of 10
Cultivated and Uncultivated Lands, &c. 194
Customs Duties 165
Deaths 131
Death, Principal Causes of 133
Debt, Public 117, 118
Duties, Taxes, &c. 5
Ecclesiastical Return 180
Education 171-9
Electric Telegraphs 11, 130
Emigrants 200
Establishment, Civil 218
Exchanges, Moneys, Weights and Measures ... 199
Executive Council 207
Expenditure 39, 87
Export Duties 7
Exports 161
Exports and Imports, Value of 165
Factories 198
Fees of Office 20
Financial Returns 28-122
Fisheries 199
Foreign Consuls 242
Freeholders 200
Friendly Societies 200
Gaols and Prisoners 185
General Abstract of Revenue and Expenditure 32, 33
Goods Free of Duty 7
Government Officers, Index to List of 209
Hospitals 188, 200
Immigration 132, 200
Do. Fund 121
Imperial Expenditure 124
Imports—Duties leviable upon 5
Imports and Exports 134
Imports and Exports, Value of 165
Index to List of Government Officers 209
Institutions—Charitable and Literary 200
Intestate Estates—Amounts received on account of 122
Internal Revenue 8
Lands, Cultivated and Uncultivated 194
Lands alienated 195
Leases and Licenses held 196, 197

PAGE.

Legislation, Laws, &c. 204
Legislative Council 207
Live Stock, Number of 194
Loan Accounts 108
Local Revenues 124
Lunatic Asylum 191, 200
Manufactories, &c. 198
Marriages 131
Meteorological... 201–3
Military Expenditure 123
Militia 123
Mineral Leases 198
Miscellaneous Numerical Returns 200
Moneys, Weights, Measures, and Exchanges ... 199
Municipalities 124
Native Institutions 200
Newspapers, &c. 199
Office Fees 20
Officers who have given Security for Discharge of their Duties 240
Officers, Index to List of Government 209
Orphanages 200
Orders in Council 206
Paupers 200
Pensions 239
Persons paying direct Taxes 200
Petty Sessions, Summary Convictions in 183
Political Franchise 207
Poll Tax on Chinese 7
Poor Houses 200
Population 131
Population, Convict 184
Postage Rates 10
Prices of various Articles of Use or Consumption ... 195
Principal Causes of Death 133
Prisoners and Gaols 185
Proclamations 205
Produce of Crops in each District 194
Public Debt 117, 118
Public Works 125
Publications, Newspapers, &c. 199
Railways 130
Revenue, Internal 8
Revenue and Expenditure Returns ... 28–122
Roads and Bridges 129
Savings Banks 121, 200
Schools 171–9
Shipping, Inwards 166
Shipping, Outwards 167
Shipping Inwards, Nationality of 168
Shipping Outwards, do. 168
Shipping Inwards at each Port 169
Shipping Outwards from each Port 170
Ships, Built and Registered 198
Sinking Fund Securities 118
Special Suspense Account 102
Stamp Duties 13
Stock, Live, Number of... 194
Summary Convictions in Petty Sessions 183
Superior Courts, Convictions in the 183
Supreme Court, Business in the 182
Tariff 5
Taxes, Duties, and other Sources of Revenue ... 5
Taxes—Persons paying direct 200
Telegraphs 11, 130
Volunteer Corps 123
Wages, Rate of 195
Weights, Measures, and Exchanges 199
Works, Manufactures, &c. 198
Works, Public, Return of 125

SCHEDULE OF TAXES, DUTIES, FEES, AND ALL OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

SPECIFIED UNDER THE RESPECTIVE LAWS OR AUTHORITIES UNDER WHICH THEY ARE DERIVED.

IMPORTS.

DUTIES LEVIABLE UNDER AUTHORITY OF ACT OF COUNCIL, 51ST VICTORIA, NO. 23.
Assented to 6th January, 1888.

First Schedule—Table of Specific Duties.

		£	s.	d.
Animals, Living:				
Horses	each	1	0	0
Horned Cattle for slaughter	each	1	10	0
Sheep for slaughter	each	0	2	6
Pigs	each	0	4	0
Arrowroot	per lb.	0	0	1
Bacon, smoked or dried, and in pickle or brine, Hams, and Tongues	per lb.	0	0	3
Beef and Pork, in pickle or brine, and Fresh Meat	per lb.	0	0	1
Beer, Cider, and Perry	per gallon	0	1	0
Biscuits	per lb.	0	0	1
Bran and Pollard	per ton	1	0	0
Butter, Butterine, and like Substances	per lb.	0	0	2
Candles	per lb.	0	0	2
Cement	per barrel	0	2	0
Cheese	per lb.	0	0	3
Cigars, Cigarettes, and Snuff	per lb.	0	5	0
Cocoa, Chocolate, preparations of Cocoa and Chocolate, Chicory, Coffee (roast or ground)	per lb.	0	0	3
Coffee (raw)	per lb.	0	0	2
Confectionery	per lb.	0	0	4
Corn: Oats	per bushel 40 lbs.	0	0	4
Wheat	do. 60 ,,	0	0	6
Barley	do. 50 ,,	0	0	4
Maize and Gram	do. 60 ,,	0	0	6
Dates	per lb.	0	0	1
Flour	per ton 2000 ,,	1	0	0
Fruit, dried	per lb.	0	0	3
Galvanized Iron (corrugated sheet)	per ton	2	0	0
Ginger	per lb.	0	0	3
Hay and Chaff	per ton	1	0	0
Hops	per lb.	0	0	4
Iron and Steel Wire, Standards and Staples, for Fencing	per ton	0	10	0
Iron Gates, Hurdles, and Wrought Bars for Fencing	per cwt.	0	1	0
Lard	per lb.	0	0	2
Lead (Sheet, Pig, and Piping)	per cwt.	0	2	6
Malt	per bushel	0	2	0
Methylated Spirit and other Spirits rendered unfit for human consumption	per gallon	0	1	0
Oatmeal	per ton	1	10	0
Oil (Fish and Vegetable, except Salad in bottles)	per gallon	0	0	6
Oils, Mineral and Turpentine	per gallon	0	0	6
Onions	per ton	1	0	0
Ore Bags	per doz.	0	0	3
Peel, Candied	per lb.	0	0	3
Pepper	per lb.	0	0	3
Potatoes	per ton	1	0	0
Powder, Gun and Sporting	per lb.	0	0	4
Powder, Blasting	per lb.	0	0	1
Rice	per cwt.	0	2	0
Sacks (Corn and Flour), Bran and Gunny Bags	per doz.	0	0	6
Sago, Tapioca, and Corn Flour	per lb.	0	0	1
Salt (except Rock)	per ton	1	0	0
Shot	per cwt.	0	5	0
Soap (not Toilet)	per cwt.	0	3	0
Soda, Crystal	per cwt.	0	2	0
Solder	per cwt.	0	10	0
Spices	per lb.	0	0	3

TAXES, DUTIES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE—*continued.*

		£	s.	d.
Spirits, Cordials, or Strong Waters (not being perfumed or medicinal spirits, to be used as medicine or perfumery only) for each and every imperial gallon of such spirits, cordials, or strong waters, of any strength not exceeding the strength of proof by Sykes' Hydrometer, and so in proportion for any greater strength than the strength of proof, or any quantity greater or less than a gallon	per gallon	0	15	0
Spirits of Wine, rectified, not being for medicinal purposes	per gallon	1	0	0
Sugar, Molasses, Treacle, and Golden Syrup	per cwt.	0	4	0
Tea	per lb.	0	0	4
Tobacco (manufactured)	per lb.	0	3	0
Tobacco (unmanufactured)	per lb.	0	1	0
Tobacco, for sheepwash	per lb.	0	0	3
Vinegar	per gallon	0	0	6
Wine (sparkling)	per gallon	0	7	6
Wine (except sparkling)	per gallon	0	5	0
Wool Bales	each	0	0	4

Second Schedule.—Goods subject to Ad Valorem Duty of 20 per Cent.

Ærated and Mineral Waters.
Boats.
Carriages, Carts, and Wagons.
Cordials, not spirituous.
Doors, Window Sashes, and Frames.
Furniture.
Harness and Saddlery.
Jewellery, Electro, Nickel, and other plated Ware, and Precious Stones.
Mantelpieces.
Marble and Stone (wrought).
Perfumery.
Soap, perfumed (toilet and fancy).
Timber worked, Architraves, Boards planed, tongued, or grooved, Laths, Mouldings, Palings, and Skirtings.
Tinware.

Third Schedule.—Goods subject to Ad Valorem Duty of 5 per Cent.

Anchors.
Blocks.
Boilers, land and marine.
Boiler Tubes.
Bottles, empty.
Bottling Wire.
Brass, sheet or rolled.
Brewery and Distilling Plant.
Cables and Chains.
Canvas.
Copper Rod, Sheet, and Wire.
Cordage, Rope, and Twine (including Galvanised Wire Rope).
Disinfectants.
Diving Apparatus.
Earth Closets.
Engine Packing.
Felt Sheathing.
Filters.
Forges, Anvils, and Bellows.
Gas and Iron Water Pipes.
Harness Mountings and Furniture.
Hose: Canvas, Indiarubber and Leather.
Housings, Saddlers'.
Iron Wire Netting.
Kid Skins, Mock Kid Skins, Patent Leather, Levant Leather, Morocco Leather, Seal Skins, French Calf Skins, Roans, and Satin Hides.
Leather, American Patent (not being Oil Baize).
Machinery for separating Cream.
Machinery (Agricultural) including Ploughs, Harrows, Scarifiers, Rollers, Horse Rakes (parts of), Reaping, Winnowing, Thrashing, and Mowing Machines, Machines for sowing Seed by Horse-power, Moulding Boards, Plough Shares, Horse-powers, and Chaff Cutters.
Machinery for Crushing Quartz.
Mill Stones, and Machinery for Flour Mills.
Oakum.
Patent Materials for Wool Scouring.
Printing Presses and Type.
Pitch.
Resin.
Shoemaker's Grindery.
Smelting Material and Plant.
Spars.
Staves and Hoops for Casks.
Steam Engines, and parts of.
Tin: block, plate, and foil.
Weigh Bridges.
Wire Cloth for Quartz Crushing Machinery.
Work for Patent Slips and Docks.
Zinc, sheet and plain.

Fourth Schedule.—Goods subject to Ad Valorem Duty of 12½ per Cent.

On all Goods, Wares, Articles of Merchandise, or things imported into this Colony, and not included in the First, Second, Third, or Fifth Schedules.

Fifth Schedule.—Goods Free of Duty.

Animals, Live (except Horses, Horned Cattle, Pigs, and Sheep except as named in the First Schedule).
Band Instruments for Volunteer Force.
Bells, Musical Instruments, and parts of, for Places of Worship.
Bone and other Manures, including all Fertilisers and Substances to be used in the preparation of artificial Manures.
Books, printed, not being Account, including Music and Charts.
Coal, Coke, and Patent Fuel.
Cod Oil in bulk.
Colored Glass for Church Windows.
Fire Engines.
Hides, raw.
Ice.
Immigrants' Tools and Instruments of Trade, not exceeding £10 in value per Immigrant.
Iron and Steel, unworked, Bar, Sheet, Rod, Plate, and Hoop.
Iron, Pig.
Iron, Galvanised Sheet, plain.
Machinery for boring for Water, Coal, and other Minerals.
Metal Sheathing.
Outside Packages in which goods are ordinarily imported, and which are of no commercial value except as covering for goods.
Paper, for printing purposes.
Paraffine Wax, Paraffine Scale and Stearine.
Personal Baggage (not including vehicles, glassware, chinaware, silver and gold plate and plated goods, and furniture other than cabin furniture), which is imported with and by passengers immigrants and travellers *bonâ fide* for their own personal use and not imported for the purpose of sale.
Plants, Seeds, and Bulbs.
Provisions and Stores, Military or Naval, required for Her Majesty's Service.
Rails and Fastenings for Railways and Tramways.
Rock Salt.
Specie, Bullion, and Coin.
Soda-Ash and Nitrate of Potash.
Stones imported by Municipalities for Flagging.
Sulphur.
Surgical, Scientific, and Optical Instruments.
Uniforms and Appointments, Military, Naval, and Civil, imported by Officers stationed in the Colony, for their own purposes.

DUTY UPON THE IMPORTATION OF OPIUM.

50th Victoria, No. 12. Assented to 28th July, 1886.

Opium... ... ... per lb., £1

POLL TAX.

POLL TAX on each Chinaman landed £10 (50 V. 13, repealed by 53 V. 3, but does not come into force till 1st May, 1890.)

EXPORTS.

SANDALWOOD.—An Export Duty of 5s. per ton is imposed by Ordinance 24th Vict., No. 6, on all sandalwood exported beyond the limits of the Colony, not cut from private lands.

PEARL SHELLS.—£4 per ton (reduced to £2 per ton by 53 V. 9, but not to come into force till 1st January, 1890). "Dead" shells, £1 per ton; Sharks Bay shells, duty free—Act of Council 50th Victoria, No 7.

GUANO.—A royalty of 10s. per ton by Regulation Gazetted 5th November, 1888.

HORSES.—1s. a head. 38th Victoria, No. 3.

TAXES, DUTIES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE—*continued.*

INTERNAL REVENUE.

On Transfer of Landed Property, a duty of one per cent. is payable on registration. Ordinance 4th and 5th Victoria, No. 13, and 42nd Victoria, No. 17.

Licenses under "The Wines, Beer, and Spirits Sale Act, 1880" (44th Victoria, No. 9),—and Amendment Acts, 1884 (48th Victoria, No. 14), and 1886 (50th Victoria, No. 26); and "The Goldfields Licensing Act, 1888" (52nd Victoria, No. 13).

For a Publican's General License, Fifty pounds in Perth and Fremantle, and Forty pounds elsewhere.
For a Packet License, Ten pounds.
For a Wine and Beer License, Five pounds.
For a Spirit Merchant's License, Five pounds.
For a Gallon License, Ten pounds.
For a Colonial Wine License, Two pounds.
For a Billiard Table License, Ten pounds.
For a Temporary License, One pound.
For an Eating, Boarding or Lodging House License, One pound.
For a Temporary Eating, Boarding or Lodging House License, under 48 Vict., No. 14, Sec. 7, Ten shillings.
For a Wayside House License, Ten pounds.
For an Hotel License, Twenty-five pounds.

Licenses to sell by Auction.—From £5 to £25 per annum each, according to locality. A licensed Auctioneer may sell by deputy for one day, on payment of £1 1s.—"The Auctioneers Act, 1873," 37th Victoria, No. 3.

Licenses to keep Dogs.—From 2s. 6d. to 40s., according to description.—"The Dog Act, 1883," 47th Victoria, No. 13, and 49th Victoria, No. 10.

Licenses for Boats and Ships engaged in Pearl Shell Fishery.—£1 per annum. 50th Victoria, No. 7.

Licenses for Boats and Boatmen.—From 10s. to 40s. per annum, regulated by tonnage of boats.—Ordinance 42nd Victoria, No. 24; 47th Victoria, No. 3, and 50th Victoria, No. 11.

License to use and carry a Gun.—5s. each per annum.—"The Gun License Act, 1885," 49th Victoria, No. 18.

License for Pawnbrokers.—£10 per annum.—"The Pawnbrokers Ordinance, 1860" (24th Victoria, No. 7), and Amendment Act (41st Victoria, No. 10).

Licenses to plant Oyster Beds, also License to fish for Oysters.—"The Oyster Fisheries Act, 1881," 45th Victoria, No. 4.

Licenses for the Distillation of Spirits, &c.—Schedule 5 of "The Distillation Act, 1871," 35th Victoria, No. 6.

Licenses to shoot Wild Cattle.—£2 per annum.—"The Wild Cattle Nuisance Act, 1871, Amendment Act, 1878," 42nd Victoria, No. 14.

Licenses for Hawkers.—To trade on foot, £1 per annum; to trade with pack or draft animals, £2 per annum. 46th Victoria, No. 10.

Licenses for Surveyors.—£5. "The Licensed Surveyors Act, 1886," 50th Victoria, No. 6.

Warehousing Goods until payment of Duty. 24th Victoria, No. 5.—

	Rent per week.	Store Charges for Receiving, Delivery, Examining, Coopering, &c., &c.	
	d.	*s.*	*d.*
Puncheon, Pipe, or Butt	6	3	0
Hogshead	3	2	0
Quarter Cask	2	1	6
Octave	0½	0	6
Barrel not exceeding 20 gallons	1	1	0
Hhd. Leaf Tobacco	6	5	0
Half-Hd. Do.	3	2	0
Case or Bale Tobacco	2	1	0
Tierce Tobacco	3	2	0
Half-Tierce Do.	2	1	6
Keg or Qr.-Tierce Do.	2	1	0
Case Cigars	3	1	0
Box Do.	1	0	6
Case of Wine or Spirits over 2 gallons	1	0	6
Do. 2 galls. and under	0½	0	3
Chest Tea	0½	0	6
Half-chest Do.	0¼	0	3
Tea per ton of 40 cubic feet	2	1	6
Sugar per ton	6	2	0

Not applicable to "A Store," Fremantle

Warehousing Goods until Payment of Duty—continued.

All packages deposited in the Queen's Warehouses:

Under 20 cubic feet	per week 2d.
Over do. and per ton of 40 cubic feet	„ 4d.
Rendering Tobacco unfit for human use (for Sheepwash), where the labor is found by Government	per cwt. 6d.
And when performed under the supervision of the Customs only ...	„ 3d.

The owner finding all material in both cases.

Applicable to the Receiving House, Fremantle, known as "A Store:"

Rent on hogshead	per week 1½d.
Charges for receiving and delivery:	
Under half-a-ton	6d.
Over half-a-ton and per ton	1s.
When the trucking and stowing is performed at Government expense	per ton 2s. 6d.

Warehousing Gunpowder, 49th Victoria, No. 16, Schedule 1:—

For each and every barrel or package containing fifty pounds, and not exceeding one hundred pounds of gunpowder, for any period not exceeding six weeks	1s.
Do. above six weeks	per week 2d.
For each and every barrel or package containing less than fifty pounds, for any period not exceeding six weeks	6d.
Do. above six weeks	per week 2d.

Licenses for Private Bonded Warehouses—£30 per annum—are granted under "The Private Bonded Warehouses Act, 1883," 47th Victoria, No. 21, under Regulations Gazetted 10th February, 1884.

Landing and Shipping Charges at the Fremantle Sea Jetties.—*Regulations Gazetted 25th December, 1884, under 42 V., 18.*—Consignees and shippers are required to pay a charge of one shilling and sixpence per ton on all goods landed or shipped at the jetties, such charge including all labor in trucking on the jetties and platforms. The tonnage to be computed according to the following scale of measurement:—

Potatoes in bags
Salt in bags
Hay in pressed bales
Iron ware (not in cases)
Lead ore
Coal
Stone or sand ballast
Bone dust in bags
Sheet lead or lead piping not in cases
Sandalwood
} at 1s. 6d. per ton of 2,240 lbs.

Bran and Flour (in bags) at 1s. 6d. per ton of 2,000 lbs.
Barley, Oats, Wheat, Maize, Pollard at 1s. 6d. per ton of ten bags.
Timber cases and bales at 1s. 6d. per ton of 40 cubic feet.
Wine and Spirits (in qr-casks) at 1s. 6d. per ton of 8 qr-casks.
Beef and Pork (in tierces) at 1s. 6d. per ton of 6 tierces.
Flour, Beef, and Pork (in barrels) at 1s. 6d. per ton of 8 barrels.
Bottled beer at 1s. 6d. per ton of 8 cases or casks of four (4) dozens or 10 casks or cases of three (3) dozens.
Beer (in barrels) at 1s. 6d. per ton of 6 barrels.
Beer (in hhds.) at 1s. 6d. per ton of 4 hhds.
Water (in hhds.) at 1s. 6d. per ton of 5 hhds.
Wool in bales at 1s. 6d. per ton of 4 bales.
Chaff in bales at 1s. 6d. per ton of 2,240 lbs.
Lime in bags at 1s. 6d. per ton of 10 bags.
Hides at 1d. each.
Empty hhds. at 2d. each.
Powder and other explosives in kegs and cases, at 5s. per ton of 2,000 lbs.
Horses at 9d. each.
Cows and heifers at 9d. each.
Bulls and steers at 9d. each.
Pigs at 1d. each.
Sheep at 1d. each.
Smallest charge for any packet, 3d.
Under ½ a ton, 6d.
Over ½ a ton, at the rate of 1s. 6d.

All goods not enumerated in the foregoing scale to be charged at 1s. 6d. per ton of 40 cubic feet, or, in cases of dead weight, 1s. 6d. per ton of 2,240 lbs.

Passengers embarking or disembarking at any jetty are not required to pay jetty dues on any articles or personal baggage carried in the hand.

CROWN LANDS

ARE sold and let under authority of Act of Parliament, proclaimed in this Colony on 2nd March, 1887, at the following rates.

TOWN LOTS AND SUBURBAN LOTS, by Public Auction, at such rates as may from time to time be fixed by the Governor in Executive Council.

MINERAL LANDS at a fixed price of £3 per acre, and the erection of suitable machinery.

OTHER CROWN LANDS, at a minimum price of 10s. per acre, subject in all cases to conditions of improvement.

LEASES to OCCUPY CROWN LANDS for DEPASTURING STOCK thereon, and for MINING PURPOSES, are issued in accordance with the Land Regulations proclaimed 2nd March, 1887.

MINERAL PERMITS.—In accordance with the Regulations proclaimed 2nd March, 1887.

LICENSES TO COLLECT BARK from trees on Crown Lands, 2s. 6d. per month for each man. Land Regulations proclaimed 2nd March, 1887.

LICENSES TO CUT TIMBER.—£20 per annum for any quantity of land not exceeding 640 acres, and £40 per annum exceeding 640 acres and not exceeding 1,280 acres; or 5s. per month for each sawyer, cutter, or splitter. Land Regulations proclaimed 2nd March, 1887.

LICENSES TO CUT OR REMOVE SANDALWOOD from Waste Lands of the Crown, 2s. 6d. per month for each man. Land Regulations proclaimed 2nd March, 1887.

LICENSES TO CUT TIMBER IN THE SPECIAL AREA ON THE DARLING RANGE.—Lots fronting on Eastern Railway are, on application, put up to auction at an upset rent of £100 per annum, for a term of fourteen years. Lots not fronting on the Railway are dealt with in a similar way at an upset annual rental of £20, for a term of fourteen years.—Gazetted 15th September, 1887.

LICENSES TO QUARRY ROCK, SOIL, OR OTHER MATERIAL on any Crown Lands, 5s. per month for each man.

LEASES, &C., FOR GOLD-MINING PURPOSES.—In accordance with the Regulations for the Management of Goldfields, Gazetted on 1st October, 1886; 31st August, 1887; 19th January, 2nd February, 8th November, and 3rd December, 1888; 12th March, 6th June, and 5th December, 1889.

LICENSES TO COLLECT AND REMOVE GUANO.—General and Special, a sum equal to 10s. per registered ton of Vessel; which charge may be increased in case of an Exclusive License. Regulations of 26th November, 1883, and 5th November, 1888. Act 40th Victoria, No. 9.

POSTAGE.

INLAND LETTERS:

Posted at any Post Office for persons residing within the limits of the delivery of such Office:

Not exceeding half an ounce	1*d.*
Above half an ounce, but not exceeding one ounce	2*d.*
And for every additional ounce or fraction thereof	2*d.*

Beyond such limits, but within the Colony:

Not exceeding half an ounce	2*d.*
Exceeding half an ounce, but not exceeding one ounce	4*d.*
And for every additional ounce or fraction thereof	3*d.*
Late fee	2*d.*

FOR THE AUSTRALIAN COLONIES, TASMANIA, AND NEW ZEALAND:—

For every half ounce	2*d.*
Late fee	2*d.*

FOR THE UNITED KINGDOM, INDIA, CHINA, &C. (by Mail Packet):—

For every half ounce	6*d.*
For every additional half ounce or fraction of half an ounce	6*d.*
Late fee	6*d.*
For letter sent *viâ* Brindisi or Naples, 6d. the ½oz. as at present	
For Post Cards sent *viâ* Brindisi or Naples	3*d.* each.
For Letters sent by the long sea route	4*d.* the ½oz.
For Post Cards sent by the long sea route	2*d.* each.

FOR MAURITIUS (by ship direct) 4*d.*

FOR CAPE OF GOOD HOPE (South Africa) 11*d.*

FOR OTHER PLACES WHEN FORWARDED BY DIRECT SHIP:—

For every half ounce	6*d.*

BOOK AND PARCEL RATES within the Colony:—

Not exceeding two ounces	1*d.*
Above two and not exceeding four ounces	2*d.*
And for every additional four ounces or fraction of four ounces	2*d.*

TAXES, DUTIES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE—*continued.*

NEWSPAPERS:—

Newspapers printed and posted in the Colony for delivery beyond the boundaries of the City or Town at which they may be published, and posted within one week from the date of publication ...	Free
Newspapers posted after 7 days from the date of publication ...	1*d.* each
Newspapers posted for transmission to places beyond the limits of the Colony (except Australian Colonies, Tasmania, and New Zealand)	1*d.* each
Newspapers posted for transmission to Australian Colonies, Tasmania, and New Zealand	½*d.* each
Newspapers posted within the City, or any Town in the Colony, for delivery within the boundaries of such City or Town	1*d.* each
Newspapers received from places beyond the limits of the Colony shall be delivered free, but when re-posted to be subject to a charge of ...	1*d.* each
All newspapers, except as aforesaid, to be subject to a postage rate of	1*d.* each

BOOK AND PARCEL RATES BEYOND THE COLONY:—

For the Australian Colonies, Tasmania, and New Zealand:	
Not exceeding one ounce	1*d.*
Above one, but not exceeding two ounces	2*d.*
Above two, but not exceeding four ounces	4*d.*
And for every additional two ounces or fraction thereof	2*d.*
For the United Kingdom:	
Not exceeding one ounce	1*d.*
Above one, but not exceeding two ounces	2*d.*
Above two, but not exceeding four ounces	4*d.*
For every additional four ounces or fraction thereof	4*d.*
THE REGISTRATION FEE on all Letters, Books, or Parcels (except to certain Foreign Countries) is	4*d.*
PARCEL POST TO UNITED KINGDOM (not exceeding 2 lbs.)	1*s.* 6*d.*
For every additional lb. or fraction thereof	9*d.*
PARCEL POST TO SOUTH AUSTRALIA AND VICTORIA (not exceeding 2 lbs.)	1*s.* 2*d.*
For every additional lb. or fraction thereof	7*d.*

* SOLDIERS AND SAILORS' LETTERS:—

For every letter duly franked by the Officer in command of the Regiment, Corps, Detachment, or Vessel to which the Soldier or Sailor belongs, not exceeding half an ounce	1*d.*
For each letter addressed to a Soldier or Sailor, if not exceeding half an ounce	1*d.*
If forwarded to any place *viâ* the United Kingdom	2*d.*

Letters of the above class must not exceed ½ oz. in weight, otherwise they will be charged the ordinary rate of postage.

* This does not include letters from or to Commissioned Officers either in the Army or Navy, for which the ordinary rates are charged.

ELECTRIC TELEGRAPHS.

INLAND TELEGRAMS.

Scale of Charges:—

For Messages between Perth and Fremantle, 6d. for the first ten words, and 1d. for each additional word.

For Messages between any other two stations in Western Australia, a uniform rate of 1s. for the first ten words, and 1d. for each additional word.

Press Messages are transmitted as under:—

Minimum 10 words or under	6d.
12 „	7d.
14 „	8d.
16 „	9d.
18 „	10d.
20 „	11d.
22 „	1s. 0d.
24 „	1s. 1d.
26 „	1s. 2d.
28 „	1s. 3d.
30 „	1s. 4d.
32 „	1s. 5d.
34 to 100 words	1s. 6d.
Every additional 50 words or under	6d.

No charge is made for the date, address, or signature to any Message.

Messages are delivered free of charge within one mile of the office; over that distance mileage at the rate of 1s. per mile is chargeable.

Messages may be transmitted in CYPHER on payment of *an additional charge of fifty per cent. on the whole message or a double rate on such words as are liable to the tax.*

Messages for transmission on Sundays, to pass at ordinary rates, must be restricted to Messages relating to sickness or death, the arrival or departure of friends by land or sea, and special despatches on the public service. Other Messages are accepted at double the ordinary rates.

On special occasions, when the communication may be kept open after office hours, double the ordinary rate is required upon all Messages, in addition to a fee of 5s. for each hour or portion of an hour that the office may be kept open.

INTERCOLONIAL TELEGRAPH CHARGES.

Between any Station in Western Australia and South Australia—1st ten words 2s., each additional word 2d.

Also, as an extra rate:

Between Western Australia and Stations on Darwin Line :—

		extra.	additional word.
Charlotte Waters ...	1st ten words	2s.	2d.
Alice Springs	,,	2s. 6d.	2d.
Barrow Creek	,,	3s.	3d.
Tennant Creek	,,	4s.	4d.
Powell's Creek	,,	5s.	5d.
Daly Waters	,,	5s.	5d.
Katherine	,,	6s.	6d.
Yam Creek	,,	6s.	6d.
Southport	,,	6s.	6d.
Port Darwin	,,	6s.	6d.

Between Western Australia and				
Victoria	1st ten words	3s.	each additional word	3d.
New South Wales	,,	3s.	,,	3d.
Queensland	,,	4s.	,,	4d.
Tasmania*	,,	4s.	,,	4d.
New Zealand †	,,	12s.	,,	1s. 2d.

* Address and Signature not to exceed ten words; if more, is charged as part of the Message.

† Names and Addresses being charged as part of the Message.

Press Telegrams to and from the various Colonies are charged as under:—

	South Australia. s.	d.	Victoria & N. S. Wales. s.	d.	
Minimum 10 words or under ...	2	0	3	0	Queensland, Tasmania, etc.—Half the ordinary Rates.
11 ,, ...	2	2	3	3	
12 ,, ...	2	4	3	6	
13 ,, ...	2	6	3	9	
14 ,, ...	2	8	4	0	
15 ,, ...	2	10	4	3	
16 to 100 words	3	0	4	6	
Every additional 50 words or under	1	6	2	3	

Press telegrams between Adelaide and Port Darwin—For the first hundred words, 6s.; for every additional twenty-five words, 1s. 6d.

FOREIGN TELEGRAPH CHARGES.

	s.	d.			
To Europe	9	4	a word		
,, India, *viâ* Madras, East of Chittagong ...	8	0	,,		
,, Do., West of do.	7	10	,,		
,, Ceylon	8	0	,,		
,, Aden	10	2	,,		
,, Suez	11	9	,,		

To China—	s.	d.	
Hong Kong ...	8	0	a word
Pekin	11	4	,,
Canton	8	5	,,
,, Japan	12	2	,,
,, Singapore	5	6	,,
,, Java	4	2	,,

STAMP DUTIES.

UNDER 46TH VICT., NO. 6, "THE STAMP ACT, 1882," SCHEDULE A.

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT.	STAMP DUTY PAYABLE. £ s. d.
AGREEMENT of the value of £5 and upwards ... ... (NOTE.—Where letters are produced in Court to prove an agreement it will be sufficient for one of them to be then and there stamped with a duty of 5s., and such stamp may be cancelled by any officer of the Court).	0 2 6
Exemptions.	
(1.) Agreement or memorandum the matter whereof is not of the value of £5.	
(2.) Agreement or memorandum for the hire of any labourer, artificer, manufacturer, or menial servant.	
(3.) Agreement, letter, or memorandum made for or relating to the sale of any goods, wares, or merchandise.	
(4.) Agreement or memorandum made between the master and mariners of any ship or vessel for wages on any voyage coastwise from port to port in the Colony of Western Australia.	
(5.) Memorandums or agreements made necessary by the 9 Geo. IV. c. 14 (Lord Tenterden's Act), for rendering a written memorandum necessary to the validity of certain promises and engagements, &c., s. 8.	
ARTICLES OF CLERKSHIP whereby any person becomes bound to serve as a Clerk in order to his admission as a Practitioner of the Supreme Court	10 0 0
ADMISSION OF ANY PERSON to act as a Barrister or general Practitioner in the Supreme Court ... ... *See* sections 74 and 75.	10 0 0
AWARD for a sum exceeding £10 and under £50 ...	0 5 0
For a sum exceeding £50	0 10 0
APPRENTICESHIP, instrument of	0 5 0
Exemption.	
Instrument relating to any child apprenticed under "The Industrial Schools Act, 1874."	
BILL OF EXCHANGE OR NOTE payable on demand or at sight; or any cheque drawn on any Banker payable either to order or to bearer on demand; or any order for the payment of money or for the payment of goods, such payment being in lieu of the payment of money, drawn on any person other than a Banker and payable on demand	0 0 1
Exemption.	
Any order for the delivery of goods for the use and on behalf of the maker of the order.	
BILL OF EXCHANGE of any other kind whatsoever, and PROMISSORY NOTE of any other kind whatsoever drawn or expressed to be payable, or actually paid or endorsed, or in any manner negotiated within the Colony:	
Where the amount or value of the money for which the same is made or drawn does not exceed £5	0 0 1
Exceeds £5 and does not exceed £25	0 0 3
„ £25 „ „ £50	0 0 6
„ £50 „ „ £100	0 1 0
For every additional £50 and also for any fractional part of £50	0 0 6
And *see* sections 34–42.	
And *see* NOTARIAL ACT.	

STAMP DUTIES—*continued.*

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT.	STAMP DUTY PAYABLE. £ s. d.
Exemptions. (1.) Draft or order drawn by any banker in Western Australia upon any other banker in Western Australia not payable to bearer or order, and used solely for the purpose of settling or clearing any account between such bankers. (2.) Letter written by a banker in Western Australia to any other banker in Western Australia directing the payment of any sum of money, the same not being payable to bearer or to order, and such letter not being sent or delivered to the person to whom payment is to be made or to any person on his behalf. (3.) Letter of credit granted in Western Australia authorising drafts to be drawn out of Western Australia payable in Western Australia.	
BILL OF LADING of or for any goods, merchandise, or effects to be exported	0 1 0
Receipt of the master or mate taken in lieu of the bill of lading	0 0 6
Bill of lading coastwise	0 0 6
Receipt of master or mate coastwise in lieu of bill of lading:	
If over half a ton weight or measurement ...	0 0 3
If under half a ton weight or measurement ...	0 0 1
BILL OF SALE— Absolute. *See* CONVEYANCE ON SALE. By way of security. *See* MORTGAGE, &c. And *see* section 44.	
BOND FOR ADMINISTRATION of estate of a deceased person	0 10 0
Exemption. Bond given by any person where the estate to be administered does not exceed £100 in value.	
CHEQUE OR ORDER payable on demand	0 0 1
Exemptions. Treasury Cheques marked "On Public Service, only." *See* section 34, and BILL OF EXCHANGE.	
CONVEYANCE OR TRANSFER on sale of any real estate in lieu of any other duty on such transfer howsoever otherwise imposed, or any Bill of Sale purporting to absolutely transfer any personal property without any proviso providing for the re-transfer of such property to the maker ...	
LAND TRANSFER.—Under "The Transfer of Land Act, 1874," and any Acts amending the same	
(1.) In the case of a consent to an application lodged on and after the commencement of this Act, whereby the consenting party relinquishes any estate or interest for valuable consideration	For every £5 and also for any fractional part of £5 of the amount or value of the consideration, 6d.
(2.) In the case of an application to bring land under the Act by any person who has purchased such land without having paid the duty in respect of a conveyance or transfer thereof to him	
(3.) In the case of a transfer of land on a sale thereof which transfer has been executed after the first day of November, 1881	
CONVEYANCE OR TRANSFER of any kind not hereinbefore described	0 10 0
See section 52.	
COUNTERPART. *See* section 25.	
COUPON OR WARRANT for interest attached to or issued with any security, when presented for payment	0 0 1
See section 71.	

STAMP DUTIES—*continued.*

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT.	STAMP DUTY PAYABLE. £ s. d.
CUSTOMS FORMS—	
For every perfect printed form contained in Schedules D, F, I, J, O, P, Q, to "The Customs Ordinance, 1860"	0 0 1
For every perfect form contained in Schedule D to the same Ordinance, when the goods are entered duty free	0 0 2
In every case when any of the above forms are issued in sets of more than one, only one form shall bear the stamp.	
DEED of any kind whatever, not otherwise charged with duty	0 10 0
Exemptions.	
(1.) Grants of the fee simple or other less estate in lands from Her Majesty.	
(2.) Conveyances, transfers, surrenders, or leases of the fee simple or other less estate in land to Her Majesty or for her use.	
DRAFT. *See* section 34.	
DUPLICATE. *See* section 25.	
GUARANTEE of any kind	0 2 6
HYPOTHECATION OF BILLS OF LADING, Letters of, or Agreement by way of	0 2 6
LEASE—	
Any lease made in perpetuity, or for a term of years, or for a period determinable with one or more lives, or otherwise contingent, in consideration of a sum of money paid in the way of premium, fine, or the like, if without rent	A stamp equal in amount to the transfer duty payable on the sale of land for a sum equal to the amount of the consideration.

A lease of any lands or tenements at a rent without any payment of any sum of money by way of fine or premium :—	When the lease is for a period not exceeding one year. £ s. d.	When the lease is for a period exceeding one year and not exceeding three years. £ s. d.	When the lease is for a period exceeding three years. £ s. d.
When the rent, calculated for a whole year, shall not exceed in value £5	0 0 3	0 0 6	0 0 9
Above £5 and not exceeding £10 ...	0 0 6	0 1 0	0 1 6
„ £10 „ £15 ...	0 0 9	0 1 6	0 2 3
„ £15 „ £20 ...	0 1 0	0 2 0	0 3 0
„ £20 „ £25 ...	0 1 3	0 2 6	0 3 9
„ £25 „ £50 ...	0 2 6	0 5 0	0 7 6
„ £50 „ £75 ...	0 3 9	0 7 6	0 11 3
„ £75 „ £100 ...	0 5 0	0 10 0	0 15 0
„ £100—for every further sum of £50, and also for any fractional part of £50 thereof	0 2 6	0 5 0	0 7 6

Lease of any lands or tenements at a rent for an indefinite term, and without any payment of any sum of money by way of fine or premium...	The same stamp as a lease at a like rent for a period exceeding one year.
Lease of any lands or tenements stipulating for a rent granted in consideration of a fine or premium ...	A stamp equal to the joint value of the transfer duty payable on a conveyance in consideration of the fine and a lease for the rent.
Lease of any other kind whatsoever not hereinbefore described	0 10 0
Exemptions.	
All leases or agreements for leases to or for the use of Her Majesty, or from Her Majesty under the ordinary Crown Land Regulations.	
And *see* sections 53–55.	

STAMP DUTIES—*continued.*

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT.	STAMP DUTY PAYABLE. £ s. d.
Transfer or assignment of a lease of any lands	For every £5 and also for any fractional part of £5 of the amount or value of the consideration over £100, 6d.
Exemption. Transfer or assignment of any lease of land issued under the Crown Land Regulations, in any case in which the amount or value of the consideration for such transfer or assignment does not exceed £100. *See* section 45.	
LETTER OF ALLOTMENT or any other document having the effect of a letter of allotment:	
(1.) Of any share of any company or proposed company	0 0 1
(2.) In respect of any loan raised or proposed to be raised by any company or proposed company, or by any municipal body or corporation	0 0 1
(3.) Issued or delivered in Western Australia of any share of any foreign company, or in respect of any loan raised or proposed to be raised by or on behalf of any foreign municipal body, corporation, or company	0 0 1
And Scrip Certificates, Scrip, or other document:	
(1.) Entitling any person to become the proprietor of any share of any company or proposed company	0 0 1
(2.) Issued or delivered in Western Australia, and entitling any person to become the proprietor of any share of any foreign company or proposed company	0 0 1
(3.) Denoting or intended to denote the right of any person as a subscriber in respect of any loan raised or proposed to be raised by any company or proposed company, or by any municipal body or corporation	0 0 1
(4.) Issued or delivered in Western Australia, and denoting or intended to denote the right of any person as a subscriber in respect of any loan raised or proposed to be raised by or on behalf of any foreign municipal body, corporation, or company	0 0 1
And every transfer of any such document	0 0 1
And *see* sections 56 and 58.	
LIEN ON WOOL, for every £100 of the consideration or fractional part thereof	0 1 0
MORTGAGE, BOND, DEBENTURE, COVENANT, WARRANT OF ATTORNEY to confess and enter up judgment and FOREIGN SECURITY of any kind:	
(1.) Being the only or principal or primary security for the payment or repayment of money—	
Not exceeding £50	0 1 3
Exceeding £50 and not exceeding £100	0 2 6
„ £100 „ „ £150	0 3 9
„ £150 „ „ £200	0 5 0
„ £200 „ „ £250	0 6 3
„ £250 „ „ £300	0 7 6
„ £300: for every £100 and also for any fractional part of £100 of such amount	0 2 6
And *see* Bond.	
(2.) Transfer or Assignment of any mortgage, bond, debenture, covenant, or foreign security, or of any money or stock secured by such instrument, or by any warrant of attorney to enter up judgment, or by any judgment:	

STAMP DUTIES—*continued.*

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT.	STAMP DUTY PAYABLE. £ s. d.
For every £100 and also for any fractional part of £100 of the amount transferred as aforesaid	0 1 0
And also where any further money is added to the money already secured	The same duty as a principal security for such further money.
Exemption from (1) and (2). Every collateral, or auxiliary, or additional or substituted security, or by way of further assurance for the above-mentioned purpose where the principal or primary security is duly stamped.	
(3.) RECONVEYANCE, RELEASE, CERTIFICATE OF SATISFACTION, OR DISCHARGE of any such security as aforesaid, or of the benefit thereof, or of the money thereby secured: For every £100, and also for any fractional part of £100, of the total amount or value of the money at any time secured	0 1 0
(4.) Provided that where there is more than one instrument for securing any sum of money the reconveyance, release, certificate of satisfaction or discharge of the principal or primary security shall only be charged with *ad valorem* duty, and the release of the collateral or additional security shall be charged with a duty of 1s. only.	
(5.) Provided also, that where by any reconveyance, release, certificate of satisfaction or discharge a part only of the money secured is released, the duty shall be payable only in respect of the amount so released.	
(6.) RECEIPT or DISCHARGE given on the repayment of money secured by bill of sale of personal chattels	0 1 0
Exemption. Any instrument whereby any part of the property comprised in any security as aforesaid is released, the whole of the money still remaining secured.	
And *see* sections 57–65.	
NOTARIAL ACT of any kind whatsoever (except a protest of or noting a Bill of Exchange)	0 2 6
Noting Bill of Exchange...	0 1 0
Protesting Bill of Exchange	0 1 0
See section 66.	

POLICY OF INSURANCE of any vessel or of any goods or property on board, or upon the freight of any vessel, or upon any other interest relating thereto, or upon any voyage :—

	If executed singly. £ s. d.	If executed in duplicate, each £ s. d.
For every sum of £50 or part thereof ...	0 0 6	0 0 3
Every renewal or receipt by way of renewal of such policy originally issued for the term of one year	The same duty as the original policy.	

And *see* sections 67-69.

POLICY OF ASSURANCE OR INSURANCE by whatever name called and whether issued in or out of this Colony, whereby any sum of money is contracted to be paid upon loss or damage by fire where such sum insured to be paid does not exceed £100	0 0 6
For every £100 and every part thereof exceeding £100 so insured, additional	0 0 6

STAMP DUTIES—*continued.*

NATURE OF INSTRUMENT.	STAMP DUTY PAYABLE. £	*s.*	*d.*
Every renewal of such policy originally issued for the term of a year	0	0	1
Exemption. Policy of Insurance on Life.			
POWER OF ATTORNEY, or other instrument in the nature thereof:			
(1.) For the receipt of the dividend on any stock or shares: Where made for the receipt of one payment only	0	1	0
In any other case	0	5	0
(2.) For the receipt of any sum of money, or any bill of exchange, or promissory note for any sum of money not exceeding £50, or any periodical payments not exceeding the annual sum of £10 (not being dividends on stock or shares) ...	0	5	0
(3.) Of any kind whatsoever, not hereinbefore described	0	10	0
Exemption. Any instrument for the sole purpose of appointing or authorising any one person to vote as a proxy at any meeting at which votes may be given by proxy.			
PROMISSORY NOTE. *See* section 35.			
PROTEST. *See* NOTARIAL ACT. And *see* section 66.			
RECEIPT given for, or upon the payment of, money amounting to £2 or upwards	0	0	1
Exemptions. (1.) Receipt given for any money deposited in any bank, or with any banker, to be accounted for and expressed to be received of the person to whom the same is to be accounted for. (2.) Acknowledgment by any banker of the receipt of any bill of exchange or promissory note for the purpose of being presented for acceptance or for payment. (3.) Receipt given for the payment of any money to or for the use of or from Her Majesty. (4.) Receipt given by the collector for any municipality or road board for any sum paid by way of assessment or fees for licenses. (5.) Receipt written upon a bill of exchange or promissory note duly stamped. (6.) Receipt endorsed or otherwise written upon or contained in any instrument liable to stamp duty and duly stamped, acknowledging the receipt of the consideration money therein expressed or the receipt of any principal money, interest, or annuity thereby secured or therein mentioned. (7.) Receipts for sums paid upon Post Office Money Orders. (8.) Receipt given by any registered Friendly Society for any money paid to such society by any of its members. And *see* sections 70–73.			

General Exemption from all Stamp Duties.

WILLS AND TESTAMENTARY WRITINGS.

TAXES, DUTIES, AND OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.—*continued.*

OTHER SOURCES OF REVENUE.

Harbor and Light Dues.
Rents (exclusive of Land).
Judicial Fines.
Fees of Office.
Rottnest Produce.
Sale of Government Property.
Reimbursements.
Railway Receipts.
Telephone Receipts.
Tramway Receipts.
Water Receipts.
Refunds.
Contributions under Scab Act.
Penalties from do.
Wharfage Dues.
Special Receipts.
Interest.

SCHEDULE OF THE FEES RECEIVED BY THE SEVERAL OFFICERS IN THE RESPECTIVE DEPARTMENTS.

SPECIFYING THE AUTHORITY UNDER WHICH THEY WERE ORIGINALLY ESTABLISHED AND BY WHICH THE PRESENT RATES WERE FIXED, AND AT WHAT PERIOD.

SUPREME COURT.

The Fees in this Court are regulated on the same scale as in the Courts of Law at Westminster.

COLONIAL SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

Copies of Official documents may be obtained on payment of the following Fees, established by Government Notice, 10th February, 1849:

	s.	d.
Any document not exceeding 10 folios of 72 words each	7	6
For each folio above 10	1	0

Under authority of Ordinance 8th William 4th, No. 1, and 30th Victoria, No. 9, all Bank Returns are required to be rendered quarterly to this Office, and a fee of 1s. is authorised to be charged for inspecting such returns. When certified copies are required, a fee of 10s. 6d. is chargeable.

A fee of £1 is payable by persons naturalised in the Colony, for the expense connected with the Naturalisation Ordinance.

Under authority of Ordinance 33rd Victoria, No. 8, Medical Practitioners are required to be registered, for which a fee of £1 1s. is chargeable.

OFFICE FOR REGISTRATION OF DEEDS, WILLS, JUDGMENTS, AND CONVEYANCES OF REAL PROPERTY.

The following fees are chargeable under authority of Ordinance, 19th Victoria, No. 14:

	s.	d.
For every search; each name	2	6
„ registering every memorial	10	0
„ producing a memorial for examination	1	0
„ registering and recording every certificate of satisfaction	10	0
„ enrolling every instrument, per folio of 72 words	1	0
„ receiving any instrument deposited	10	0
„ giving out same	10	0
„ every office copy or certified extract, per folio of 72 words	1	0
„ cancelling or amending a registration by Order of Court	2	6

TRANSFER OF LAND.

Fees chargeable under authority of Ordinances 38th Victoria, No. 13, and 42nd Victoria, No. 15, 43rd Victoria, No. 17, and 44th Victoria, No. 23.

SEVENTEENTH AND LAST SCHEDULE.

On making application to bring land under the operation of the Act, exclusive of advertisements:—

By 43rd Victoria, No. 17, the costs and charges of advertisement of applications shall in all cases be paid to the Registrar before the publication thereof.

	£	s.	d.
When the applicant is the original grantee, and no transaction affecting the land has been registered	0	5	0
When the title is of any other description, or when the application is to be registered in respect of an estate of freehold on a transmission, and the value exceeds £500	2	10	0
The like when the value exceeds £400, and does not exceed £500	2	0	0
The like when the value exceeds £300, and does not exceed £400	1	10	0
The like when the value exceeds £200, and does not exceed £300	1	0	0
The like when the value does not exceed £200	0	10	0

SCHEDULE OF FEES—*continued.*

	£	s.	d.
Contribution to assurance fund upon first bringing land under this Act and upon the registration of an estate of freehold on a transmission:—			
In the pound sterling of value of land	0	0	$0\frac{1}{2}$
For a certificate of title	1	0	0
For a certificate of title to transferee under sec. 2 of 42nd Vict., No. 15 ...	0	10	0
For registering a transfer, or a lease, mortgage, or charge, or transfer thereof, or a discharge of a mortgage or charge, wholly or partially, or a satisfaction of an annuity, or a surrender of a lease	0	10	0
For registering a transfer to persons being trustees of any society registered under any Ordinance or Act relating to Friendly Societies	0	5	0
For a certificate of title thereon	0	10	0
For registering a transfer by such persons	0	5	0
For certificate of title thereon	0	10	0
When any instrument purports to deal with or affect lands included in more than one grant or certificate, for each memorandum after the first ...	0	2	0
For registering proprietor of any freehold estate or interest on a transmission	1	0	0
For every registration abstract	1	0	0
For cancelling registration abstract	0	5	0
For every caveat	0	10	0
For withdrawal of caveat	0	5	0
For entry of foreclosure	1	0	0
For every search	0	2	0
For every general search	0	5	0
For every map deposited	0	5	0
For depositing documents declaratory of trusts	0	10	0
For registering recovery of possession by legal proceedings or registering the lessor or surrenderee	0	10	0
For registering vesting of lease in mortgagee on refusal of trustee to accept the same ...	0	10	0
For entering notice of marriage or death	0	10	0
For entering notice of writ of *fi. fa.*, or any order of the Supreme Court or of the Commissioner	0	10	0
For entering satisfaction of any such writ	0	1	0
For taking an acknowledgment by a married woman...	0	5	0
For order dispensing with production of any duplicate grant, certificate or instrument ...	0	10	0
For returning documents of title deposited in support of application on withdrawal of application or rejection of title	0	5	0
For order for an inspection of any documents permanently retained	0	5	0
For copy of or extract from any document deposited in support of an application to bring land under the Act and retained, or from any caveat, at per folio of seventy-two words	0	0	6
For every certified copy, first folio of seventy-two words	0	5	0
For every folio or part of a folio after the first	0	0	8
For every map thereon	0	2	0
For taking affidavit or statutory declaration	0	1	0
For commission to a perpetual commissioner to take acknowledgments	1	0	0
For a special commission	0	15	0
For every summons	0	2	0
For examination thereunder	0	10	0
For statement of grounds under section 120	0	10	0
For entry of an executor or administrator, or the trustee of a bankrupt as a transferee or proprietor	0	10	0
For entry of husband as joint proprietor	0	10	0
For entry of survivors or other persons as proprietors in case of joint proprietorship ...	0	10	0
For every memorial received as evidence of an original conveyance	1	0	0
Transfer duty, at the rate of one pound for every one hundred pounds		—	

SCHEDULE OF FEES—*continued.*

SHERIFF'S OFFICE.

Established by the Governor in Executive Council, March, 1864.

	£	s.	d.
*Every Warrant on any Writ or Process	0	5	0
Arrest.			
For every arrest in Perth	0	10	6
„ „ „ elsewhere	1	1	0
Conveying Defendant to Gaol or Court, per mile	0	1	0
To Bailiff for conducting prisoner to Gaol or Court, per diem	0	10	6
Discharge from Custody	0	2	6
Bail Bond.			
For Bail Bond if Debt shall not exceed £50	0	10	6
Do. do. £100	1	1	0
Do. do. £150	1	11	6
Do. do. £300	2	2	0
Do. do. £400	3	3	0
Do. do. £500	4	4	0
Do. shall exceed £500	5	5	0
„ receiving money as a deposit and paying same into Court	0	10	0
„ filing bail bond	0	4	0
„ return to Habeas Corpus	0	12	0
Execution.			
To Bailiff for Executing Warrants in extent, Fieri Facias, Attachments, Writs of Possession, each	1	1	0
Mileage one way, per mile	0	1	0
For every sale by private contract or public auction, if under £300, 5 per cent.			
„ Do. do. do. £400, 4 „			
„ Do. do. do. £500, 3 „			
„ Do. do. do. above £500, 2½ „			
Certificate for execution issued for record	0	5	0
Return to Fieri Facias	0	2	6
Man in possession—according to actual cost.			
Bill of Sale of Goods, if not exceeding six folios	0	10	0
Ditto above six folios, each folio	0	1	0
Attendance on inquiry	1	1	0
Attendance on extent on inquisition as to property	1	1	0
Drawing and engrossing inquisition, per folio	0	1	6
Summons for each witness	0	5	0
Attendance on Writ of Inquiry, summoning, &c.	2	2	0
Jury	0	12	0
Replevin.			
For Bond	1	1	0
„ Receipt for Bailiff	0	2	6
„ Notice for Service on Defendant	0	2	6
„ Appraisement, if paid, under £50	0	10	6
„ Do. above £50	1	1	0
„ Bailiff for summoning parties and delivering goods to tenant	1	1	0
„ Bailiff's travelling expenses, per mile	0	1	0
Jury Process.			
For attendance, naming Special Jury	2	2	0
„ Return to writ of Venire	0	3	6
„ summoning each Juror if under 5 miles from Sheriff's Office	0	2	6
„ Do. do. above 5 miles from do. do.	0	5	0
„ every Jury panel	0	5	0
„ extra allowance to Bailiff to cover travelling expenses, except horse hire, for service or executing any Writ, Notice, Order, Process, or performance of any act of office where the same shall be effected or done out of Perth or the town where the Bailiff resides, per mile	0	1	0

The Sheriff is allowed to charge all expenses unavoidable and incidental to executing Writs of Execution, subject to taxation by the Master of the Court, as well as the final approval of the Chief Justice.

The Sheriff is likewise allowed to charge horse hire if he or his Bailiff is required to travel beyond 15 miles from their respective residences, at the rate of one day's hire for every 30 miles going and returning.

For any duty not above provided for, such sum as the Chief Justice may upon special application allow.

SCHEDULE OF FEES—*continued.*

SMALL DEBTS COURT.

FEES CHARGEABLE UNDER AUTHORITY OF ORDINANCE 27TH VICTORIA, No. 21, AND AMENDMENT ACT 51 VIC., No. 10.

	Under £10		Up to £30		Up to £100		
MAGISTRATE'S FEES:—	*s.*	*d.*	*s.*	*d.*	£	*s.*	*d.*
For trial of any action	5	0	15	0	1	0	0
„ interlocutory hearing	2	6	5	0	0	10	0
„ hearing on application and order thereon	2	6	5	0	0	10	0
„ taxing costs	1	0	1	6	0	2	0
CLERK'S FEES:—							
Entering every action on plaint, filing particulars, issuing summons, and copy for service	1	0	2	0	0	3	0
Entering appearance	1	0	1	6	0	2	0
Filing any document	0	6	1	0	0	1	6
Every search	0	6	0	6	0	0	6
Issuing summons and copy for witness	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Entering cause for trial	1	0	2	0	0	3	0
Trial of cause and entering judgment	2	0	2	6	0	3	6
Order, Rule, or Notice	1	0	1	6	0	2	0
Writ of Execution, Commitment, or Arrest	1	0	1	6	0	2	0
Receiving and paying money out of Court	1	0	1	0	0	1	0
Replevin Bond	2	6	5	0	0	7	6
BAILIFF'S FEES:—							
Serving any Summons, Rule, Notice, or Order in townsite	1	0	1	6	0	2	6
Executing Writ of Execution, Commitment, or Arrest	5	0	7	0	0	10	6

Poundage, 3 per cent. on the amount raised and paid into Court.

All other incidental expenses of seizure, keeping possession, and sale subject to review of the Magistrate.

Mileage, 1s. per mile, one way only.

In all cases not herein provided for, such fees as the Magistrate shall allow, in accordance with the rules of the said Court.

In actions in which the amount sought to be recovered does not exceed Five pounds, a fixed sum in accordance with the following scale is charged in lieu of Magistrate's and Clerk's fees; the Bailiff's fees and other charges remaining the same as shown above:—

When amount does not exceed	10s.		the charge is	1s.
„ „	20s.		„	2s.
„ „	30s.		„	3s.
„ „	40s.		„	4s.
„ „	50s.		„	5s.
„ „	60s.		„	6s.
„ „	70s.		„	7s.
„ „	80s.		„	8s.
„ „	90s.		„	9s.
„ „	100s.		„	10s.

INSOLVENT COURT.

Fees chargeable under authority of "The Bankruptcy Act, 1871," 34th Victoria, No. 20.

TABLE A.	£	*s.*	*d.*
Every declaration by a debtor of inability to pay his debts	0	5	0
Every debtor's summons	0	5	0
Every bankruptcy petition	5	0	0
Every bond with sureties	0	5	0
Every affidavit filed, other than proof of debts	0	1	0
Every Subpœna	0	1	0

SCHEDULE OF FEES—*continued.*

	£	s.	d.
Every petition under section 108 or 109 of the Act	1	0	0
For despatching notice to creditors or others, exclusive of postage, each notice	0	0	3
Every application for an order of discharge	1	0	0
Every special resolution presented to a Registrar for Registration under section 108, paragraph 4, a duty computed at the rate of five shillings upon £100 or fraction of £100 on the gross amount of the estimated assets, not exceeding a total duty of £200	—		
Every extraordinary resolution presented to a Registrar under section 109, a duty computed at the rate of 5s. upon £100, or fraction of £100 on the gross amount of the composition, not exceeding a total duty of £200	—		
Every application for search for proceedings	0	1	0
Every application to a Court or Registrar	0	5	0
Every office copy, each folio of 72 words	0	0	2
On certified statement to be forwarded by the Trustee to the Master under section 57 of the Act, a duty computed at the rate of five shillings upon £100 or fraction of £100 on the gross amount of the assets realised and brought to credit, less the amount brought to credit in such previous statement, not exceeding a total duty of £200...	—		
On every record of trial ... ... or such less sum as the Court may specially order.	5	0	0
Every allocatur by an officer of the Court for any costs, charges, or disbursements, where such bill of costs shall not exceed £5	0	1	6
Exceeding £5 and not exceeding £10	0	2	6
„ 10 „ 20	0	5	0
„ 20 „ 30	0	7	6
„ 30 „ 50	0	10	0
„ 50 „ 100	0	15	0
„ 100 „ 150	1	0	0
„ 150 „ 200	1	10	0
„ 200 „ 300	2	0	0
„ 300 „ 500	3	0	0
„ 500	5	0	0

TABLE B.

Attending Court each sitting	0	2	0
Serving every debtor's summons, bankruptcy petition, or subpœna within two miles, including affidavit of service	0	3	6
Preparing advertisement for *Gazette* or local paper	0	3	6
Insertion in *Gazette*	0	3	0
Executing every warrant of seizure, or search warrant or warrant of apprehension, or order of commitment, within two miles of Court House	0	10	0
Keeping possession—for each day the man is actually in possession, including affidavit of possession being actually kept	0	4	6
(3*s.* 6*d.* of the above sum is to be paid to the man in possession, and his receipt produced.)			
Bailiff's, or, in the Supreme Court, officer's man, travelling to place of possession or to execute a warrant of or order of commitment, or to serve a summons or subpœna, or for any other purpose specially directed by the Court, per mile	0	0	5
His time per day where distance exceeds ten miles	0	4	6
His expenses, per day	0	4	6
If Bailiff of a Local Court or officer of Supreme Court directed by the Court personally to travel, per mile	0	0	7
If Bailiff of a Local Court or officer of Supreme Court directed by the Court personally to travel, his time, per day	0	10	0
If Bailiff of a Local Court or officer of Supreme Court directed by the Court personally to travel, his expenses, per day	0	10	0

Where an inventory is deemed requisite, and is directed by the trustees to be taken by a Bailiff or officer of the Court, a proper remuneration may be allowed for taking it, having regard to the time occupied, and the nature of the property included in it.

Where no trustee is appointed by the creditors, or where there is a vacancy in the office of trustee and the bankruptcy is carried on with the aid of the Registrar as trustee for realisation of the estate, £5 per cent. on the first amount of £100 or any less sum realised by the Registrar; $2\frac{1}{2}$ per cent. on the next amount of £400 or any less sum; 1 per cent. on the next amount of £500 or any less sum; and one-eighth per cent. on all further sums.

On dividend £2 per cent. on the first amount of £1000 or any less sum actually divided, and 1 per cent. on all further sums.

SCHEDULE OF FEES—*continued.*

TABLE C.

The fees and allowances payable on proceedings had after the day of in respect of any matter which was pending in the Supreme Court in its jurisdiction in bankruptcy or insolvency on the said day shall be the same as if those proceedings had been taken before such day, and shall be applied to the same purposes.

FEES CHARGEABLE UNDER THE ESCHEAT ORDINANCE, 31ST VICTORIA, No. 3.

SHERIFF.

	£	s.	d.
For each summons or warrant	0	3	0
„ summoning Jury and returning precept	1	6	8
Jurors and Witnesses, usual allowance according to scale in Supreme Court, for the time being.			
For every inquest when the Escheat does not amount in value to over £100	5	0	0
„ do. do. do. do. over £100 and under £500 ...	7	10	0
„ do. do. do. do. over £500 „ £1000 ...	10	0	0

ATTORNEY GENERAL.

	£	s.	d.
Searching Title at Registrar's Office, each day...	2	2	0
Every attendance on Sheriff	0	13	4
Attendance at inquest, each day	2	2	0
Drawing or settling every paper, per folio	0	1	6

OFFICE FOR REGISTRATION OF BIRTHS, MARRIAGES, AND DEATHS.

Ordinance 19th Victoria, No. 12, and Act of Council 43rd Victoria, No. 28.

	£	s.	d.
For every search in an Index	0	5	0
„ Certified Copy of an entry	0	5	0
„ Birth registered	0	1	0
„ Death „	0	1	0
„ Marriage „	0	2	6
„ Correction of an entry	0	1	0
„ Marriage by a District Registrar	2	0	0
„ every notice of intended marriage registered	0	1	0
„ every Certificate of such notice	0	1	0

All fees received by the Registrar General are to be paid into the Colonial Chest, but the fees received by the District Registrars are perquisites of office in lieu of salary.

FEES CHARGEABLE UNDER "THE BRANDS ACT, 1881," 45TH VICTORIA, No. 7, AND 49TH VICTORIA, No. 3.

	£	s.	d.
When the application is for one brand, for horses, cattle, and camels	0	10	0
When the application is for a separate brand for horses and a separate brand for cattle, for each brand	0	7	6

SCHEDULE OF FEES—*continued.*

OFFICE FOR REGISTRATION OF PATENTS, DESIGNS, AND TRADE MARKS.

Fees chargeable under "An Act to regulate Grants of Patents for Inventions in the Colony of Western Australia" (36th Victoria, No. 1.)

	£	s.	d.
1. Patents: for issuing	50	0	0
2. Letters of Registration: for granting	25	0	0
3. Registering an Assignment	10	0	0

Fees chargeable under "The Designs and Trade Marks Act, 1884" (48th Victoria, No. 7): also "An Act to alter the law relating to the procedure under 'The Designs and Trade Marks Act, 1884,' and 'An Act to Regulate Grants of Patents for inventions in the Colony of Western Australia'" (50th Victoria, No. 5, 1886.)

Designs.—Fees for Registering.

	£	s.	d.
1. On application to register one design to be applied to single articles in each class except classes 13 and 14	0	10	0
2. On application to register one design to be applied to single articles in classes 13 and 14	0	1	0
3. On application to register one design to be applied to a set of articles for each class of registration	1	0	0
4. On notice of appeal to Governor in Council against refusal of Registrar to register	1	0	0
5. Copy of certificate of registration, each copy	0	1	0
6. On request for certificate of Registrar for legal proceedings or other special purpose	0	5	0
7. On request to enter name of subsequent proprietor (same as registration fee).			
8. On notice to Registrar of intended exhibition of an unregistered design	0	5	0
9. Inspection of design of which the copyright has expired, for each quarter of an hour	0	1	0
10. Copy of one such design (cost according to agreement).			

Note.—The term "set" to include any number of articles ordinarily on sale together, irrespective of the varieties of size and arrangement in which the particular design may be shown on each separate article.

11. On request to correct clerical error	0	5	0
12. On request to search under section 9	0	5	0
13. On request to enter new address	0	5	0
14. For office copy, every 100 words *(but never less than 1s.)*	0	0	4
15. For certifying office copies, MSS. or printed	0	1	0

Trade Marks.—Fees for Registering.

1. On application to register a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class	0	5	0
2. On appeal to Governor in Council on refusal of Registrar to register	1	0	0
3. For registration of a trade mark for one or more articles included in one class	1	0	0
4. For registering a series of trade marks, for every additional representation after the first in each class	0	5	0
5. For entering notice of opposition, for each trade mark, whether in one or more classes	1	0	0
6. On application to register a subsequent proprietor in cases of assignment or transmission, the first mark	1	0	0
7. For every additional mark assigned or transmitted at the same time	0	2	0
8. For a certificate of refusal to register a trade mark under section 55	1	0	0
9. For a certificate of refusal at the same time for more than one trade mark, for each additional trade mark after the first	0	10	0
10. For continuance of mark at expiration of 14 years	1	0	0
11. Additional fee where fee is paid within three months after expiration of 14 years	0	10	0
12. Additional fee for restoration of trade mark where removed for nonpayment of fee	1	0	0
13. For altering address on the register, for every mark	0	5	0
14. For every entry in the register of a rectification thereof or an alteration therein, not otherwise charged	0	10	0
15. For cancelling the entry or part of the entry of a trade mark upon the register, on the application of the owner of such trade mark	0	5	0
16. On request to Registrar to correct a clerical error	0	5	0
17. For a certificate of registration to be used in legal proceedings	0	10	0
18. For certificate of registration to be used for the purpose of obtaining registration in foreign countries	0	5	0
19. For copy of notification of registration	0	2	0
20. Settling a special case by Registrar	2	0	0
21. For inspecting register, for every quarter of an hour	0	1	0

ERRATUM.

Page 26, under "Office for Registration of Patents, Designs, and Trade Marks."

Omit the second to the sixth lines, inclusive, and *insert* the following :—

Fees chargeable under "An Act to amend and consolidate the Law relating to Patents for Inventions," (52 Vict., No. 5.)

THE SECOND SCHEDULE.	£	s.	d.
For every application for a patent accompanied by a provisional specification only	1	10	0
Examiner's fee on reference of application with provisional specification, not exceeding ...	3	3	0
For every application for a patent accompanied by a complete specification	4	0	0
Examiner's fee on reference of complete specification, not exceeding	3	3	0
On extending the time for leaving complete specification	0	5	0
On extending the time for acceptance of complete specification	0	5	0
On every patent before the expiration of four years from its date	4	0	0
And before the expiration of seven years	4	0	0
On filing every amended or substituted specification	1	0	0
On notice of opposition to grant of patent	0	10	6
On every summons to witness	0	5	0
On hearing of every opposed application	1	0	0
On extension of patent	20	0	0
On filing every disclaimer or memorandum of alteration	1	10	0
For every office copy (including the seal) per folio of seventy-two words	0	0	6
On filing every certificate voiding a patent	0	5	0
On deposit of any assignment, deed, license, or other document affecting proprietorship of patent	2	0	0
On delivering triplicate patent after loss, etc.	2	0	0
On every search, including inspection	0	2	6
Annual fee for license to patent agent	2	10	0
Certified copies or extracts sealed with the seal, at per folio	0	1	0
For every matter or thing not above provided for	0	5	0

THIRD SCHEDULE.			
Attorney General settling letters of registration	1	3	6
Crown Solicitor	1	1	0

SECTION 49.			
For Letters of Registration of Patent granted in Great Britain or elsewhere	15	0	0

SCHEDULE OF FEES—*continued.*

	£	s.	d.
22. For making a search amongst the classified representations of trade marks, for every quarter of an hour	0	1	0
23. For office copy of documents, for every 100 words ... ... (*but never less than one shilling.*)	0	0	4
24. For certifying office copies, MS. or printed	0	1	0
25. For certificate of Registrar under section 49	0	5	0
26. In cases where a trade mark requires a greater space than two inches of the depth of the page of the *Government Gazette*, for each additional inch or part of an inch	0	2	0

COPYRIGHT FEES.

Fees chargeable under "The Copyright Register Act, 1887" (51 Victoria, No. 3).

	£	s.	d.
1. For each search in Register	0	1	0
2. For each Certified Copy of entry	0	5	0
3. For entering proprietorship of Copyright	0	5	0
4. For each assignment of a Copyright	0	5	0

No.

Balance

Of the Cash Transactions of

WESTERN AUSTRALIA,

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
To Revenue and Expenditure Account:—						
Balance				33023	2	11
To Loan Accounts:—						
Loan 1884	11555	17	1			
„ 1888	18970	7	9			
				30526	4	10
To Sinking Fund:—						
Loans, 1872, 1873, 1875	66808	9	11			
Loan, 1878	192	4	8			
Loan, 1881	1499	3	7			
Loan, 1882	1533	4	9			
				70033	2	11
To Trust and Deposit Accounts:—						
Aborigines Protection Board	166	11	7			
Assurance Fund	3321	2	3			
Bondholders—Interest due	26578	14	1			
Contractors—Deposit Account	1461	10	9			
Enrolled Guard	38	17	4			
Immigration Fund	2306	3	2			
Imperial Commission Account	213	15	6			
Impounded Stock Sales Account	5	16	10			
Internal Revenue, 1890	4107	7	0			
Intestate Estates Account	2469	0	8			
Lunatic Estates Account	29	7	7			
Midland Railway—Trust Account	11576	5	0			
National Bank, Melbourne	0	2	7			
Outstanding Claims, entered as Expenditure but not yet paid	26280	10	5			
Outstanding Claims, entered as Loan Expenditure but not yet paid	3323	15	6			
Post Office Savings Bank—Deposit Account ... 31061 16 0						
Do., do., Interest Account ... 1543 7 2						
	32605	3	2			
Post Office—Unclaimed Moneys Account	4	19	9			
Sinking Fund, Municipal Loans, Albany	438	6	0			
Do., do., Fremantle	1206	17	0			
Do., do., Perth	2987	7	3			
Sinking Fund set free	600	0	0			
Special Suspense Account—						
1885 Votes 175 0 0						
1886 „ 394 2 4						
1887 „ 1718 10 10						
1888 „ 694 16 10						
1889 „ 7210 10 10						
	10193	0	10			
				129914	14	3
			£	263497	4	11

1.

Sheet

Her Majesty's Colonial Government.

31ST DECEMBER, 1889.

				£	s.	d.
By Advances (to be recovered):—						
Heads of Departments			6960 0 0			
Sundry Persons			3760 19 3			
Imperial Convict Department Account			1274 4 0			
Imperial Pension Account			4697 2 7			
Midland Railway—Loan Account			5333 7 11			
Government Residents, Roebourne, East and West Kimberley, and Warden Goldfields, Advance Accounts			2244 10 1			
Debentures Conversion Account			1622 1 9			
				25892	5	7
By Investments:—						
Securities, &c., in hands of Trustees Sinking Fund			70033 2 11			
Do., do., Municipal Loans			4632 10 3			
Do., for Loans from P.O. Savings Bank Funds			21300 0 0			
				95965	13	2
By Stores on hand:—*(To be charged to Departments when issued for consumption)*						
General Stores			4516 5 11			
Railway Stores			21484 10 3			
Stationery Stores			4714 5 6			
			30715 1 8			
Less Departmental Stores, already charged as Expenditure			190 1 5			
				30525	0	3
By Remittances *in transitu*				21203	1	7
By Cash in hand:—						
	Fixed Deposit.		Current Accounts.			
Bank of New South Wales, Perth			167 0 6			
Commercial Bank, Perth	£260 2s. 0d.		773 6 1			
National Bank, Perth	£3971 1s. 6d.		11904 5 1			
Union Bank, Perth	£11576 5s. 0d.		12913 10 11			
W. A. Bank, Perth	£1050 0s. 0d.		5767 2 0			
Do. Post Office Savings Bank Account			11305 3 2			
		59687 16 3				
Balance in hands of Treasurer		1031 9 7				
Do., do., Crown Agents		8540 19 5				
Do., do., do. bearing interest		49776 19 10				
		119037 5 1				
Less drafts *in transitu*		29126 0 9				
				89911	4	4
			£	263497	4	11

No. 2.

Summary of Balances on 31st December, 1889.

Accounts.	Balances.	Assets.					
		Cash on hand.	Cash in transitu.	Advances.	Investments.	Stores.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Loan Account	30526 4 10	2086 4 11	...	6955 9 8	...	21484 10 3	30526 4 10
Sinking Fund	70033 2 11	...	...	...	70033 2 11	...	70033 2 11
Trust and Deposit Account	129914 14 3	82778 2 5	21203 1 7	...	25932 10 3	...	129914 14 3
Revenue and Expenditure Account	33023 2 11	5046 17 0	...	18936 15 11	...	9040 10 0	33023 2 11
£	263497 4 11	89911 4 4	21203 1 7	25892 5 7	95965 13 2	30525 0 3	263497 4 11

No. 3.

The Colonial Treasurer.

TRANSACTIONS for YEAR ended 31st DECEMBER, 1889.

ACCOUNTS.			TRANSACTIONS. Receipts.			Disbursements.		
			£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Revenue and Expenditure Account—								
Revenue Account			442725	8	2	...		
Expenditure Account			...			386000	15	9
Government Residents, Roebourne, East and West Kimberley, and Warden Goldfields, Advance Account			18836	5	8	18587	11	1
Advances Heads Departments			100	0	0	140	0	0
National Bank, Melbourne			2329	8	4	2330	0	0
Post Office Savings Bank, Funds Invested			2850	0	0	2750	0	0
Remittances between Chests			29081	5	10	28232	9	0
Trustees Sinking Funds			6692	1	8	12996	10	2
,, ,, Municipal Loans			...			1195	19	0
General Advance Account			16733	12	11	20562	15	2
Assurance Fund			351	13	11	...		
Intestate Estates			335	7	4	437	12	8
Post Office Savings Bank, Deposit Account			19756	18	3	18444	2	7
,, ,, Interest Account			1951	10	5	1619	12	1
Special Suspense Account, 1885			...			...		
,, ,, 1886			...			98	14	10
,, ,, 1887			...			2865	5	5
,, ,, 1888			...			10025	17	11
,, ,, 1889			7210	10	10	...		
Imperial Commission Account			280	7	1	355	10	9
Enrolled Guard Account			...			3	0	0
Immigration Fund			2613	12	7	2003	15	5
Internal Revenue in Suspense			6388	5	1	6240	8	1
Beverley-Albany Railway Trust Account			607	15	0	12762	16	0
Midland Railway Trust Account			551	5	0	...		
Sinking Fund Account, Loans 1872, 1873, 1875			6169	0	6	446	3	5
,, ,, 1878			2398	15	11	2219	14	0
,, ,, 1881			1651	5	5	1109	12	5
,, ,, 1882			2777	8	4	2916	11	10
,, ,, Perth Municipal Loans			713	13	0	...		
,, ,, Fremantle Municipal Loans			290	0	0	...		
,, ,, Albany Municipal Loans			232	6	0	40	0	0
Imperial Pensions Account			9968	8	2	9605	7	5
Aborigines Protection Board			2700	0	0	3651	17	1
Imperial Convict Account			6852	19	2	5244	13	5
Revenue and Expenditure Adjustment Account			2682	4	6	2682	4	6
Railway Stores Account			12051	4	8	18092	10	7
Stationery ,,			1874	16	2	1514	2	0
General ,,			5611	14	5	4827	10	5
Stores Adjustment Account			...			30	10	2
Impounded Stock Sales Account			14	1	8	24	1	7
Contractors' Deposit Account			789	9	10	2119	17	3
Outstanding Claims Account (Revenue)			315796	18	1	315632	9	5
,, ,, (Loans)			53991	1	10	53424	2	1
Interest due to Bondholders			57063	14	0	53972	14	4
Loan Account, 1884			515	18	11	47624	1	11
4 per cent. Inscribed Stock Account			242881	0	0	...		
Debenture Account			100	0	0	246200	0	0
Public Debt Account			225000	0	0	221781	0	0
Midland Railway Loan Account			...			...		
York-Eucla Railway Deposit Account			78	12	5	5112	6	5
Revenue Vessel Stores Sales Account			...			...		
Post Office Unclaimed Moneys Account			0	17	6	...		
Worn Coin Account			909	2	0	0	11	0
Supplementary Loan Advance Account			14150	12	4	14150	12	4
Lunatic Estates Account			130	11	1	101	3	6
Loan Account, 1888			106974	13	6	88004	5	9
Debentures Conversions Account			3	0	6	1625	2	3
Bonds for Sale Account			108763	18	1	108763	18	1
Sinking Fund set free			600	0	0	...		
			1743132	16	1	1738569	19	1
Cash Balance 31st December, 1888—								
Sundry Local Banks	£75491	6 10						
Colonial Treasurer	1985	1 1						
Crown Agents	3658	15 9						
,, Bearing Interest	10068	3 8						
	£91203	7 4						
Drafts *in transitu*	5855	0 0						
			85348	7	4	...		
Cash Balances 31st December, 1889—								
Sundry Local Banks	59687	16 3						
Colonial Treasurer	1031	9 7						
Crown Agents	8540	19 5						
,, Bearing Interest	49776	19 10						
	£119037	5 1						
Less Drafts *in transitu*	29126	0 9						
			...			89911	4	4
			1828481	3	5	1828481	3	5

No.

General

OF

REVENUE and EXPENDITURE for

Dr. THE TREASURER IN ACCOUNT WITH

To Revenue as shown by Estimates:

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Customs	171990	4	1			
Harbor Dues	6002	9	0			
Land Revenue	87016	3	6			
Rents (exclusive of Land)	203	7	9			
Licenses	7599	12	0			
Postages and Commission on Money Orders	13330	18	9			
Telegrams	10036	17	0			
Mail Van Receipts						
Fines, Forfeitures, and Fees of Court	3696	2	5			
Fees of Office	3870	0	0			
Fees on Horses Exported	21	8	0			
Rottnest Establishment	548	19	4			
Sale of Government Property	589	11	3			
Reimbursements in aid	7129	16	7			
Railway Receipts	41151	15	10			
Telephone Receipts	1089	15	0			
Tramway Receipts	2480	17	11			
Fremantle Water Receipts	646	7	3			
Refunds	183	8	4			
Contributions under Scab Ordinance	791	7	1			
Penalties do.	16	12	8			
Interest						
Special Revenue (North District)	1882	13	6			
Stamp Revenue	8657	14	5			
Brand Revenue	72	16	6			
Wharfage Dues	3942	10	11			
Special Receipts	69773	19	1			
				442725	8	2
			£	442725	8	2

4.

Abstract

the YEAR ended 31st DECEMBER, 1889.

HER MAJESTY'S COLONIAL GOVERNMENT. *Cr.*

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
By Balance due to Treasurer, 1st January, 1889				23701	9	6
„ Expenditure provided for by Statute:						
Civil List (Schedule G., 33rd Vict., No. 13, and 48th Vict., No. 24)	4977	6	3			
Loans Public Works	68170	2	7			
High School	500	0	0			
Puisne Judge	700	0	0			
Annuity to Lady Barlee	150	0	0			
By Expenditure as shown by Estimates:						
His Excellency the Governor	733	15	8			
Legislative Council	1206	11	8			
Colonial Secretary	1689	3	2			
Treasury	1494	15	11			
Audit	1360	9	10			
Surveys	17771	9	8			
Customs	7718	8	4			
Works and Railways	63938	19	3			
Postal and Telegraph	33702	3	11			
Land Titles	1485	7	1			
Medical	12437	15	10			
Harbor and Light	7255	13	6			
Administration of Justice	15717	13	8			
Police	36403	11	3			
Gaols	12585	7	11			
Rottnest Native Prison	3218	9	11			
Printing	3951	3	7			
Inspection of Stock	682	14	4			
Educational	11125	0	0			
Registry	380	0	0			
Poor Relief	8991	3	7			
Aborigines	1219	11	1			
Government Storekeeper	936	18	3			
Government Garden	350	8	7			
Volunteers	3697	7	10			
Mining	2150	15	0			
Special Coast Survey	2950	0	0			
Works and Buildings	9946	13	1			
Roads and Bridges	10954	6	4			
Ecclesiastical Grant	3543	0	0			
Literary, Scientific, and Agricultural Grant	1125	0	0			
Pensions	2921	1	8			
Revenue Services, N.W. Coast	2738	9	6			
Central Board of Health	138	5	0			
Refunds	546	3	0			
Immigration	2000	0	0			
Geological Survey...	1000	0	0			
Miscellaneous	21435	9	6			
				386000	15	9
By Balance due by Treasurer, 31st December, 1889				33023	2	11
		£		442725	8	2

No. 5.—*Statement of Revenue of Western Australia for the year 1889, compared with the amounts estimated for that year, made up to 31st December, 1889.*

Heads of Revenue.	Estimate.	Corrected Amount.	Revenue. Sub-heads.	Revenue. Totals.	Over Estimated.	Under Estimated.	Remarks by Auditor General.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
CUSTOMS:							
Duties under Schedule 1, 51 V., No. 23	129700 0 0	129700 0 0	126993 0 4	...	2706 19 8	...	Too large a Revenue anticipated.
,, 2 ,,	2600 0 0	2600 0 0	2988 7 0	...	...	388 7 0	
,, 3 ,,	1400 0 0	1400 0 0	2230 13 5	...	...	830 13 5	General Increase in the prosperity of the Colony, in consequence of the good Harvest and influx of Population to our Gold and Tin Fields.
,, 4 ,,	30500 0 0	30500 0 0	35160 10 8	...	...	4660 10 8	
Opium imported under 50 V., No. 12	400 0 0	400 0 0	619 10 0	...	...	219 10 0	
Warehouse Rent	1200 0 0	1200 0 0	1787 1 11	...	...	587 1 11	A number of Private Bonded Warehouses being opened, such a large Revenue was not anticipated.
Store Charges and Porterage ...	400 0 0	400 0 0	475 11 8	...	...	75 11 8	
Exports	1500 0 0	1500 0 0	1673 14 10	...	...	173 14 10	Increase in Wool exported.
Incidental (including Customs Sales and Seizures)	500 0 0	500 0 0	61 14 3	...	438 5 9	...	Falling off in Customs Sales.
Total	168200 0 0	168200 0 0	...	171990 4 1			
HARBOR DUES:							
Pilotage, Light, and Tonnage Dues	4300 0 0	4300 0 0	6002 9 0	...	...	1702 9 0	Increase in Shipping.
Total	4300 0 0	4300 0 0	...	6002 9 0			
LAND:							
Sales	9000 0 0	9000 0 0	9518 2 3	...	...	518 2 3	Increased price realised by sale of Town Lands.
Rent	72000 0 0	72000 0 0	66391 10 8	...	5608 9 4	...	Unpaid Leases.
Mining Licenses and Leases ..	700 0 0	700 0 0	4673 5 9	...	...	3973 5 9	Discovery of Greenbushes Tinfield, and Rents received in consequence also Rents from Coal prospecting.
Timber Dues	1200 0 0	1200 0 0	1257 4 2	...	...	57 4 2	Increase in Timber Trade.
Miners' Rights and Business Licenses	3000 0 0	3000 0 0	3152 9 0	...	...	152 9 0	So large a Revenue was not anticipated.
Guano	2000 0 0	2000 0 0	1697 10 0	...	302 10 0	...	Reduction of royalty from 13s. to 10s. per ton.
Receipts from all other sources ...	200 0 0	200 0 0	326 1 8	...	...	126 1 8	Increase in Sale of Forfeited Leases.
Total	88100 0 0	88100 0 0	...	87016 3 6			

RENTS (exclusive of Land)	100 0 0	100 0 0	203 7 9	...	...	103 7 9	Rent received for Brickfields.
Total	100 0 0	100 0 0	...	203 7 9			
LICENSES:							
To retail Spirituous and Fermented Liquors	5500 0 0	5500 0 0	5518 15 0	...	...	18 15 0	Increase of Licenses issued other than Publicans' General Licenses.
To sell by Auction	400 0 0	400 0 0	359 13 0	...	40 7 0	...	Too large a Revenue anticipated.
To keep Dogs	1000 0 0	1000 0 0	1039 15 0	...	...	39 15 0	A greater number of Dogs licensed.
Miscellaneous	600 0 0	600 0 0	681 9 0	...	...	81 9 0	Increased number of Hawker's Licenses issued.
Total	7500 0 0	7500 0 0	...	7599 12 0			
POSTAGES AND COMMISSION ON MONEY ORDERS	12860 0 0	12860 0 0	13330 18 9	...	...	470 18 9	A greater number of mails despatched to Europe and the Eastern Colonies than was expected.
Total	12860 0 0	12860 0 0	...	13330 18 9			
TELEGRAMS	8000 0 0	8000 0 0	10036 17 0	...	...	2036 17 0	Extension of Telegraph communication to the Northern settlements, Cable connection at Roebuck Bay, and a marked improvement in business generally.
Total	8000 0 0	8000 0 0	...	10036 17 0			
FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT:							
Judicial Fines	1500 0 0	1500 0 0	1556 19 0	...	...	56 19 0	Increase of business at Police Courts.
Fees of Supreme Court	800 0 0	800 0 0	866 6 6	...	...	66 6 6	This item was under-estimated, as the Revenue for 1888 exceeds that of 1889 by £49 0s. 11d.
„ Sheriff	70 0 0	70 0 0	39 12 0	...	30 8 0	...	Decrease in number of Writs issued.
„ District Courts	1000 0 0	1000 0 0	1013 11 0	...	...	13 11 0	Increase of business at Perth Local Court.
„ Bankruptcy Court ...	130 0 0	130 0 0	219 13 11	...	...	89 13 11	More Petitions filed.
Total	3500 0 0	3500 0 0	...	3696 2 5			
FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICES:							
Surveyor General	400 0 0	400 0 0	445 0 0	...	...	45 0 0	Increase in Fees received from transfers.
Registrar General and Registrar Patents and Trade Marks ...	700 0 0	700 0 0	576 6 0	...	123 14 0	...	A lesser number of applications for Patents received.
Registrar of Deeds	250 0 0	250 0 0	192 18 0	...	57 2 0	...	General depression of business.
Registrar of Titles	2000 0 0	2000 0 0	2076 3 8	...	...	76 3 8	So large a Revenue not anticipated.
Deeds of Grant	300 0 0	300 0 0	466 10 0	...	...	166 10 0	More Deeds issued.
Miscellaneous	650 0 0	650 0 0	113 2 4	...	536 17 8	...	Over-estimated.
Total	4300 0 0	4300 0 0	...	3870 0 0			
Carried forward ...	296860 0 0	296860 0 0	...	303745 14 6	9844 13 5	16730 7 11	

STATEMENT OF REVENUE—*continued.*

Heads of Revenue.	Estimate.	Corrected Amount.	Revenue. Sub-heads.	Revenue. Totals.	Over Estimated.	Under Estimated.	Remarks by Auditor General.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	296860 0 0	296860 0 0	...	303745 14 6	9844 13 5	16730 7 11	
FEES ON HORSES EXPORTED ...	20 0 0	20 0 0	21 8 0	...	...	1 8 0	
Total	20 0 0	20 0 0	...	21 8 0			
ROTTNEST ESTABLISHMENT: Sale of Produce	500 0 0	500 0 0	548 19 4	...	...	48 19 4	A larger quantity of Salt sold.
Total	500 0 0	500 0 0	...	548 19 4			
SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY ...	400 0 0	400 0 0	589 11 3	...	...	189 11 3	
Total	400 0 0	400 0 0	...	589 11 3			
REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID OF EXPENSES INCURRED BY GOVERNMENT:							
Medical—Treatment of Patients in Hospital	1600 0 0	1600 0 0	1937 18 8	...	...	337 18 8	So large a Revenue not anticipated.
Gaols—Provisions, &c., supplied to Prisoners	1400 0 0	1400 0 0	1456 11 5	...	...	56 11 5	Do. do.
Poor Relief — Pensioners and others	2300 0 0	2300 0 0	2333 13 2	...	...	33 13 2	Do. do.
Miscellaneous	900 0 0	900 0 0	1401 13 4	...	...	501 13 4	Do. do.
Total	6200 0 0	6200 0 0	...	7129 16 7			
RAILWAY RECEIPTS	50000 0 0	50000 0 0	41151 15 10	...	8848 4 2	...	Too sanguine an Estimate; the Railway Receipts, however, show an increase of £3,849 for 1889 over 1888.
Total	50000 0 0	50000 0 0	...	41151 15 10			
TELEPHONE RECEIPTS...	900 0 0	900 0 0	1089 15 0	...	...	189 15 0	Increased number of Subscribers.
Total	900 0 0	900 0 0	...	1089 15 0			

Tramways Receipts	2500 0 0	2500 0 0	2480 17 11	...	19 2 1		
Total	2500 0 0	2500 0 0	...	2480 17 11			
Fremantle Water Receipts ...	500 0 0	500 0 0	646 7 3	...	...	146 7 3	More water consumed by Householders, and increased supply to Shipping.
Total	500 0 0	500 0 0	...	646 7 3			
Refunds	300 0 0	300 0 0	183 8 4	...	116 11 8		
Total	300 0 0	300 0 0	...	183 8 4			
Contributions to Scab Act ...	1000 0 0	1000 0 0	791 7 1	...	208 12 11		
Total	1000 0 0	1000 0 0	...	791 7 1			
Penalties from Do.	100 0 0	100 0 0	16 12 8	...	83 7 4		
Total	100 0 0	100 0 0	...	16 12 8			
Special Revenue, North District	3500 0 0	3500 0 0	1882 13 6	...	1617 6 6	...	Less Shell collected in Territorial Waters.
Total	3500 0 0	3500 0 0	...	1882 13 6			
Stamp Revenue	8000 0 0	8000 0 0	8657 14 5	...	...	657 14 5	Stamping Scrip of Mining Companies.
Total	8000 0 0	8000 0 0	...	8657 14 5			
Brand Revenue	50 0 0	50 0 0	72 16 6	...	...	22 16 6	
Total	50 0 0	50 0 0	...	72 16 6			
Carried forward	370830 0 0	370830 0 0	...	369008 18 2	20737 18 1	18916 16 3	

STATEMENT OF REVENUE—*continued.*

Heads of Revenue.	Estimate.	Corrected Amount.	Revenue. Sub-heads.	Revenue. Totals.	Over Estimated.	Under Estimated.	Remarks by Auditor General.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	370830 0 0	370830 0 0	...	369008 18 2	20737 18 1	18916 16 3	
WHARFAGE DUES	5300 0 0	5300 0 0	3942 10 11	...	1357 9 1		
Total	5300 0 0	5300 0 0	...	3942 10 11			
SPECIAL RECEIPTS (including £60,512 repaid from Loan)	62512 0 0	62512 0 0	69773 19 1	...	...	7261 19 1	Repayment from Loan 1888, for moneys expended from General Revenue.
Total	62512 0 0	62512 0 0	...	69773 19 1			
Grand Total	438642 0 0	438642 0 0	...	442725 8 2	22095 7 2	26178 15 4	

No. 6.—*Statement of Expenditure of Western Australia for the service of the year 1889, compared with the amounts voted under the Estimates for that year, made up to the 31st day of December, 1889.*

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Supplementary Estimate.	Total.	Expenditure.		Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice.		Remarks by Auditor General.
				Sub-heads.	Totals.			Amount.	Date.	
I.—HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Salaries, £530.										
1. Private Secretary	50 0 0	...	50 0 0	50 0 0						
2. Clerk in Governor's Office ...	170 0 0	...	170 0 0	170 0 0						
3. Office Keeper	100 0 0	...	100 0 0	100 0 0						
4. Messengers (two) £25 each	50 0 0	...	50 0 0	50 0 0						
5. Caretaker, Government Domain	100 0 0	...	100 0 0	100 0 0						
6. Caretaker, Government Cottage, Rottnest	30 0 0	...	30 0 0	30 0 0						
7. Caretaker, Government Cottage, Fremantle	30 0 0	...	30 0 0	30 0 0						
Allowances, £193 16s. 8d.										
8. Forage, His Excellency the Governor	133 16 8	...	133 16 8	133 16 8						
9. Lodging Allowance in lieu of Quarters to Coachman and Orderly, £30 each	60 0 0	...	60 0 0	60 0 0						
Contingencies, £20.										
10. Incidental Expenses	20 0 0	...	20 0 0	9 19 0	...	10 1 0				
Total	743 16 8	...	743 16 8	...	733 15 8	10 1 0				
II.—LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.										
Salaries, £645.										
1. Speaker	200 0 0	...	200 0 0	160 4 3	...	39 15 9				
2. Chairman of Committees ...	150 0 0	...	150 0 0	116 18 8	...	33 1 4				
3. Clerk of Council	125 0 0	...	125 0 0	125 0 0						
Continued ...	475 0 0	...	475 0 0	502 2 11	...	72 17 1	...			
Carried forward ...	743 16 8	...	743 16 8	...	733 15 8	10 1 0	...			

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE—*continued.*

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Supplementary Estimate.	Total.	Expenditure.		Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice.		Remarks by Auditor General.
				Sub-heads.	Totals.			Amount.	Date.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Brought forward ...	743 16 8	...	743 16 8	...	733 15 8	10 1 0	...			
LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL—*continued*	475 0 0	...	475 0 0	502 2 11	...	72 17 1				
4. Assistant Clerk	50 0 0	...	50 0 0	50 0 0						
5. Sergeant-at-Arms	50 0 0	...	50 0 0	40 3 9	...	9 16 3				
6. Librarian, Law and Parliamentary Library	25 0 0	...	25 0 0	25 0 0						
7. Messenger	25 0 0	20 0 0	45 0 0	45 19 0	...	...	0 19 0	...	...	Caused by Government holding three Sessions during the year.
Contingencies, £725.										
8. Reporter	300 0 0	25 0 0	325 0 0	302 9 0	..	22 11 0				
9. Cleaning, Lighting, &c., (inclusive of Caterer, £50) ...	150 0 0	100 0 0	250 0 0	242 4 2	...	7 15 10				
10. Grant for Library	50 0 0	...	50 0 0	50 0 0						
11. Incidental Expenses	50 0 0	50 0 0	100 0 0	48 12 10	...	51 7 2	...	17 4 8	31st Dec., 1889	
Total	1175 0 0	195 0 0	1370 0 0	...	1206 11 8	164 7 4	0 19 0			
III.—COLONIAL SECRETARY. *Salaries, £1,674.*										
1. Colonial Secretary...	100 0 0	...	100 0 0	100 0 0						
2. Assistant Colonial Secretary	450 0 0	..	450 0 0	450 0 0						
3. Registrar	300 0 0	...	300 0 0	300 0 0						
4. Corresponding Clerk	250 0 0	..	250 0 0	250 0 0						
5. Assistant Registrar	160 0 0	...	160 0 0	160 0 0						
6. Clerk	130 0 0	...	130 0 0	130 0 0						
7. Office Keeper, Public Offices	100 0 0	...	100 0 0	100 0 0						
8. Assistant do.	84 0 0	..	84 0 0	84 0 0						
9. Messenger	60 0 0	...	60 0 0	59 3 4	...	0 16 8				
10. House Keeper	40 0 0	...	40 0 0	40 0 0						
Contingencies, £25.										
11. Incidental Expenses	25 0 0	...	25 0 0	15 19 10	...	9 0 2				
Total ...	1699 0 0	...	1699 0 0	...	1689 3 2	9 16 10				

| | | |

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE—*continued.*

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Supplementary Estimate.	Total.	Expenditure.		Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice.		Remarks by Auditor General.
				Sub-heads.	Totals.			Amount.	Date.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
Brought forward ...	6497 16 8	195 0 0	6692 16 8	...	6484 16 3	208 19 5	0 19 0			
SURVEYS—*continued* ...	1630 0 0	...	1630 0 0	1620 9 0	...	9 11 0	...			
4. Draftsman	320 0 0	...	320 0 0	320 0 0						
5. Draftsman	260 0 0	...	260 0 0	260 0 0						
6. Compiling Draftsman ...	300 0 0	...	300 0 0	300 0 0						
7. Draftsman and Clerk ...	280 0 0	...	280 0 0	280 0 0						
8. Draftsman and Clerk ...	250 0 0	...	250 0 0	192 4 1	...	57 15 11				
9. Draftsman and Clerk ...	200 0 0	...	200 0 0	200 0 0						
10. Draftsman and Clerk ...	130 0 0	...	130 0 0	130 0 0						
11. Draftsman and Clerk ...	130 0 0	...	130 0 0	130 0 0						
12. Draftsman and Clerk ...	130 0 0	...	130 0 0	85 9 1	...	44 10 11				
13. Photolithographer	230 0 0	...	230 0 0	230 0 0						
14. ,, Assistant	110 0 0	...	110 0 0	110 0 0						
15. Photolithographic Printer ...	156 0 0	...	156 0 0	156 0 0						
16. ,, Assistant	90 0 0	...	90 0 0	90 0 0						
17. Chief Clerk and Record Keeper	325 0 0	...	325 0 0	325 0 0						
18. Clerk	200 0 0	...	200 0 0	200 0 0						
19. Clerk	130 0 0	...	130 0 0	130 0 0						
20. Clerk	130 0 0	...	130 0 0	130 0 0						
21. Clerk	90 0 0	...	90 0 0	90 0 0						
22. Accountant	300 0 0	...	300 0 0	300 0 0						
23. Messenger	70 0 0	...	70 0 0	70 0 0						
24. Do. Assistant	30 0 0	...	30 0 0	30 0 0						
25. Inspector of Mineral Lands	100 0 0	...	100 0 0	100 0 0						
Allowances, £600.										
26. Forage and Travelling for Surveyor General and three Surveyors @ £150 each ...	600 0 0	...	600 0 0	600 0 0						
Contingencies, £11,890.										
27. Meteorological	600 0 0	...	600 0 0	402 7 6	...	197 12 6				
28. Survey Labor, Advertising, Instruments, and Stationery, Freight and Carriage, Extra Clerical Assistance, &c., &c.	1200 0 0	...	1200 0 0	1200 0 0						

| | | |

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Supplementary Estimate.	Total.	Expenditure.		Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice.		Remarks by Auditor General.
				Sub-heads.	Totals.			Amount.	Date.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
Brought forward ...	24578 16 8	195 0 0	24773 16 8	...	24256 5 11	518 9 9	0 19 0			
CUSTOMS—*continued* ...	5910 0 0	...	5910 0 0	5873 19 4	...	36 0 8	...			
24. Landing Waiter, Wyndham	160 0 0	...	160 0 0	160 0 0						
25. Landing Waiter, Bunbury ...	90 0 0	...	90 0 0	90 0 0						
26. Clerk and Assistant Landing Waiter, Bunbury	40 0 0	...	40 0 0	40 0 0						
27. Landing Waiter, Vasse ...	30 0 0	...	30 0 0	30 0 0						
28. Tidewaiter, Champion Bay ...	110 0 0	...	110 0 0	105 5 5	...	4 14 7				
29 Assistant, do.	100 0 0	...	100 0 0	100 0 0						
30. Tidewaiter, Cossack	140 0 0	...	140 0 0	140 0 0						
31. Tidewaiter, Esperance Bay ...	20 0 0	...	20 0 0	20 0 0						
32. Tidewaiter, Israelite Bay ...	20 0 0	...	20 0 0	20 0 0						
33. Tidewaiter, Eucla	25 0 0	...	25 0 0	25 0 0						
34. Tidewaiter, Flinders Bay ...	25 0 0	...	25 0 0	25 0 0						
35. Tidewaiter, Rockingham ...	15 0 0	...	15 0 0	15 0 0						
36. Tidewaiter, Gascoyne ...	25 0 0	...	25 0 0	25 0 0						
37. Tidewaiter, Sharks Bay ...	20 0 0	...	20 0 0	20 0 0						
38. Tidewaiter, Ashburton ...	10 0 0	...	10 0 0	8 6 8	...	1 13 4				
39. Tidewaiter, Dongarra ...	10 0 0	...	10 0 0	8 15 7	...	1 4 5				
40 Officers to carry out provisions of Passengers Act ...	50 0 0	...	50 0 0	50 0 0						
Contingencies, £1,096.										
41. Payment of Officers occasionally employed	300 0 0	...	300 0 0	297 13 11	...	2 6 1				
Rent of Warehouses	96 0 0	...	96 0 0	52 0 0	...	44 0 0				
Incidental	200 0 0	...	200 0 0	193 0 11	...	6 19 1				
42. Extra labor on Wharf ...	500 0 0	...	500 0 0	419 6 6	...	80 13 6				
Total	7896 0 0	...	7896 0 0	...	7718 8 4	177 11 8				
VIII.—WORKS AND RAILWAYS.										
RAILWAYS.										
Salaries, £1,920.										
1. Director of Public Works and Engineer-in-Chief of Railways	900 0 0	...	900 0 0	900 0 0						
2. Chief Clerk	300 0 0	...	300 0 0	300 0 0						

3. Accountant	300	0	0	...	300	0	0	300	0	0									
4. Clerk	175	0	0	...	175	0	0	175	0	0									
5. Book-keeper	160	0	0	...	160	0	0	160	0	0									
6. Collector	85	0	0	...	85	0	0	85	0	0									
Contingencies, £100.																			
7. Instruments, &c.	100	0	0	...	100	0	0	100	0	0									
WORKS.																			
Salaries, £1,330.																			
8. Superintendent of Works ...	500	0	0	...	500	0	0	500	0	0									
9. Inspector of Works and Draftsman	300	0	0	...	300	0	0	300	0	0									
10. Surveyor	240	0	0	...	240	0	0	240	0	0									
11. Draftsman	200	0	0	...	200	0	0	200	0	0									
12. Probation Clerk	70	0	0	...	70	0	0	70	0	0									
13. Keeper of Public Clocks ...	20	0	0	...	20	0	0	20	0	0									
RAILWAYS OPEN FOR TRAFFIC.																			
Salaries, £1,350.																			
14. General Manager and Maintenance Engineer	550	0	0	...	550	0	0	550	0	0									
15. Railway Accountant... ...	250	0	0	..	250	0	0	250	0	0									
16. Clerk and Ticket Issuer ...	70	0	0	...	70	0	0	67	2	10	...	2	17	2					
17. Railway Storekeeper... ...	250	0	0	...	250	0	0	241	5	4	...	8	14	8					
18. Two Probation Clerks, 1 at £60, 1 at £70	130	0	0	..	130	0	0	122	5	3	...	7	14	9					
19. Superintendent of Telephones	100	0	0	...	100	0	0	100	0	0									
NORTHERN RAILWAY.																			
Maintenance of Permanent Way.																			
Salaries, £175.																			
20. Inspector of Permanent Way	175	0	0	...	175	0	0	175	0	0									
Contingencies, £1,400.																			
21. Wages—Gangers and Platelayers	1400	0	0	...	1400	0	0	1395	3	8	...	4	16	4					
Locomotive, Carriage, and Wagon Branch.																			
Salaries, £240.																			
22. Locomotive Foreman ...	240	0	0	...	240	0	0	240	0	0									
Continued ...	6515	0	0	...	6515	0	0	6490	17	1	...	24	2	11	...				
Carried forward ...	32474	16	8	195	0	0	32669	16	8	...	31974	14	3	696	1	5	0	19	0

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Supplementary Estimate.	Total.	Expenditure.		Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice.		Remarks by Auditor General.
				Sub-heads.	Totals.			Amount.	Date.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
Brought forward ...	32474 16 8	195 0 0	32669 16 8	...	31974 14 3	696 1 5	0 19 0			
WORKS AND RAILWAYS.—*continued*	6515 0 0	...	6515 0 0	6490 17 1		24 2 11				
Allowances, £50.										
23. Lodging Allowance, Locomotive Foreman	50 0 0	...	50 0 0	50 0 0						
Contingencies, £1,500.										
24. Wages—Drivers, Mechanics, and Laborers	1500 0 0	...	1500 0 0	1291 10 6	...	208 9 6				
Traffic Branch.										
Salaries, £400.										
25. Traffic Manager and Station Masters	400 0 0	...	400 0 0	250 0 0	...	150 0 0				
Contingencies, £1,800.										
26. Wages — Clerks, Guards, Porters, &c.	600 0 0	...	600 0 0	635 6 2	...	...	35 6 2	...	...	Increased Expenditure on account of unforeseen Goods Traffic.
27. Materials for repair of Permanent Way, Stations, Locomotives, Carriages, Wagons, Fuel, Oil, &c., Extra Labor and Overtime	1200 0 0	...	1200 0 0	1200 0 0						
EASTERN RAILWAY. MAINTENANCE OF PERMANENT WAY.										
Salaries, £325.										
28. Inspector of Permanent Way	175 0 0	...	175 0 0	175 0 0						
29. Assistant do. ...	150 0 0	...	150 0 0	150 0 0						
Allowances, £156.										
30. Travelling Allowance to Inspector of Permanent Way	104 0 0	...	104 0 0	104 0 0						
31. Travelling Allowance — Assistant Inspector	52 0 0	...	52 0 0	52 0 0						

Contingencies, £8,800.																
32. Wages—Gangers and Platelayers	7600	0	0	...	7600	0	0	8146	15	9	...	..	546	15	9	...	Increased Traffic, mostly caused by the opening of the Great Southern Railway, and the execution of unforeseen but necessary Works, not provided for on the Estimates for 1889.
33. Wages—Overtime and Extra Labor	1200	0	0	...	1200	0	0	1208	17	4	...	...	8	17	4	...	...	Do. do.
LOCOMOTIVE, CARRIAGE, AND WAGON BRANCH.																		
Salaries, £400.																		
34. Locomotive Superintendent...	400	0	0	...	400	0	0	400	0	0								
Contingencies, £15,000.																		
35. Wages — Drivers, Stokers, Mechanics, &c.	13000	0	0	...	13000	0	0	15211	3	1	...	...	2211	3	1	...	...	Do. do.
36. Wages—Overtime and Extra Labor	2000	0	0	...	2000	0	0	2000	0	0								
TRAFFIC BRANCH.																		
Salaries, £1,775.																		
37. Traffic Manager and Station Masters	1775	0	0	...	1775	0	0	1629	3	4	...	145	16	8				
Allowances, £100.																		
38. Lodging Allowance to Station Master, Perth	50	0	0	...	50	0	0	50	0	0								
39. Lodging Allowance to Station Master, Fremantle... ...	50	0	0	...	50	0	0	50	0	0								
Contingencies, £16,800.																		
40. Wages—Clerks, Guards, Porters, &c.	5600	0	0	...	5600	0	0	5557	15	9	...	42	4	3				
41. Wages—Overtime and Extra Labor	1200	0	0	...	1200	0	0	1200	0	0								
42. Materials for Repair of Permanent Way, Stations, Locomotives, Carriages, Wagons, &c., Fuel, Oil, &c.	10000	0	0	...	10000	0	0	13549	9	3	...	...	3549	9	3	...	...	Do. do.
COSSACK AND ROEBOURNE TRAMWAY.																		
Contingencies, £2,500.																		
43. Working Expenses	2500	0	0	...	2500	0	0	2384	2	10	...	115	17	2				
Continued ...	56121	0	0	...	56121	0	0	61786	1	1	...	686	10	6	6351	11	7	
Carried forward ...	32474	16	8	195	0	0	32669	16	8	...	31974	14	3	696	1	5	0	19	0	

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Supplementary Estimate.	Total.	Expenditure.		Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice.		Remarks by Auditor General.
				Sub-heads.	Totals.			Amount.	Date.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
Brought forward ...	32474 16 8	195 0 0	32669 16 8	...	31974 14 3	696 1 5	0 19 0			
WORKS AND RAILWAYS—*continued.*	56121 0 0	...	56121 0 0	61786 1 1	...	686 10 6	6351 11 7			
LAND GRANT RAILWAYS.										
Contingencies, £1,000.										
44. Supervision Expenses ...	1000 0 0	...	1000 0 0	1000 0 0						
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE.										
Salaries, £200.										
45. Superintendent	200 0 0	...	200 0 0	200 0 0						
Contingencies.										
46. Wages of Fitters, Attendants, &c.	400 0 0	...	400 0 0	352 18 2	...	47 1 10				
47. Materials and Sundries ...	600 0 0	...	600 0 0	600 0 0		...				
Total	58321 0 0	...	58321 0 0	...	63938 19 3	733 12 4	6351 11 7			
IX.—POSTAL AND TELEGRAPH.										
Salaries, £18,812 17s.										
1. Perth—Postmaster General and General Superintendent of Telegraphs	600 0 0	...	600 0 0	600 0 0						
2. Chief Clerk	325 0 0	...	325 0 0	325 0 0						
3. Second Clerk	250 0 0	...	250 0 0	250 0 0						
4. Third Clerk and Accountant	270 0 0	...	270 0 0	270 0 0						
5. Fourth Clerk (Savings' Bank)	250 0 0	...	250 0 0	250 0 0						
6. Fifth Clerk (Mail Rooms)	200 0 0	...	200 0 0	200 0 0						
7. Sixth Clerk (Resident)...	160 0 0	...	160 0 0	160 0 0						
8. Seventh Clerk	180 0 0	...	180 0 0	180 0 0						
9. Eighth Clerk	120 0 0	...	120 0 0	120 0 0						
10. Ninth Clerk	130 0 0	...	130 0 0	130 0 0						
11. Tenth Clerk	130 0 0	...	130 0 0	122 1 1	...	7 18 11				
12. Eleventh Clerk	110 0 0	...	110 0 0	110 0 0						
13. Twelfth Clerk	100 0 0	...	100 0 0	96 4 9	...	3 15 3				
14. Thirteenth Clerk ...	100 0 0	...	100 0 0	59 6 0	...	40 14 0				

15.	Mail Room, 4 Assistants: 2 at £110, 1 at £100, 1 at £70	390	0	0	...			390	0	0	384	3	4	...		5	16	8					
16.	Four Letter Carriers at £90	360	0	0	...			360	0	0	360	0	0										
17.	Two Suburban Letter Carriers at £90 ...	180	0	0	...			180	0	0	180	0	0										
18.	Messenger and Office Cleaner	70	0	0	...			70	0	0	70	0	0										
19.	Superintendent of Telegraphs	400	0	0	...			400	0	0	200	0	0	...		200	0	0					
20.	Inspector of Telegraphs	250	0	0	...			250	0	0	250	0	0										
21.	Telegraph Clerk and Accountant	200	0	0	...			200	0	0	200	0	0										
22.	Booking Clerk	100	0	0	...			100	0	0	100	0	0										
23.	Chief Operator and Instructor	200	0	0	...			200	0	0	200	0	0										
24.	Telegraph Operator and Instructor	180	0	0	...			180	0	0	180	0	0										
25.	Six Operators at £120 each	720	0	0	...			720	0	0	604	3	4	...		115	16	8					
26.	Six Telegraph Messengers, 4 at £40: 2 at £30	220	0	0	...			220	0	0	212	15	5	...		7	4	7					
27.	2 Telegraph Linemen, 1 at £120: 1 at £100	220	0	0	...			220	0	0	195	0	0	...		25	0	0					
28.	Assistant Lineman ...	70	0	0	...			70	0	0	70	0	0										
29.	Instrument Fitter and Battery Caretaker ...	180	0	0	...			180	0	0	180	0	0										
30.	Five Telegraph Cadets...	250	0	0	...			250	0	0	86	13	10	...		163	6	2					
	Letter Carrier at £90 ...	...			52	10	0	52	10	0	52	10	0										
	Telegraph Operator at £100	...			78	4	6	78	4	6	78	4	6										
	Do. do. ...	...			76	12	3	76	12	3	76	12	3										
	Do. do. ...	...			33	6	8	33	6	8	33	6	8										
31.	Albany—Post and Telegraph Master	250	0	0	...			250	0	0	250	0	0										
32.	Clerk	150	0	0	...			150	0	0	150	0	0										
33.	Do.	50	0	0	...			50	0	0	50	0	0										
34.	Telegraphist	200	0	0	...			200	0	0	200	0	0										
35.	Assistant do.	100	0	0	...			100	0	0	100	0	0										
36.	Messenger	30	0	0	...			30	0	0	30	0	0										
37.	Letter Carrier	30	0	0	...			30	0	0	30	0	0										
	Continued ...	7725	0	0	240	13	5	7965	13	5	7396	1	2	...		569	12	3					
	Carried forward ...	90795	16	8	195	0	0	90990	16	8	...			95913	13	6	1429	13	9	6352	10	7	

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Supplementary Estimate.	Total.	Expenditure.		Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice.		Remarks by Auditor General.
				Sub-heads.	Totals.			Amount.	Date.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
Brought forward ...	70795 16 8	195 0 0	90990 16 8	...	95913 13 9	1429 13 9	6352 10 7			
POSTAL AND TELEGRAPH—*continued*	7725 0 0	240 13 5	7965 13 5	7396 1 2	...	569 12 3				
38. Albany—Telegraph Lineman	120 0 0	...	120 0 0	120 0 0						
39. Native Assistant ...	30 0 0	...	30 0 0	30 0 0						
Telegraph Operator at £100	...	76 12 3	76 12 3	76 12 3						
40. Ashburton—Post and Telegraph Master ...	160 0 0	...	160 0 0	160 0 0						
41. Assistant	70 0 0	...	70 0 0	70 0 0						
42. Native Assistant ...	30 0 0	...	30 0 0	28 9 4	...	1 10 8				
Telegraph Linemen at £120	...	90 0 0	90 0 0	90 0 0						
43. Australind—Postmistress ...	10 0 0	...	10 0 0	10 0 0						
44. Arthur River — Post and Telegraph Master ...	70 0 0	...	70 0 0	70 0 0						
45. Balingup—Postmaster ...	10 0 0	...	10 0 0	10 0 0						
46. Balbarrup—Postmistress ...	10 0 0	...	10 0 0	10 0 0						
47. Bannister — Postmistress and Telegraphist ...	70 0 0	...	70 0 0	70 0 0						
48. Berkshire Valley—Post and Telegraph Master ...	30 0 0	...	30 0 0	30 0 0						
49. Boyadine—Postmaster ...	10 0 0	...	10 0 0	10 0 0						
50. Bremer Bay — Telegraph Master	110 0 0	...	110 0 0	110 0 0						
51. Assistant Telegraph Master and Lineman ...	80 0 0	...	80 0 0	80 0 0						
52. Native Assistant ...	30 0 0	...	30 0 0	30 0 0						
53. Bridgetown — Postmistress and Telegraphist ...	60 0 0	...	60 0 0	60 0 0						
54. Messenger	18 0 0	...	18 0 0	18 0 0						
55. Beverley—Postmistress and Telegraphist	60 0 0	...	60 0 0	60 0 0						
56. Messenger	18 0 0	...	18 0 0	18 0 0						
57. Brunswick—Postmaster ...	10 0 0	...	10 0 0	10 0 0						
58. Bunbury — Post and Telegraph Master ...	140 0 0	...	140 0 0	140 0 0						

59.	Assistant Telegraphist ...	70	0	0	...		70	0	0	70	0	0							
60.	Telegraph Messenger and Letter Carrier ...	30	0	0	...		30	0	0	30	0	0							
61.	Canning—Postmistress ...	10	0	0	...		10	0	0	10	0	0							
62.	Capel—Postmaster ...	10	0	0	...		10	0	0	10	0	0							
63.	Carnamah — Postmistress and Telegraphist ...	30	0	0	...		30	0	0	30	0	0							
	Telegraph Operator and Lineman, £90 ...	...			30	0	0	30	0	0	22	10	0	...		7	10	0	
64.	Cheangwa—Postmaster ...	10	0	0	...		10	0	0	10	0	0							
65.	Claremont—Postmistress ...	10	0	0	...		10	0	0	10	0	0							
66.	Condon—Station Master ...	160	0	0	...		160	0	0	118	4	5	...		41	15	7		
67.	Lineman	100	0	0	...		100	0	0	73	17	9	...		26	2	3		
	Native Assistant, £30 ...	...			22	10	0	22	10	0	22	10	0						
68.	Cossack — Post and Telegraph Master ...	165	0	0	...		165	0	0	163	0	1	...		1	19	11		
69.	Assistant	70	0	0	...		70	0	0	70	0	0							
70.	Messenger	24	0	0	...		24	0	0	12	0	0	..		12	0	0		
71.	Daylerking—Postmaster ..	10	0	0	...		10	0	0	10	0	0							
72.	Dardanup—Postmistress ...	10	0	0	...		10	0	0	10	0	0							
73.	Dongarra—Postmistress and Telegraphist	90	0	0	...		90	0	0	90	0	0							
74.	Messenger	30	0	0	..		30	0	0	30	0	0							
75.	Derby—Post and Telegraph Master	200	0	0	...		200	0	0	200	0	0							
76.	Assistant	120	0	0	...		120	0	0	100	0	0	...		20	0	0		
77.	Lineman	100	0	0	...		100	0	0	72	4	5	...		27	15	7		
78.	Esperance Bay—Telegraph Master	190	0	0	...		190	0	0	190	0	0							
79.	Assistant	60	0	0	...		60	0	0	60	0	0							
80.	Lineman	110	0	0	...		110	0	0	110	0	0							
81.	Native Assistant ...	30	0	0	...		30	0	0	30	0	0							
82.	Eticup—Postmaster ...	10	0	0	...		10	0	0	10	0	0							
83.	Eucla Station — Telegraph Master	200	0	0	..		200	0	0	200	0	0							
84.	Assistant	100	0	0	...		100	0	0	100	0	0							
85.	Assistant and Lineman	80	0	0	...		80	0	0	80	0	0							
86.	Native Assistant ...	30	0	0	...		30	0	0	30	0	0							
87.	Eyre Station — Telegraph Master	190	0	0	...		190	0	0	190	0	0							
88.	Assistant	60	0	0	...		60	0	0	60	0	0							
89.	Native Assistant ... Lineman	30	0	0	...		30	0	0	30	0	0							
		...			...		...			...									
	Continued ...	11210	0	0	459	15	8	11669	15	8	10961	9	5	...		708	6	3	
	Carried forward ...	90795	16	8	195	0	0	90990	16	8	...			95913	13	6	1429	13	9	6352	10	7

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Supplementary Estimate.	Total.	Expenditure.		Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice.		Remarks by Auditor General.
				Sub-heads.	Totals.			Amount.	Date.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
Brought forward ...	90795 16 8	195 0 0	90990 16 8	...	95913 13 6	1429 13 9	6352 10 7			
POSTAL AND TELEGRAPH—*continued*	11210 0 0	459 16 8	11669 15 8	10961 9 5	...	708 6 3				
90. Fremantle — Post and Telegraph Master ...	250 0 0	...	250 0 0	250 0 0						
91. Clerk	110 0 0	...	110 0 0	107 18 7	...	2 1 5				
92. Assistant, Post Office ...	90 0 0	...	90 0 0	90 0 0						
93. Do., do. ...	70 0 0	...	70 0 0	70 0 0						
94. Telegraphist	160 0 0	...	160 0 0	160 0 0						
95. Assistant do.	90 0 0	...	90 0 0	90 0 0						
96. Two Letter Carriers: 1 at £70, 1 at £50 ...	120 0 0	...	120 0 0	120 0 0						
97. Three Telegraph Messengers: 1 at £35, 2 at £25	85 0 0	...	85 0 0	85 0 0						
98. Do., North—Postmistress ...	20 0 0	...	20 0 0	20 0 0						
99. Fortescue—Telegraph Master	160 0 0	...	160 0 0	160 0 0						
Assistant	...	...	...	...						
100. Native Assistant ...	30 0 0	...	30 0 0	30 0 0						
101. Geraldton—Postmaster ...	90 0 0	...	90 0 0	86 2 7	...	3 17 5				
102. Telegraphist	200 0 0	...	200 0 0	200 0 0						
103. Do. Assistant	70 0 0	...	70 0 0	70 0 0						
104. Post and Telegraph Assistant	60 0 0	...	60 0 0	60 0 0						
105. Lineman	130 0 0	...	130 0 0	130 0 0						
106. Do. Assistant	70 0 0	...	70 0 0	70 0 0						
107. Telegraph Messenger and Letter Carrier ...	40 0 0	...	40 0 0	40 0 0						
108. Assistant do. do. ...	30 0 0	...	30 0 0	30 0 0						
109. Gascoyne — Post and Telegraph Master ...	160 0 0	...	160 0 0	160 0 0						
110. Assistant	70 0 0	...	70 0 0	70 0 0						
Lineman	...	...	...	...						
111. Native Assistant ...	30 0 0	...	30 0 0	30 0 0						
Telegraph Lineman, at £120	...	90 0 0	90 0 0	90 0 0						

| | | |

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Supplementary Estimate.	Total.	Expenditure.		Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice.		Remarks by Auditor General.
				Sub-heads.	Totals.			Amount.	Date.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
Brought forward ...	90795 16 8	195 0 0	90990 16 8	...	95913 13 6	1429 13 9	6352 10 7			
POSTAL AND TELEGRAPH—*continued*	15157 0 0	664 4 5	15821 4 5	14998 0 1	...	823 4 4				
142. Ludlow—Postmaster ...	10 0 0	...	10 0 0	10 0 0						
143. Mandurah — Postmistress and Telegraphist	60 0 0	...	60 0 0	60 0 0						
144. Messenger	18 0 0	...	18 0 0	18 0 0						
145. Maradong—Postmistress ...	10 0 0	...	10 0 0	10 0 0						
146. Moorumbine—Postmaster...	10 0 0	...	10 0 0	10 0 0						
147. Mount Barker—Postmistress and Telegraphist	90 0 0	...	90 0 0	90 0 0						
148. Moodgebup—Postmistress	10 0 0	...	10 0 0	10 0 0						
149. Narra Tarra—Postmaster ...	10 0 0	...	10 0 0	10 0 0						
150. New Town—Postmistress ...	10 0 0	...	10 0 0	10 0 0						
151. New Norcia — Postmistress and Telegraphist	60 0 0	...	60 0 0	60 0 0						
152. Lineman...	110 0 0	...	110 0 0	110 0 0						
153. Assistant Lineman ...	70 0 0	...	70 0 0	70 0 0						
154. Messenger	12 0 0	...	12 0 0	12 0 0						
155. Newcastle—Postmistress and Telegraphist	130 0 0	...	130 0 0	130 0 0						
156. Assistant do.	70 0 0	...	70 0 0	70 0 0						
157. Telegraph Messenger and Letter Carrier ...	35 0 0	...	35 0 0	35 0 0						
158. Lineman...	100 0 0	...	100 0 0	91 13 4	...	8 6 8				
159. Northam—Postmistress and Telegraphist	100 0 0	...	100 0 0	100 0 0						
160. Assistant	60 0 0	...	60 0 0	60 0 0						
161. Telegraph Messenger and Letter Carrier	30 0 0	...	30 0 0	30 0 0						
162. Northampton—Post and Telegraph Master	15 0 0	...	15 0 0	15 0 0						
163. Messenger	24 0 0	...	24 0 0	24 0 0						
164. Pinjarrah—Postmistress and Telegraphist	70 0 0	...	70 0 0	70 0 0						
165. Assistant	60 0 0	...	60 0 0	...	...	60 0 0				
166. Messenger	24 0 0	...	24 0 0	24 0 0						

| | | |

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Supplementary Estimate.	Total.	Expenditure.		Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice.		Remarks by Auditor General.
				Sub-heads.	Totals.			Amount.	Date.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.				
Brought forward ...	90795 16 8	195 0 0	90990 16 8	...	95913 13 6	1429 12 9				
POSTAL AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT—*continued* ...	17880 0 0	939 17 0	18812 17 0	1790 7 11	...	903 9 1				
Allowances, £1,560.										
194. Forage allowance for 2 Suburban Letter Carriers, £40 each; 5 Telegraph Linemen, £50 each; 6 Linemen on Eucla Line at £40 each; 4 Linemen on Roebourne Line, at £40 each; 4 Linemen Roebourne-Derby Line £40; 1 extra Forage for Gascoyne Station, £40	930 0 0	...	930 0 0	882 7 1	...	47 12 11				
195. Bush Allowance for 5 Station Masters and 5 Assistants on Eucla Line, at £30 each, and 6 Station Masters and 5 Assistants on the Roebourne Line, at £30 each ...	630 0 0	...	630 0 0	629 12 9	...	0 7 3				
Contingencies, £15,104 8s. 2d.										
196. Conveyance of Inland Mails	9000 0 0	120 0 0	9120 0 0	9054 15 0	...	65 5 0				
Conveyance of Foreign Mails	2100 0 0	...	2100 0 0	1545 4 3	...	554 15 9				
197. Rent of Buildings	130 0 0	...	130 0 0	124 0 0	...	6 0 0				
Travelling Expenses ...	250 0 0	30 0 0	280 0 0	276 18 9	...	3 1 3				
Transport	300 0 0	...	300 0 0	220 19 11	...	79 0 1				
198. Telegraph Lines, Repairs ...	1200 0 0	...	1200 0 0	1176 14 2	...	23 5 10				
199. Linemen's Equipments ...	200 0 0	...	200 0 0	189 17 7	...	10 2 5				
200. Incidental Expenses, including Oil and Office requisites	900 0 0	...	900 0 0	899 4 0	...	0 16 0				
201. Goldfields Mail Service ...	675 0 0	...	675 0 0	593 14 4	...	81 5 8				
202. Special Die and Plates for Postage Stamps	150 0 0	49 8 2	199 8 2	199 8 2	...					
Total	34345 0 0	1132 5 2	35477 5 2	...	33702 3 11	1775 1 3				

| | | |

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Supplementary Estimate.	Total.	Expenditure.		Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice.		Remarks by Auditor General.
				Sub-heads.	Totals.			Amount.	Date.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
Brought forward ...	126635 16 8	1327 5 2	127963 1 10	...	131101 4 6	3214 7 11	6352 10 7			
MEDICAL—*continued*	2631 14 3	...	2631 14 3	2605 4 3	...	26 10 0				
15. Fremantle—Caretaker, Casualty Hospital ...	80 0 0	...	80 0 0	28 17 5	...	51 2 7				
Nurse, Lunatic Asylum, £45	...	15 0 0	15 0 0	15 0 0						
16. Bunbury—Resident Medical Officer	100 0 0	...	100 0 0	100 0 0						
17. Hospital Orderly... ...	36 0 0	...	36 0 0	36 0 0						
18. Albany—Resident Medical Officer and Health Officer	140 0 0	...	140 0 0	140 0 0						
19. Hospital Orderly ...	36 0 0	14 0 0	50 0 0	50 0 0						
20. Do. Cook	36 0 0	14 0 0	50 0 0	50 0 0						
21. Caretaker Quarantine Station	80 0 0	...	80 0 0	80 0 0						
22. Toodyay—Resident Medical Officer	100 0 0	...	100 0 0	100 0 0						
23. Hospital Orderly... ...	36 0 0	...	36 0 0	36 0 0						
24. York — Resident Medical Officer	100 0 0	...	100 0 0	100 0 0						
25. Hospital Orderly, £36; Cook, £36	72 0 0	...	72 0 0	72 0 0						
26. Guildford—Resident Medical Officer	100 0 0	...	100 0 0	100 0 0						
27. Hospital Orderly.. ...	36 0 0	...	36 0 0	36 0 0						
28. Champion Bay — Resident Medical Officer ...	100 0 0	...	100 0 0	100 0 0						
29. Female Nurse	30 0 0	...	30 0 0	30 0 0						
30. 2 Hospital Orderlies at £36 each; Hospital Cook, £36	108 0 0	...	108 0 0	108 0 0						
31. Greenough—Resident Medical Officer	100 0 0	...	100 0 0	100 0 0						
32. Vasse—Resident Medical Officer	100 0 0	...	100 0 0	100 0 0						
33. Hospital Orderly ...	36 0 0	...	36 0 0	36 0 0						

34. Murray — Resident Medical Officer	100	0	0	...		100	0	0	100	0	0							
35. Roebourne—Resident Medical Officer	200	0	0	...		200	0	0	200	0	0							
36. Hospital Orderly, £60; Cook, £60	120	0	0	4	0	0	124	0	0	124	0	0						
37. Williams—Resident Medical Officer	100	0	0	...		100	0	0	100	0	0							
38. Hospital Orderly ...	36	0	0	...		36	0	0	36	0	0							
39. Northampton — Resident Medical Officer ...	50	0	0	...		50	0	0	50	0	0							
40. Kimberley, West—Resident Medical Officer ...	200	0	0	...		200	0	0	100	0	0	...	100	0	0			
41. Hospital Orderly ...	90	0	0	7	10	0	97	10	0	91	6	10	...	6	3	2		
42. Kimberley, East — Resident Medical Officer ...	300	0	0	...		300	0	0	278	16	1	...	21	3	11			
43. Hospital Orderly ...	90	0	0	15	0	0	105	0	0	105	0	0						
44. Gascoyne—Resident Medical Officer	250	0	0	...		250	0	0	250	0	0							
45. Northam—Resident Medical Officer	100	0	0	...		100	0	0	100	0	0							
Allowances, £80.																		
46. Forage to Colonial Surgeon	50	0	0	...		50	0	0	50	0	0							
47. Allowance in lieu of Quarters to Resident Medical Officer, Newcastle ...	30	0	0	...		30	0	0	30	0	0							
Contingencies, £8,650.																		
48. Provisions, &c., in Hospitals	3000	0	0	...		3000	0	0	2882	18	0	...	117	2	0			
49. Lunatic Asylum, Provisions, Bedding, and Clothing, &c.	2800	0	0	...		2800	0	0	2191	14	6	...	608	5	6			
50. Bedding and Clothing ...	400	0	0	...		400	0	0	229	19	11	...	170	0	1			
51. Medicines and Surgical Instruments	1000	0	0	...		1000	0	0	823	9	10	...	176	10	2			
52. Hospital Furniture	400	0	0	...		400	0	0	113	13	3	...	286	6	9			
53. Vaccination Fees	200	0	0	...		200	0	0	213	12	0	...	...			13	12	0
54. Incidental Expenses	200	0	0	50	0	0	250	0	0	252	1	8	...	...		2	1	8
55. Uniform for Warders, Lunatic Asylum	100	0	0	...		100	0	0	48	14	0	...	51	6	0			
56. Quarantine Stations	500	0	0	...		500	0	0	43	8	1	...	456	11	11			
Total	14373	14	3	119	10	0	14493	4	3	...			12437	15	10	2071	2	1
Carried forward ...	141009	10	11	1446	15	2	142456	6	1	...			143539	0	4	5285	10	0

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Supplementary Estimate.	Total.	Expenditure.		Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice.		Remarks by Auditor General.
				Sub-heads.	Totals.			Amount.	Date.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
Brought forward ...	141009 10 11	1446 15 2	142456 6 1	...	143539 0 4	5285 10 0	6368 4 3			
XII.—Harbor and Light. *Salaries, £4,487.*										
1. Fremantle — Chief Harbor Master	300 0 0	...	300 0 0	300 0 0						
2. Clerk	140 0 0	...	140 0 0	128 17 2	...	11 2 10				
3. Pilot	200 0 0	...	200 0 0	200 0 0						
4. Boat's Crew — Coxswain £130, Leading Hand £90, 6 at £84 each, 1 Cook £84	808 0 0	...	808 0 0	808 0 0						
5. Light House Keeper ...	100 0 0	...	100 0 0	100 0 0						
6. Assistant do.	84 0 0	...	84 0 0	84 0 0						
7. Reserve do.	10 0 0	...	10 0 0	10 0 0						
8. Rottnest—Pilot	200 0 0	...	200 0 0	200 0 0						
9. Boat's Crew—Coxswain at £120, Leading Hand at £90, 4 men at £84, each, Cook at £84 ...	630 0 0	...	630 0 0	630 0 0						
10. Light House Keeper ...	90 0 0	...	90 0 0	90 0 0						
11. Assistant do.	80 0 0	...	80 0 0	80 0 0						
12. Albany—Harbor Master and Pilot	250 0 0	...	250 0 0	250 0 0						
13. Assistant Pilot	125 0 0	...	125 0 0	125 0 0						
14. Boat's Crew — Coxswain £100, 1 man at £90, 4 at £84 each, 1 Cook £84	610 0 0	...	610 0 0	610 0 0						
15. Light Keeper, Point King	100 0 0	...	100 0 0	100 0 0						
16. Light Keeper, Breaksea Island	120 0 0	...	120 0 0	120 0 0						
17. Reserve do.	10 0 0	...	10 0 0	10 0 0						
18. Assistant do.	82 0 0	...	82 0 0	82 0 0						
19. Champion Bay—Light Keepers, 1 at £100, 1 at £90; Assistant do. at £80, Reserve do. £10	280 0 0	...	280 0 0	280 0 0						
20. Irwin—Light Keeper ...	42 0 0	...	42 0 0	42 0 0						

21. Bunbury—Light Keeper ...	21	0	0	...		21	0	0	21	0	0								
22. Busselton—Light Keeper ...	21	0	0	...		21	0	0	21	0	0								
23. Cossack—Light Keeper, Jarman Island	90	0	0	...		90	0	0	90	0	0								
24. Assistant do.	84	0	0	...		84	0	0	84	0	0								
25. Reserve do.	10	0	0	...		10	0	0	8	15	3	...		1	4	9			
Contingencies, £2,638 10s.																			
26. Firewood, Transport, &c., for Breaksea Island, Point King, and Jarman Island ...	200	0	0	...		200	0	0	200	0	0								
27. Oil, &c., for Light Houses ...	550	0	0	100	0	0	650	0	0	650	0	0							
28. Beacons and Buoys, £700; Repair and Purchase of Boats, £300	1000	0	0	50	0	0	1050	0	0	1050	0	0							
29. Rent for Quarters for Crew of Harbor Master and Pilot ...	70	0	0	...		70	0	0	13	6	7	...		56	13	5			
30. Uniform for Pilots and Boats' Crews	300	0	0	...		300	0	0	300	0	0								
31. Incidental Expenses... ...	200	0	0	...		200	0	0	199	16	7	...		0	3	5			
32. Carnarvon—Light on Hulk ...	50	0	0	...		50	0	0	50	0	0								
33. Bunbury and Busselton—Moorings, &c.	200	0	0	...		200	0	0	200	0	0								
Point Moore Lighthouse, new revolving gear and erection of	...			118	10	0	118	10	0	117	17	11	...		0	12	1		
Total	7057	0	0	268	10	0	7325	10	0	...			7255	13	6	69	16	6	
XIII.—Administration of Justice.																			
Supreme Court.																			
Salaries, £1,477.																			
1. Registrar, Master, Keeper of Records, Supreme Court, and Registrar in Bankruptcy and Registrar Joint Stock Companies	420	0	0	...		420	0	0	420	0	0								
2. Sheriff	400	0	0	...		400	0	0	400	0	0								
3. Clerk to Registrar	150	0	0	...		150	0	0	150	0	0								
4. Clerk to Sheriff	130	0	0	...		130	0	0	130	0	0								
5. Clerk to Chief Justice ...	90	0	0	...		90	0	0	90	0	0								
6. Clerk to Puisne Judge ...	90	0	0	...		90	0	0	90	0	0								
Continued ...	1280	0	0	...		1280	0	0	1280	0	0	...		...					
Carried forward ...	148066	10	11	1715	5	2	149781	16	1	...			150794	13	10	5355	6	6	6368 4 3

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE—*continued.*

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Supplementary Estimate.	Total.	Expenditure.		Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice.		Remarks by Auditor General.
				Sub-heads.	Totals.			Amount.	Date.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
Brought forward ...	148066 10 11	1715 5 2	149781 16 1	...	150794 13 10	5355 6 6	6368 4 3			
ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE—*continued* ...	1280 0 0	...	1280 0 0	1280 0 0	...	...				
7. Bailiff and Head Constable...	120 0 0	...	120 0 0	120 0 0	...	...				
8. Interpreter	25 0 0	...	25 0 0	...	...	25 0 0				
9. Messenger and Caretaker ...	52 0 0	...	52 0 0	52 0 0	...	...				
Contingencies, £2,375.										
10. Witnesses and Jurors, Payment of	750 0 0	1250 0 0	2000 0 0	1882 15 6	...	117 4 6				
11. Supreme Court	50 0 0	...	50 0 0	45 17 4	...	4 2 8				
12. Books of Supreme Court ...	100 0 0	...	100 0 0	100 0 0						
13. Circuit Prosecutions	200 0 0	...	200 0 0	104 1 0	...	95 19 0				
14. Clerical Assistance	25 0 0	...	25 0 0	24 0 0	...	1 0 0				
CROWN LAW OFFICERS. *Salaries, £650.*										
15. Attorney General	100 0 0	...	100 0 0	100 0 0	...	...				
16. Crown Solicitor	300 0 0	...	300 0 0	300 0 0	...	...				
17. Clerk to Attorney General ...	100 0 0	...	100 0 0	99 9 3	...	0 10 9				
18. Clerk to Crown Solicitor ...	150 0 0	...	150 0 0	149 11 11	...	0 8 1				
STIPENDIARY MAGISTRACY. *Salaries, £7,947.*										
19. Champion Bay	535 0 0	...	535 0 0	535 0 0						
20. Albany	510 0 0	...	510 0 0	510 0 0						
21. Perth £440, and Swan £60	500 0 0	...	500 0 0	500 0 0						
22. Roebourne	475 0 0	...	475 0 0	475 0 0						
23. Fremantle	475 0 0	...	475 0 0	475 0 0						
24. York	350 0 0	...	350 0 0	350 0 0						
25. Bunbury	350 0 0	...	350 0 0	350 0 0						
26. Vasse	315 0 0	...	315 0 0	315 0 0						
27. Toodyay	315 0 0	...	315 0 0	315 0 0						
28. Williams	170 0 0	...	170 0 0	170 0 0						
29. Murray	155 0 0	...	155 0 0	155 0 0						
30. Blackwood	100 0 0	...	100 0 0	100 0 0						

31. Gascoyne	325	0	0	...			325	0	0	325	0	0													
32. West Kimberley	500	0	0	...			500	0	0	500	0	0													
33. East Kimberley	500	0	0	...			500	0	0	500	0	0													
Clerks.																									
34. Geraldton, Clerk to Magistrates and Local Court ...	185	0	0	...			185	0	0	185	0	0													
35. Albany, do. do. ...	210	0	0	...			210	0	0	210	0	0													
36. Perth, do. do. ...	200	0	0	...			200	0	0	200	0	0													
37. Swan, do. do. ...	112	0	0	...			112	0	0	112	0	0													
38. Roebourne, do. do. ..	175	0	0	...			175	0	0	175	0	0													
39. Fremantle, do. do. ...	200	0	0	...			200	0	0	200	0	0													
40. York, do. do. ...	150	0	0	...			150	0	0	75	0	0	...			75	0	0							
41. Bunbury, do. do. ...	135	0	0	...			135	0	0	135	0	0													
42. Vasse, do. do. ...	135	0	0	...			135	0	0	135	0	0													
43. Newcastle, do. do. ...	150	0	0	...			150	0	0	150	0	0													
44. Victoria Plains, do. do. ...	10	0	0	...			10	0	0	10	0	0													
45. Greenough, do. do. ...	110	0	0	...			110	0	0	110	0	0													
46. Williams, do. do. ...	55	0	0	...			55	0	0	55	0	0													
47. Murray, do. do. ...	10	0	0	...			10	0	0	10	0	0													
48. Northam, Clerk to Magistrates ...	10	0	0	...			10	0	0	10	0	0													
49. Northam, Clerk to Local Court ...	10	0	0	...			10	0	0	10	0	0													
50. Dongarra, Clerk to Magistrates and Local Court	20	0	0	...			20	0	0	20	0	0													
51. Northampton, do. do. ...	20	0	0	...			20	0	0	20	0	0													
52. Blackwood, do. do. ...	10	0	0	...			10	0	0	10	0	0													
53. Carnarvon, do. do. ...	125	0	0	...			125	0	0	125	0	0													
54. West Kimberley, do. do. ...	160	0	0	...			160	0	0	160	0	0													
55. East Kimberley, do. do. ...	180	0	0	...			180	0	0	180	0	0													
Allowances, £905.																									
56. Forage to eight Magistrates at £50 per annum each; one at £100 and two at £75 each	650	0	0	...			650	0	0	650	0	0													
57. Travelling Allowance, Resident Magistrate, Gascoyne, £100; Police Magistrate, Perth, £25	125	0	0	...			125	0	0	125	0	0													
58. Table Allowance, Government Resident, Albany	100	0	0	...			100	0	0	100	0	0													
59. Messenger Supreme Court, Lodging in lieu of Quarters	30	0	0	...			30	0	0	30	0	0													
Continued ...	12104	0	0	1250	0	0	13354	0	0	13034	15	0	...			319	5	0							
Carried forward ...	148066	10	11	1715	5	2	149781	16	1	...			150794	13	10	5355	6	6	6368	4	3				

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Supplementary Estimate.	Total.	Expenditure.		Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice.		Remarks by Auditor General.
				Sub-heads.	Totals.			Amount.	Date.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
Brought forward ...	148066 10 11	1715 5 2	149781 16 1	...	150794 13 10	5355 6 6	6368 4 3			
ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE—*continued* ...	12104 0 0	1250 0 0	13354 0 0	13034 15 0	...	319 5 0				
Contingencies, £3,925.										
60. Witnesses and Jurors, Payment of	3200 0 0	...	3200 0 0	2079 18 5	...	1120 1 7				
61. Court Houses	200 0 0	...	200 0 0	193 6 5	...	6 13 7				
62. Inquests	500 0 0	...	500 0 0	384 13 10	...	115 6 2				
63. Rent, New Norcia Court House	25 0 0	...	25 0 0	25 0 0	...	...				
Total	16029 0 0	1250 0 0	17279 0 0	...	15717 13 8	1561 6 4				
XIV.—POLICE. *Salaries, £24,741 10s.* *Chief Office.*										
1. Commissioner	600 0 0	...	600 0 0	600 0 0	...					
2. Chief Clerk and Accountant	275 0 0	...	275 0 0	275 0 0	...					
3. Clerk	175 0 0	...	175 0 0	175 0 0	...					
4. Clerk	150 0 0	...	150 0 0	90 0 0	...	60 0 0				
Constabulary.										
5. Three Inspectors, 1 at £300, 1 at £275, 1 at £260 ...	835 0 0	...	835 0 0	582 18 4	...	252 1 8				
6. Three Sub-Inspectors, 1 at £250 and 2 at £230 each ...	710 0 0	...	710 0 0	705 16 8	...	4 3 4				
7. Sergeants—3 at £185 each; 2 at 10s. a day each; 4 at 9s. a day each	1577 0 0	...	1577 0 0	1561 11 8	...	15 8 4				
8. Corporals—7 at 8s. a day each	1022 0 0	...	1022 0 0	1022 0 0						
9. Four Troopers at £150 each	600 0 0	...	600 0 0	547 10 4	...	52 9 8				
10. Constables—4 at 7s. 6d. a day each, £547 10s.; 65 at 7s. a day each, £8,303 15s.; 50 at 6s. a day each, £5,475 ...	14326 5 0	...	14326 5 0	14167 14 6	...	158 10 6				

11. Constables, Probation—6 at 5s. a day each	547	10	0	...	547	10	0	398	0	0	...	149	10	0					
12. Constables, Native—44 at 2s. a day each	1606	0	0	...	1606	0	0	1575	16	0	...	30	4	0					
13. Drill Instructor	164	5	0	...	164	5	0	164	5	0									
Water Police.																			
14. Coxswain at 8s. day, £146 ...	146	0	0	...	146	0	0	146	0	0									
15. 8 Constables at 7s. a day each £1022; 4 Constables at 6s. 6d. a day each, £474 10s.	1496	10	0	...	1496	10	0	1490	0	0	...	6	10	0					
Detective Branch.																			
16. Two first-class Constables at 7s. 6d. a day each	273	15	0	...	273	15	0	273	15	0									
17. Two second-class Constables at 6s. 6d. a day each ...	237	5	0	...	237	5	0	237	5	0									
Allowances, £2,461.																			
18. Stable Allowance to four Constables at £6 each	24	0	0	...	24	0	0	24	0	0									
19. Lodging Allowance—3 Inspectors and 3 Sub-Inspectors at £30 each, £180; 3 Sergeants at £25 each, £75; 4 Detectives, at £20 each, 80; 1 Coxswain and 7 Constables, Albany, £24 each, £192; 38 Constables at £15 each, £570	1097	0	0	...	1097	0	0	931	11	3	...	165	8	9					
20. Ration Allowance—1 Inspector, 3 Sergeants and 19 Constables at £30 each, £690; 1 Sergeant, 1 Corporal, and 24 Constables at £25 each, £650	1340	0	0	...	1340	0	0	1315	11	4	...	24	8	8					
Contingencies, £9,810.																			
21. Equipment including Arms &c., £75; Clothing, £1,200	1275	0	0	...	1275	0	0	979	1	4	...	295	18	8					
22. Remounts, wear and tear ...	400	0	0	...	400	0	0	397	0	0	...	3	0	0					
Continued ...	28877	10	0	...	28877	10	0	27659	16	5	...	1217	13	7	...				
Carried forward ...	164095	10	11	2965	5	2	167060	16	1	...		166512	7	6	6916	12	10	6368	4	3

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Supplementary Estimate.	Total.	Expenditure. Sub-heads.	Expenditure. Totals.	Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Amount.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Date.	Remarks by Auditor General.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Brought forward ...	164095 10 11	2965 5 2	167060 16 1	...	166512 7 6	6916 12 10	6368 4 3			
POLICE—*continued* ...	28877 10 0	...	28877 10 0	27659 16 5	...	1217 13 7				
23. Travelling Expenses and Transport, including Transport of Rations Kimberley Goldfields	2750 0 0	...	2750 0 0	2493 8 4	...	256 11 8				
24. Information	150 0 0	...	150 0 0	38 5 9	...	111 14 3				
25. Shoeing and Saddlery ...	700 0 0	...	700 0 0	699 2 10	...	0 17 2				
26. Forage	4250 0 0	...	4250 0 0	2990 2 0	...	1259 18 0				
27. Rent £25 Fuel and Light £260	285 0 0	...	285 0 0	253 5 7	...	31 14 5				
28. Subsidy to Police Benefit Fund: *viz.* Rewards £100, Gratuities £1000	1100 0 0	...	1100 0 0	1100 0 0						
29. Incidental, including hire of Special Constables	1400 0 0	...	1400 0 0	1169 10 4	...	230 9 8				
Total	39512 10 0	...	39512 10 0	...	36403 11 3	3108 18 9				
XV.—GAOLS.										
Salaries, £4,573.										
1. Inspector of Prisons ...	100 0 0	...	100 0 0	100 0 0						
2. Gaoler, York	10 0 0	...	10 0 0	10 0 0						
3. Do. Newcastle ...	10 0 0	...	10 0 0	10 0 0						
4. Do. Bunbury	10 0 0	...	10 0 0	10 0 0						
5. Do. Busselton ...	10 0 0	...	10 0 0	10 0 0						
6. Do. Williams	10 0 0	...	10 0 0	...	...	10 0 0				
7. Matron, Fremantle	50 0 0	...	50 0 0	50 0 0						
8. Do. Albany	5 0 0	...	5 0 0	5 0 0						
9. Superintendent, Fremantle Prison	300 0 0	...	300 0 0	300 0 0						
10. Surgeon do.	100 0 0	...	100 0 0	100 0 0						
11. Chaplain, Church of England, Fremantle Prison	175 0 0	...	175 0 0	175 0 0						
12. Chaplain, Church of Rome, Fremantle Prison	75 0 0	...	75 0 0	75 0 0						
13. Clerk and Record Keeper do.	200 0 0	...	200 0 0	200 0 0						

14. Store Assistant	do.	50 0 0	...	50 0 0	45 4 9	...	4 15 3											
15. Messenger	do.	50 0 0	...	50 0 0	50 0 0													
16. Temporary Warders, 4 at £100		400 0 0	...	400 0 0	398 13 11	...	1 6 1											
Officers 1st Class :—																		
17. Warder and Engineer in charge of Dredge		150 0 0	...	150 0 0	150 0 0													
18. Chief Warder, Fremantle ...		145 0 0	...	145 0 0	145 0 0													
19. Two Principal Warders, Fremantle, at £120 each ...		240 0 0	...	240 0 0	240 0 0													
20. Five Gaolers, at £120 each ...		600 0 0	...	600 0 0	600 0 0													
Officers 2nd Class :—																		
21. Nine Warders, at £110 ...		990 0 0	...	990 0 0	990 0 0													
22. Two Warders, at £105 ...		210 0 0	...	210 0 0	...	...	210 0 0											
23. One Warder, at £100 ...		100 0 0	...	100 0 0	...	...	100 0 0											
24. Four Guard Warders, at £100		400 0 0	...	400 0 0	400 0 0													
Officers 3rd Class :—																		
25. Warder		93 0 0	...	93 0 0	92 10 0	...	0 10 0											
26. Do.		90 0 0	...	90 0 0	90 0 0													
Allowances, £75.																		
27. Allowances in lieu of Lodging to Gaoler at Roebourne, Derby, and Wyndham, at £25 each		75 0 0	...	75 0 0	75 0 0													
Contingencies, £9,950.																		
28. Transport of Prisoners ...		1000 0 0	...	1000 0 0	561 15 0	...	438 5 0											
29. Provisions, &c., for Prisoners in charge of Police		1300 0 0	...	1300 0 0	1397 8 3	...	...	97 8 3	100 0 0	31st December, 1889.	A larger number of Prisoners than usual were provided for at the North-West.							
30. Provisions, &c., for Prisoners in Gaols		6000 0 0	...	6000 0 0	4684 12 10	...	1315 7 2											
31. Bedding, Clothing, and Incidental		1450 0 0	...	1450 0 0	1420 8 6	...	29 11 6											
32. Uniform for Gaolers and Warders		200 0 0	...	200 0 0	199 14 8	...	0 5 4											
Total ...		14598 0 0	...	14598 0 0	...	12585 7 11	2110 0 4	97 8 3	100 0 0	...								
Carried forward ...		218206 0 11	2965 5 2	221171 6 1	...	215501 6 8	12135 11 11	6465 12 6										

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Supplementary Estimate.	Total.	Expenditure.		Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice.		Remarks by Auditor General.
				Sub-heads.	Totals.			Amount.	Date.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Brought forward ...	218206 0 11	2965 5 2	221171 6 1	...	215501 6 8	12135 11 11	6465 12 6			
XVI.—Rottnest Native Prison.										
Salaries, £1,612 10s.										
1. Superintendent	325 0 0	...	325 0 0	325 0 0						
2. Principal Warder	150 0 0	...	150 0 0	150 0 0						
3. Senior Warder	102 10 0	...	102 10 0	102 10 0						
4. Three Warders, £87 10s. each	262 10 0	...	262 10 0	262 10 0						
5. Three Night Warders, 1 at £87 10s., 2 at £80 each ...	247 10 0	...	247 10 0	167 10 0	...	80 0 0				
6. Emergency Warder	20 0 0	...	20 0 0	...	...	20 0 0				
7. Medical Officer	100 0 0	...	100 0 0	100 0 0						
8. Clerk and Superintendent of Salt Works	160 0 0	...	160 0 0	160 0 0						
9. School Teacher	100 0 0	...	100 0 0	100 0 0						
10. Officer in charge of Reformatory	145 0 0	...	145 0 0	145 0 0						
Contingencies, £1,975.										
11. Table Allowance, Superintendent	30 0 0	...	30 0 0	30 0 0						
12. Clothing, including inmates of Reformatory	150 0 0	...	150 0 0	144 12 4	...	5 7 8				
13. Provisions and other necessaries	1400 0 0	...	1400 0 0	1158 9 7	...	241 10 5				
14. Tools, Carts, Harness, &c. ...	50 0 0	...	50 0 0	44 13 1	...	5 6 11				
15. Saltworks	100 0 0	...	100 0 0	99 14 10	...	0 5 2				
16. Transport to and from Rottnest	100 0 0	15 0 0	115 0 0	106 5 1	...	8 14 11				
17. Uniform for Warders ...	80 0 0	...	80 0 0	74 18 6	...	5 1 6				
18. Incidental	50 0 0	...	50 0 0	47 6 6	...	2 13 6				
Total	3572 10 0	15 0 0	3587 10 0	...	3218 9 11	369 0 1				
XVII.—Printing.										
Salaries, £1,651 17s. 6d.										
1. Government Printer	350 0 0	...	350 0 0	350 0 0						
2. Clerk	190 0 0	...	190 0 0	190 0 0						

| | | |

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Supplementary Estimate.	Total.	Expenditure. Sub-heads.	Expenditure. Totals.	Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Amount.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice. Date.	Remarks by Auditor General.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Brought forward ...	237605 8 5	3789 13 8	241395 2 1	...	234858 14 6	13002 0 1	6465 12 6			
XXI.—Poor Relief.										
Salaries, £581.										
1. Superintendent Poor Houses and Inspector of Charitable Institutions	300 0 0	...	300 0 0	300 0 0						
2. Matron, Perth Poor House ...	72 0 0	...	72 0 0	72 0 0						
3. Servant (female), Perth Poor House	25 0 0	...	25 0 0	25 0 0						
4. Master, Mount Eliza Poor House	80 0 0	...	80 0 0	80 0 0						
5. Orderly, Mount Eliza Poor House	40 0 0	...	40 0 0	40 0 0						
6. Orderly, Assistant, Mount Eliza Poor House	40 0 0	...	40 0 0	40 0 0						
7. Cook, Mount Eliza Poor House	24 0 0	...	24 0 0	24 0 0						
Allowances, £50.										
8. Travelling Expenses of Superintendent	50 0 0	...	50 0 0	50 0 0						
Contingencies, £8,600.										
9. Rations for Officers, Perth and Mount Eliza Poor Houses	100 0 0	...	100 0 0	95 15 0	...	4 5 0				
10. Maintenance of Paupers, Relief to Destitute and Aid to Orphanages...	8500 0 0	...	8500 0 0	8264 8 7	...	235 11 5				
Total	9231 0 0	...	9231 0 0	...	8991 3 7	239 16 5				
XXII.—Aborigines.										
Salaries, £100.										
1. Secretary, Aborigines Protection Board	100 0 0	...	100 0 0	100 0 0						

| | | |

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Supplementary Estimate.	Total.	Expenditure.		Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice.		Remarks by Auditor General.
				Sub-heads.	Totals.			Amount.	Date.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.			
Brought forward ...	250940 18 5	3789 13 8	254730 12 1	...	246356 16 0	14839 8 7	6465 12 6			
VOLUNTEERS—*continued* ...	725 0 0	...	725 0 0	725 0 0						
Contingencies, £3,019 15s.										
4. Capitation Money at £1 10s. per man for 610 men ...	915 0 0	...	915 0 0	906 2 6	...	8 17 6				
5. Band Allowance £235; Corps Drill Instructors £176 5s.	411 5 0	...	411 5 0	411 5 0						
6. Maintenance Field Guns £150; Small Arms Ammunition £400; Small Arms and Maintenance £25 ...	575 0 0	...	575 0 0	572 15 8	...	2 4 4				
7. Prizes for Rifle Contests £110; Field Day Expenses and State Ceremonial £150	260 0 0	75 5 0	335 5 0	332 18 0	...	2 7 0				
8. Travelling Expenses, Commandant £100, and Adjutant £50	150 0 0	...	150 0 0	150 0 0						
9. Transport and Incidental ...	110 0 0	...	110 0 0	108 11 5	...	1 8 7				
10. Easter Encampment	250 0 0	...	250 0 0	242 10 3	...	7 9 9				
11. Repairs to Rifle Range ...	50 0 0	...	50 0 0	50 0 0						
12. Rent of Armouries, Perth £50; Albany £25; Northampton £6	81 0 0	...	81 0 0	56 0 0	...	25 0 0				
13. Rent, Office, Perth	15 0 0	..	15 0 0	15 0 0						
14. Targets	36 0 0	...	36 0 0	36 0 0						
15 Defence Purposes— Magazine Caretakers (2) ...	91 5 0	...	91 5 0	91 5 0						
Total	3669 10 0	75 5 0	3744 15 0	...	3697 7 10	47 7 2				
XXVI.—MINING.										
Salaries, £1,080.										
1. Warden Kimberley Goldfield	300 0 0	...	300 0 0	300 0 0						
2. Do. Clerk and Storekeeper	180 0 0	...	180 0 0	180 0 0						
3. Warden Yilgarn Goldfield ...	300 0 0	...	300 0 0	300 0 0						

4. Warden, Pilbarra Goldfield ...	300	0	0	...		300	0	0	300	0	0								
Allowances, £600.																			
5. Warden, Kimberley Goldfield, Allowance	200	0	0	...		200	0	0	200	0	0								
6. Warden, Yilgarn Goldfield, Allowance	200	0	0	...		200	0	0	200	0	0								
7. Warden, Pilbarra Goldfield, Allowance	200	0	0	...		200	0	0	200	0	0								
Contingencies, £500.																			
8. Incidental Expenses including Clerical Assistance ...	500	0	0	...		500	0	0	470	15	0	...			29	5	0		
Total	2180	0	0	...		2180	0	0	...			2150	15	0	29	5	0		
XXVII.—Special Coast Survey.																			
1. Grant towards Admiralty and Colonial Survey	3000	0	0	...		3000	0	0	2950	0	0	...			50	0	0		
Total	3000	0	0	...		3000	0	0	...			2950	0	0	50	0	0		
XXVIII.—Works and Buildings.																			
1. *Additions and Repairs to Public Buildings:*																			
a. Government House & Domain, repairs and upkeep £250																			
b. Police Buildings ... 1000																			
c. Public Buildings ... 1500																			
d. Post and Telegraph Buildings 300																			
e. Lighthouse and Quarters 350																			
f. Fremantle, Warders' Quarters, Re-roofing 2 blocks 200																			
g. Perth, Mt. Eliza Depôt, Quarters for Master 250																			
Continued ... £3850	...			...		...			...			...			...			...	
Carried forward ...	259790	8	5	3864	18	8	263655	7	1	...			255154	18	10	14966	0	9	6465	12	6

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Supplementary Estimate.	Total.	Expenditure.		Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice.		Remarks by Auditor General.
				Sub-heads.	Totals.			Amount.	Date.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Brought forward ...	259790 8 5	3864 18 8	263655 7 1	...	255154 18 10	14966 0 9	6465 12 6			
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—*continued* £3850										
h. Albany Dead House and Fencing to Hospital £250										
	4100 0 0	...	4100 0 0	2944 19 4	...	1155 0 8				
2. *Erection of Public Buildings*:										
a. Gascoyne Police Cells £600										
b. Hamelin Police Station 500										
	1100 0 0	...	1100 0 0	600 0 0	...	500 0 0				
3. *Furniture for Public Buildings*:										
a. Furniture for Public Buildings £300										
b. Furniture for Government House ... 200										
	500 0 0	...	500 0 0	399 10 10	...	100 9 2				
4. *Harbor and River Improvements*:										
a. Jetties generally, repairs to	800 0 0	...	800 0 0	623 10 4	...	176 9 8				
5. *Municipal Buildings*:										
a. Town Hall, Albany ...	200 0 0	...	200 0 0	200 0 0						
6. *All other Works and Services*:										
a. Fremantle (working expenses) Water Supply £500										
b. Geraldton Water Supply 200										
c. Gascoyne do. ... 700										

d. Insurance Public Buildings £200																		
e. Sundries 5000																		
	6600	0	0	...	6600	0	0	5178	12	7	...		1421	7	5			
Total	13300	0	0	...	13300	0	0	...			9946	13	1	3353	6	11		
XXIX.—Roads and Bridges.																		
1. Grants for Roads and Bridges throughout the Colony ...	10000	0	0	...	10000	0	0	9954	6	4	...		45	13	8			
2. Repairs of York and Newcastle Bridges	1000	0	0	...	1000	0	0	1000	0	0								
Total	11000	0	0	...	11000	0	0	...			10954	6	4	45	13	8		
XXX.—Ecclesiastical Grant.																		
1. Grant for Church of England	2075	6	10	...	2075	6	10	2075	6	10								
2. Grant for Roman Catholics	1073	11	10	...	1073	11	10	1073	11	10								
3. Grant for Wesleyans ...	265	18	10	...	265	18	10	265	18	10								
4. Grant for Presbyterians ...	128	2	6	...	128	2	6	128	2	6								
Total	3543	0	0	...	3543	0	0	..			3543	0	0					
XXXI.—Literary, Scientific, and Agricultural Grant.																		
1. Mechanics' Institutes and Working Men's Associations	500	0	0	...	500	0	0	500	0	0								
2. Museums, Perth and Fremantle	100	0	0	...	100	0	0	100	0	0								
3. Gratuity to Rev. C. G. Nicolay	100	0	0	...	100	0	0	100	0	0								
4. Agricultural and Horticultural Societies	500	0	0	...	500	0	0	425	0	0	...		75	0	0			
Total	1200	0	0	...	1200	0	0	...			1125	0	0	75	0	0		
XXXII.—Pensions.																		
1. W. Meares, late Chaplain ...	15	0	0	...	15	0	0	10	17	6	...		4	2	6			
2. H. P. Loftie, do. Deputy Surveyor General	58	6	8	...	58	6	8	58	6	8								
3. W. Phelps, do. Assistant Surveyor	105	0	0	...	105	0	0	105	0	0								
4. Anne Camfield, do. Superintendent Native Institution	50	0	0	...	50	0	0	50	0	0								
Continued ...	228	6	8	...	228	6	8	224	4	2	...		4	2	6			
Carried forward ...	288833	8	5	3864	18	8	292698	7	1	...	280723	18	3	18440	1	4	6465	12	6

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE—*continued.*

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Supplementary Estimate.	Total.	Expenditure.		Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice.		Remarks by Auditor General.
				Sub-heads.	Totals.			Amount.	Date.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Brought forward ...	288833 8 5	3864 18 8	292698 7 1	...	280723 18 3	18440 1 4	6465 12 6			
PENSIONS—*continued* ...	228 6 8	...	228 6 8	224 4 2	...	4 2 6				
5. James Brown, late Colonial Chaplain	90 0 0	...	90 0 0	90 0 0						
6. George Campbell, do. Gaoler, Albany	33 5 0	...	33 5 0	33 5 0						
7. H. B. Grimaldi, do. Colonial Chaplain	20 0 0	...	20 0 0	20 0 0						
8. H. Spencer, do. First Class Clerk	112 10 0	...	112 10 0	112 10 0						
9. John Costello, do. Cooper, Customs, Bunbury... ...	8 8 0	...	8 8 0	8 8 0						
10. S. B. Duffield, do. Lighthouse-keeper, Rottnest	33 6 8	...	33 6 8	33 6 8						
11. Mrs. Wood, do. School Teacher	7 7 4	...	7 7 4	7 7 4						
12. Joseph S. Harris, do. Resident Magistrate	219 0 0	...	219 0 0	206 0 11	...	12 19 1				
13. E. Barrett, do. Public Gardener	19 6 10	...	19 6 10	19 6 10						
14. M. McNee, do. Messenger, Governor's Office	16 8 0	...	16 8 0	16 8 0						
15. M. Benson, do. Gaoler, Fremantle	5 16 8	...	5 16 8	5 16 8						
16. Mary Benson, do. Matron, Fremantle Gaol	2 18 4	...	2 18 4	2 18 4						
17. Mrs. Marsh, Oldest Colonist	12 0 0	...	12 0 0	8 3 4	...	3 16 8				
18. W. Regan, late Telegraph Lineman	21 0 0	...	21 0 0	21 0 0						
19. G. J. Blackiston, do. Schoolmaster	33 3 10	...	33 3 10	33 3 10						
20. F. F. Armstrong, do. Native Interpreter	16 13 4	...	16 13 4	16 13 4						
21. G. Sadler, do. Chaplain Gingin	50 0 0	...	50 0 0	50 0 0						
22. F. Lynch, do. Chaplain Beverley	48 6 8	...	48 6 8	12 1 6	...	36 5 2				

| | | |

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Supplementary Estimate.	Total.	Expenditure.		Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice.		Remarks by Auditor General.
				Sub-heads.	Totals.			Amount.	Date.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Brought forward ...	291674 2 11	4014 2 7	295688 5 6	...	283644 19 11	18508 18 3	6465 12 8			
XXXIII.—Revenue Services North-West Coast.										
Salaries, £500.										
1. Commander	500 0 0	...	500 0 0	500 0 0						
Contingencies, £2,250.										
2. Pay and Provisions for Crew, Upkeep and Insurance of Vessel	1500 0 0	750 0 0	2250 0 0	2238 9 6		11 10 6				
Total ...	2000 0 0	750 0 0	2750 0 0	...	2738 9 6	11 10 6				
XXXIV.—Central Board of Health.										
Salaries, £100.										
1. Secretary and Chief Inspector of Nuisances	100 0 0	...	100 0 0	100 0 0						
Contingencies, £115.										
2. Rent of Offices	15 0 0	...	15 0 0	15 0 0						
3. Incidental Expenses	100 0 0	...	100 0 0	23 5 0		76 15 0				
Total ...	215 0 0	...	215 0 0	...	138 5 0	76 15 0				
XXXV.—Refunds.										
1. Refunds	600 0 0	...	600 0 0	523 13 0	...	76 7 0				
2. J. H. Monger & Co.—Contribution under Scab Act on account of Sheep on Dirk Hartog Island	22 10 0	...	22 10 0	22 10 0						
Total	622 10 0	...	622 10 0	...	546 3 0	76 7 0				

XXXVI.—Immigration.																				
1. Immigration	2000	0	0	...			2000	0	0	2000	0	0								
Total	2000	0	0	...			2000	0	0	...			2000	0	0					
XXXVII.—Geological Survey.																				
Salaries, £600.																				
1. Government Geologist ...	600	0	0	...			600	0	0	600	0	0								
Contingencies, £400.																				
2. Travelling and Incidental Expenses	400	0	0	...			400	0	0	400	0	0								
Total	1000	0	0	...			1000	0	0	...			1000	0	0					
XXXVIII.—Miscellaneous.																				
1. Queen's Plates, Perth and Roebourne	200	0	0	...			200	0	0	200	0	0								
2. Transport for Government Stores	500	0	0	...			500	0	0	435	10	4	...		64	9	8			
3. Travelling Expenses of Officials	2000	0	0	...			2000	0	0	1212	2	2	...		787	17	10			
4. Stationery for Public Offices	2400	0	0	...			2400	0	0	2312	0	4	...		87	19	8			
5. Firewood for Governor's and Public Offices	100	0	0	...			100	0	0	92	16	0	...		7	4	0			
6. Destruction of Wild Dogs ...	1200	0	0	200	0	0	1400	0	0	1381	9	6	...		18	10	6			
7. Royal Humane Society of Australasia	20	0	0	...			20	0	0	20	0	0								
8. Subsidy for Steamer and Extension of Steam Service to North-West Coast	8000	0	0	...			8000	0	0	8000	0	0								
9. Proportion of Subsidy for Duplication Sea Cable ...	570	0	0	...			570	0	0	570	0	0								
10. Interest on Deposits in Post Office Savings Bank ...	1250	0	0	...			1250	0	0	...			...		1250	0	0			
11. Postage for Public Offices ...	2500	0	0	...			2500	0	0	1629	10	4	...		870	9	8			
12. Telegrams on Public Service	450	0	0	100	0	0	550	0	0	534	3	1	...		15	16	11			
13. Singapore Steam Service ...	1000	0	0	...			1000	0	0	1000	0	0								
14. Proportion of Subsidy for New Guinea Commissionership	166	0	0	...			166	0	0	163	9	1	...		2	10	11			
15. Incidental Expenses ...	2000	0	0	1045	0	0	3045	0	0	2965	2	11	...		79	17	1	...	125	0	0	31-12-89
Continued	22356	0	0	1345	0	0	23701	0	0	20516	3	9	...		3184	16	3	...				
Carried forward ...	297511	12	11	4764	2	7	302275	15	6	...			290067	17	5	18673	10	9	6465	12	8				

Head of Service.	Estimate.	Supplementary Estimate.	Total.	Expenditure.		Unexpended balances of Votes.	Excesses on Votes.	Expenditure advised by Committee of Advice.		Remarks by Auditor General.
				Sub-heads.	Totals.			Amount.	Date.	
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.		
Brought forward ...	297511 12 11	4764 2 7	302275 15 6	...	290067 17 5	18673 10 9	6465 12 8			
Miscellaneous—*continued* ...	22356 0 0	1345 0 0	23701 0 0	20516 3 9	...	3184 16 3				
16. Premium on Treasury Remittances and Interest to London	600 0 0	...	600 0 0	35 2 5	...	564 17 7				
17. Upkeep Government House and Domain, Wages in lieu of 12 prisoners	426 13 4	...	426 13 4	426 13 4						
18. Gratuity to Fire Brigade, Perth	20 0 0	...	20 0 0	20 0 0						
19. Gratuity to Fire Brigade, Fremantle	20 0 0	...	20 0 0	20 0 0						
20. Opening Port of Broome ...	300 0 0	...	300 0 0	280 0 0	...	20 0 0				
21. Printing Electoral Roll ...	100 0 0	...	100 0 0	100 0 0						
Gratuity to the widow of Mr. Miller, late Inspector of Sheep	...	37 10 0	37 10 0	37 10 0						
Total	23822 13 4	1382 10 0	25205 3 4	...	21435 9 6	3769 13 10				
Charges Exclusive of the Estimates and Provided by Statute:										
Civil List, 33 Vict., No. 13 and 48 Vict., No. 24	4980 0 0	...	4980 0 0	4977 6 3	...	2 13 9				
Total	4980 0 0		4980 0 0	...	4977 6 3	2 13 9				
Loans Public Works:										
Interest on Loan 1872 £2100										
,, ,, 1873 5000										
,, ,, 1875 1300										
,, ,, 1878 9000										
,, ,, 1881 6000										
,, ,, 1882 10160										
,, ,, 1884 21000										
,, ,, 1888 2000										
(six months)	56560 0 0	...	56560 0 0	56885 2 7	...	...	325 2 7	...	...	Caused by the conversion of certain Debentures into inscribed stock.

LOANS PUBLIC WORKS—*continued*								
Sinking Fund, Loan 1872	700 0 0	...	700 0 0	700 0 0	...	...		
,, ,, 1873	2000 0 0	...	2000 0 0	2000 0 0	...	...		
,, ,, 1875	520 0 0	...	520 0 0	520 0 0	...	...		
,, ,, 1878	2000 0 0	...	2000 0 0	1900 0 0	...	100 0 0		
,, ,, 1881	1500 0 0	...	1500 0 0	1100 0 0	...	400 0 0		
,, ,, 1882	2540 0 0	...	2540 0 0	2440 0 0	...	100 0 0		
,, ,, 1884	2625 0 0	...	2625 0 0	2625 0 0	...			
Total	68445 0 0	...	68445 0 0	...	68170 2 7	600 0 0	325 2 7	
HIGH SCHOOL, 40 VICT., No. 8:								
Grant to	500 0 0	...	500 0 0	500 0 0				
Total	500 0 0	...	500 0 0	...	500 0 0			
PUISNE JUDGE, 47 VICT., No. 16:								
Salary for	700 0 0	...	700 0 0	700 0 0				
Total	700 0 0	...	700 0 0	...	700 0 0			
ANNUITY TO LADY BARLEE, 49 VICT., No. 11:								
Pension	150 0 0	...	150 0 0	150 0 0				
Total	150 0 0	...	150 0 0	...	150 0 0			
GRAND TOTAL ... ... £	396109 6 3	6146 12 7	402255 18 10	...	386000 15 9	23045 18 4	6790 15 3	

NOTE.—Excesses disbursed under authority of His Excellency the Governor's Warrant.

No. 7.—*Statement of Revenue of Western Australia for the year 1889, compared with amounts received during the year ended 31st December, 1888.*

Head of Revenue.	1888 Revenue.	1889 Revenue.	Increase.	Decrease.	Remarks by Auditor General on cause of increase or decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
CUSTOMS:					
Duties under Schedule 1, 51 V., No. 23	120394 0 6	126993 0 4	6598 19 10	...	
,, 2 ,,	2343 6 8	2988 7 0	645 0 4	...	
,, 3 ,,	1430 3 7	2230 13 5	800 9 10	...	General increase in the prosperity of the Colony, in consequence of the good harvest and influx of population to our Gold and Tin Mines.
,, 4 ,,	29712 15 3	35160 10 8	5447 15 5	...	
Opium imported under 50 V., No. 12	471 15 0	619 10 0	147 15 0	...	
Warehouse Rent	2371 8 6	1787 1 11	...	584 6 7	In consequence of there now being 8 private bonding Warehouses.
Store Charges and Porterage ...	540 2 9	475 11 8	...	64 11 1	
Exports	1041 15 0	1673 14 10	631 19 10	...	Increase in wool exported.
Incidental (including Customs Sales and Seizures)	753 13 11	61 14 3	...	691 19 8	Falling off in Customs' Sales.
Total	159059 1 2	171990 4 1	14272 0 3	1340 17 4	
HARBOR DUES:					
Pilotage, Light and Tonnage Dues	5395 0 5	6002 9 0	607 8 7	...	Increase in shipping.
Total	5395 0 5	6002 9 0	607 8 7	...	
LAND:					
Sales	6154 15 5	9518 2 3	3363 6 10	...	Increased price realised by sale of Town Lands.
Rent	67981 8 4	66391 10 8	...	1589 17 8	Selections by W.A. Land Coy., and leases unpaid.
Mining Licenses and Leases ...	736 0 0	4673 5 9	3937 5 9	...	Discovery of Greenbushes Tinfield, and rents received in consequence; also rents from Coal prospecting.
Timber Dues	1173 11 2	1257 4 2	83 13 0	...	Increase in Timber Trade.
Miner's Rights and Business Licenses	3158 14 0	3152 9 0	...	6 5 0	A lesser number of Miner's rights issued.
Guano	1851 11 0	1697 10 0	...	154 1 0	Reduction of Royalty from 13s. to 10s. per ton
Receipts from all other sources ...	292 7 2	326 1 8	33 14 6	...	Increase in sale of forfeited leases.
Total	81348 7 1	87016 3 6	7418 0 1	1750 3 8	
RENTS EXCLUSIVE OF LAND... ...	125 10 6	203 7 9	77 17 3	...	Principally rent of Brickfields.
Total	125 10 6	203 7 9	77 17 3	...	

LICENSES:					
To retail spirituous and fermented Liquors	5457 5 0	5518 15 0	61 10 0	...	Increase of Licenses issued other than Publicans' General Licenses.
To sell by Auction	350 9 0	359 13 0	9 4 0	...	
To keep Dogs	974 15 0	1039 15 0	65 0 0	...	Greater number of dogs licensed.
Miscellaneous	652 15 0	681 9 0	28 14 0	...	Increased number of Hawkers' Licenses.
Total	7435 4 0	7599 12 0	164 8 0	...	
POSTAGES AND COMMISSION ON MONEY ORDERS	13293 9 2	13330 18 9	37 9 7	...	A greater number of mails despatched to Europe and the Eastern Colonies.
Total	13293 9 2	13330 18 9	37 9 7	...	
TELEGRAMS	8433 19 5	10036 17 0	1602 17 7	...	Extension of Telegraph communication to the Northern Settlements, Cable connection at Roebuck Bay, and a marked improvement in business generally.
Total	8433 19 5	10036 17 0	1602 17 7	...	
MAIL VAN RECEIPTS	975 14 3	...	...	975 14 3	No Mail Vans run by Government.
Total	975 14 3	...	...	975 14 3	
FINES, FORFEITURES, AND FEES OF COURT:					
Judicial Fines	1501 2 11	1556 19 0	55 16 1	...	Increase of business at Police Courts.
Fees of Supreme Court	915 7 5	866 6 6	...	49 0 11	Less business before the Court.
„ of Sheriff	68 7 3	39 12 0	...	28 15 3	Decrease in number of Writs issued.
„ of District Courts	1004 18 7	1013 11 0	8 12 5	...	Increase of business at Perth Local Court.
„ of Bankruptcy Court ...	166 2 10	219 13 11	53 11 1	...	More petitions filed.
Total	3655 19 0	3696 2 5	117 19 7	77 16 2	
FEES OF PUBLIC OFFICES:					
Surveyor General	394 0 0	445 0 0	51 0 0	...	Increase in fees received from transfers.
Registrar General, and Registrar Patents and Trade Marks ...	933 10 0	576 6 0	...	357 4 0	Lesser number of applications for Patents received, and through the absence of the Registrar General, no receipts were paid in for November or December.
Registrar of Deeds	249 5 6	192 18 0	...	56 7 6	General depression of business.
Registrar of Titles	2232 18 5	2076 3 8	...	156 14 9	Do. do.
Deeds of Grant	448 10 0	466 10 0	18 0 0	...	More Deeds issued.
Miscellaneous	96 9 9	113 2 4	16 12 7	...	
Total	4354 13 8	3870 0 0	85 12 7	570 6 3	
Carried forward	284076 18 8	303745 14 6	24383 13 6	4714 17 8	

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1888 AND 1889—*continued.*

Heads of Revenue.	1888 Revenue.	1889 Revenue.	Increase.	Decrease.	Remarks by Auditor General on cause of increase or decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	284076 18 8	303745 14 6	24383 13 6	4714 17 8	
FEES ON HORSES EXPORTED	23 13 0	21 8 0	...	2 5 0	Less horses exported.
Total	23 13 0	21 8 0	...	2 5 0	
ROTTNEST ESTABLISHMENT:					
Sale of Produce	366 16 1	548 19 4	182 3 3	...	Larger quantity of Salt sold.
Total	366 16 1	548 19 4	182 3 3	...	
SALE OF GOVERNMENT PROPERTY ...	1215 6 5	589 11 3	...	625 15 2	In 1888 this Revenue was exceptionally high, on account of sale of Southern Mail horses and coach to contractor.
Total	1215 6 5	589 11 3	...	625 15 2	
REIMBURSEMENTS IN AID OF EXPENSES INCURRED BY GOVERNMENT:					
Medical Treatment of Patients in Hospitals	1964 1 4	1937 18 8	...	26 2 8	Less Imperial patients treated.
Gaols, Provisions, &c., supplied to Prisoners	1478 15 10	1456 11 5	...	22 4 5	Less Imperial prisoners in Colony.
Poor Relief, Pensioners and others	2406 16 11	2333 13 2	...	73 3 9	Less amount received for Imperial Paupers.
Miscellaneous	1272 4 11	1401 13 4	129 8 5	...	
Total	7121 19 0	7129 16 7	129 8 5	121 10 10	
RAILWAY RECEIPTS:					
Eastern	34755 0 0	37620 15 10	2865 15 10	...	Increased traffic since the opening of the Great Southern Railway.
Northern	2547 15 3	3531 0 0	983 4 9	...	Improved goods traffic.
Total	37302 15 3	41151 15 10	3849 0 7	...	
TELEPHONE RECEIPTS	702 0 0	1089 15 0	387 15 0	...	Increased number of Subscribers.
Total	702 0 0	1089 15 0	387 15 0	...	

Tramway Receipts	2846 18 7	2480 17 11	...	366 0 8	Carnarvon Tramway opened.
Total	2846 18 7	2480 17 11	...	366 0 8	
Fremantle Water Receipts ...	290 0 8	646 7 3	356 6 7	...	More water consumed by Householders, and increased supply to Shipping.
Total	290 0 8	646 7 3	356 6 7	...	
Refunds:					
Sundry	109 3 8	71 8 0	...	37 15 8	
Suspense Account—					
Drainage, Greenough	50 0 0	...	...	50 0 0	
Military Stores	293 13 11	...	...	293 13 11	
Meteorological Observations ...	15 8 6	...	...	15 8 6	
Miscellaneous, Incidental ...	0 13 0	...	...	0 13 0	
Police, Travelling and Transport	2 0 0	18 7 0	16 7 0	...	
Do., Shoeing and Saddlery ...	0 3 0	5 5 6	5 2 6	...	
Mining Clerk and Storekeeper ...	7 10 0	...	...	7 10 0	
Transport of Government Stores	76 5 11	...	...	76 5 11	
Rottnest, Salt Works	...	80 0 6	80 0 6	...	
Witnesses and Jurors	...	3 14 0	3 14 0	...	
Inquests	...	2 3 4	2 3 4	...	
Court Houses	...	2 3 0	2 3 0	...	
Fuel and Light	...	0 7 0	0 7 0	...	
Total	554 18 0	183 8 4	109 17 4	481 7 0	
Contributions to Scab Act ...	1318 14 0	791 7 1	...	527 6 11	
Total	1318 14 0	791 7 1	...	527 6 11	
Penalties from Scab Act	14 5 2	16 12 8	2 7 6	...	
Total	14 5 2	16 12 8	2 7 6	...	
Interest:					
Sundry	4247 5 9	...	...	4247 5 9	Loan Moneys withdrawn.
Total	4247 5 9	...	...	4247 5 9	
Carried forward	340081 10 7	358395 13 9	29400 12 2	11086 9 0	

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF REVENUE FOR 1888 AND 1889—*continued.*

Heads of Revenue.	1888 Revenue.	1889 Revenue.	Increase.	Decrease.	Remarks by Auditor General on cause of increase or decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Brought forward ...	340081 10 7	358395 13 9	29400 12 2	11086 9 0	
Special Revenue, North District	3387 6 3	1882 13 6	...	1504 12 9	Less shell collected in Territorial Waters.
Total	3387 6 3	1882 13 6	...	1504 12 9	
Stamp Revenue	8055 3 5	8657 14 5	602 11 0	...	Stamping scrip of mining companies.
Total	8055 3 5	8657 14 5	602 11 0	...	
Brand Revenue	84 2 6	72 16 6	...	11 6 0	Fees received during November and December were paid to the Acting Registrar (C.S.O 3613/89.)
Total	84 2 6	72 16 6	...	11 6 0	
Wharfage Dues	3908 18 0	3942 10 11	33 12 11	...	
Total	3908 18 0	3942 10 11	33 12 11	...	
Special Receipts (Sundry) ...	1486 11 8	69773 19 1	68287 7 5	...	Repayment from Loan 1888, for moneys expended from General Revenue.
	1486 11 8	69773 19 1	68287 7 5	...	
Grand Total	357003 12 5	442725 8 2	98324 3 6	12602 7 9	

No. 8.—*Statement of Expenditure of Western Australia for the year 1889, compared with the amounts expended during the year ended 31st December, 1888.*

Head of Service.	1888 Expenditure.	1889 Expenditure.	Increase.	Decrease.	Remarks by Auditor General on cause of increase or decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
I.—His Excellency the Governor.					
Salaries	512 10 0	530 0 0	17 10 0	...	Office-keeper only drew increased pay for 9 months in 1888.
Forage Allowance	133 16 8	133 16 8	...	...	
Lodging Allowance	60 0 0	60 0 0	...	...	
Contingencies—					
Incidental Expenses	9 8 11	9 19 0	0 10 1	...	
Total	715 15 7	733 15 8	18 0 1	...	
II.—Legislative Council.					
Salaries	615 1 0	563 5 8	...	51 15 4	Council was dissolved, consequently portion of the salaries lapsed.
Contingencies—					
Reporter	300 0 0	302 9 0	2 9 0	...	
Cleaning, Lighting, &c. (inclusive of Caterer, £50)	157 14 4	242 4 2	84 9 10	...	
Grant for Library	50 0 0	50 0 0	...	...	
Incidental Expenses	50 0 0	48 12 10	...	1 7 2	
Total	1172 15 4	1206 11 8	86 18 10	53 2 6	
III.—Colonial Secretary.					
Salaries	1664 0 0	1673 3 4	9 3 4	...	Increase to Clerk's salary.
Contingencies—					
Incidental Expenses	24 13 7	15 19 10	...	8 13 9	
Total	1688 13 7	1689 3 2	9 3 4	8 13 9	
IV.—Treasury.					
Salaries	1431 13 4	1492 18 7	61 5 3	...	Annual increase to Clerks' salaries. The Clerk at Roebourne only drew salary for 8 months during 1888.
Contingencies—					
Incidental Expenses	2 0 8	1 17 4	...	0 3 4	
Total	1433 14 0	1494 15 11	61 5 3	0 3 4	
Carried forward	5010 18 6	5124 6 5	175 7 6	61 19 7	

OMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1888 AND 1889—*continued.*

Head of Service.	1888 Expenditure.	1889 Expenditure.	Increase.	Decrease.	Remarks by Auditor General on cause of increase or decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Brought forward	5010 18 6	5124 6 5	175 7 6	61 19 7	
V.—Audit.					
Salaries	1355 0 0	1357 5 2	2 5 2	...	Increase to 2 Clerks, but portion of 2nd Clerk's salary lapsed.
Contingencies—					
Incidental Expenses	2 18 6	3 4 8	0 6 2	...	
Total	1357 18 6	1360 9 10	2 11 4	...	
VI.—Surveys.					
Salaries	5417 18 8	5479 2 2	61 3 6	...	Annual increases to juniors.
Forage and Travelling Allowances	600 0 0	600 0 0	...	...	
Contingencies—					
Meteorological	453 3 0	402 7 6	...	50 15 6	Instruments not required.
Survey Labor, &c.	1200 0 0	1200 0 0	...	...	
Surveys	7000 0 0	10000 0 0	3000 0 0	...	Increased survey work.
Rent of Photolithographic Office ...	67 10 0	90 0 0	22 10 0	...	Office only rented for 9 months in 1888.
Total	14738 11 8	17771 9 8	3083 13 6	50 15 6	
VII.—Customs.					
Salaries	6479 17 5	6756 7 0	276 9 7	...	Appointment of additional officers and general increases.
Contingencies—					
Officers occasionally employed	365 14 11	297 13 11	...	68 1 0	Extra economy.
Rent of Warehouses	136 0 0	52 0 0	...	84 0 0	The Port Mill Store was not rented, not being required on account of Private Bonded Warehouses.
Incidental	208 1 4	193 0 11	...	15 0 5	Extra economy.
Extra Labor on Wharf	343 3 3	419 6 6	76 3 3	...	Increase of tonnage trucked.
Total	7532 16 11	7718 8 4	352 12 10	167 1 5	
VIII.—Works and Railways.					
Railways—					
Salaries	2070 0 0	1920 0 0	...	150 0 0	Striking off Probation Clerk, and the increase granted to the Engineer-in-Chief for 1887 not paid till 1888, consequently £200 was paid in that year.
Contingencies—					
Instruments, &c.	93 11 5	100 0 0	6 8 7	...	Renewals.
Works—					
Salaries	1320 0 0	1330 0 0	10 0 0	...	Increase to a Probation Clerk

Railways open for Traffic—											
Salaries	1295	0	0	1330	13	5	35	13	5	...	A new Probation Clerk for part of the year.
Telephone Exchange—											
Salaries	100	0	0	200	0	0	100	0	0	...	Superintendent's salary increased by £100.
Contingencies—											
Wages of Fitters, Attendants, &c. ...	300	0	0	352	18	2	52	18	2	...	Improved Traffic, opening of the Great Southern Railway, and the execution of construction works.
Materials and Sundries	500	0	0	600	0	0	100	0	0	...	Do. do. do. do.
Northern Railway—											
Maintenance of Permanent Way ...	1572	8	3	1570	3	8	...			2	4 7 Reduced extra work.
Locomotive Branch	1520	0	10	1581	10	6	61	9	8	...	Improved Traffic, opening of the Great Southern Railway, and the execution of construction works.
Traffic Branch	856	17	5	885	6	2	28	8	9	...	Do. do. do. do.
Materials for repair of Permanent Way, Locomotives, Carriages, Wagons, Fuel, &c.	1200	0	0	1200	0	0	...			...	
Eastern Railway—											
Maintenance Branch	9066	9	3	9836	13	1	770	3	10	...	Do. do. do. do.
Locomotive, Carriage, and Wagon Branch	15643	6	4	17611	3	1	1967	16	9	...	Do. do. do. do.
Traffic Branch	7378	17	1	8486	19	1	1108	2	0	...	Do. do. do. do.
Materials for repair of—											
Permanent Way, Locomotives, Carriages, Wagons, Fuel, Oil, &c. ...	9000	0	0	13549	9	3	4549	9	3	...	Do. do. do. do.
Land Grant Railways—											
Cost of Supervision	17	5	0	1000	0	0	982	15	0	...	Inspection of Great Southern Railway material by Crown Agents.
Cossack and Roebourne Tramway—											
Working Expenses	2526	16	11	2384	2	10	...			142	14 1 Temporary stoppage of traffic on account of damage done to Tramway by floods.
Derby Tramway—Working Expenses ...	61	0	0	...			...			61	0 0 No provision on Estimates for 1889.
Total	54521	12	6	63938	19	3	9773	5	5	355	18 8
IX.—Postal and Telegraph.											
Salaries	16108	14	1	17909	7	11	1800	13	10	...	Additional staff required at Perth, and the various Telegraph Stations, in consequence of cable communication; opening of Telegraph Stations between Roebourne and Derby.
Allowances	1364	4	11	1511	19	10	147	14	11	...	Forage allowance to extra Linemen required between Roebourne and Derby.
Contingencies:—											
Conveyance of Inland Mails	10701	13	10	9054	15	0	...			1646	18 10 Abolition of Royal Mail Service, and Mail Contracts tendered for at a lower rate.
Do. Foreign do.	3219	17	10	1545	4	3	...			1674	13 7 Mails paid for on basis of population instead of as hitherto by weight.
Gratuities to Masters of Vessels ...	5	6	11	...			...			5	6 11 Coast Mails carried by subsidised steamers, whereas formerly they were carried by sailing vessels.
Rent of Buildings	124	0	0	124	0	0	...			...	
Travelling Expenses	114	5	3	276	18	9	162	13	6	...	Passages Telegraph Operators from South Australia, and expenses of Post Office Officials travelling between Perth and Albany for the purpose of sorting the mails *en route*.
Transport	164	13	1	220	19	11	56	6	10	...	Large quantity of Telegraph Stores for repairing lines requiring to be distributed by land and sea.
Telegraph Line Repairs	1586	10	7	1176	14	2	...			409	16 5 No repairs of any magnitude effected during 1889.
Lineman's Equipment	126	0	0	189	17	7	63	17	7	...	Linemen's equipment between Roebourne and Derby.
Incidental Expenses	900	3	1	899	4	0	...			0	19 1
Continued ...	34415	9	7	32909	1	5	2231	6	8	3737	14 10
Carried forward	83161	18	1	95913	13	6	13387	10	7	635	15 2

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1888 AND 1889—*continued.*

Head of Service.	1888 Expenditure.	1889 Expenditure.	Increase.	Decrease.	Remarks by Auditor General on cause of increase or decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Brought forward	83161 18 1	95913 13 6	13387 10 7	635 15 2	
POSTAL AND TELEGRAPH—*continued* ...	34415 9 7	32909 1 5	2231 6 8	3737 14 10	
Contingencies—(*continued.*)					
Gratuity to Commissioner of Police ...	50 0 0	...	...	50 0 0	This Gratuity was taken off the Estimates, when the Royal Mail Service was discontinued.
Maintenance of Stations on Roebourne-Derby Telegraph Line	111 19 5	...	...	111 19 5	The Stations were supplied with every requisite during 1888.
Goldfields Mail Service	851 11 10	593 14 4	...	257 17 6	This service was originally carried out by the Police, but in 1889 a contract was taken which resulted in a saving of expense.
Special Die and Plates for Postage Stamps	...	199 8 2	199 8 2	...	New Postage Stamp Plates were required, old ones being worn out.
Total	35429 0 10	33702 3 11	2430 14 10	4157 11 9	
X.—LAND TITLES.					
Salaries	1350 0 0	1360 7 1	10 7 1	...	Increase to Clerk's salary.
Contingencies—					
Rent of Offices	...	120 0 0	120 0 0	...	Rent of temporary offices, pending completion of new buildings.
Incidental Expenses	5 0 0	5 0 0	...	...	
Total	1355 0 0	1485 7 1	130 7 1	...	
XI.—MEDICAL.					
Salaries	5287 10 6	5558 4 7	270 14 1	...	Additional nurse Colonial Hospital, cook at Albany, and caretaker Fremantle Casualty Ward.
Allowances—					
Forage	50 0 0	50 0 0	...	...	
House	30 0 0	30 0 0	...	...	
Contingencies—					
Provisions, &c. in Hospitals	3144 4 11	2882 18 0	...	261 6 11	Less requirements.
Lunatic Asylum	2146 17 9	2191 14 6	44 16 9	...	Additional Matron.
Bedding, Clothing, &c.	452 9 5	229 19 11	...	222 9 6	Less requirements, a good supply purchased in 1888.
Medicines and Surgical Instruments ...	1148 10 7	823 9 10	...	325 0 9	Do. do.
Hospital Furniture	320 6 0	113 13 3	...	206 12 9	Do. do.
Vaccination Fees	268 4 6	213 12 0	...	54 12 6	Less successful Vaccination Certificates.
Incidental	182 8 4	252 1 8	69 13 4	...	Laborers employed at Hospital were paid out of this Vote.
Uniform for Warders, Lunatic Asylum	70 15 0	48 14 0	...	22 1 0	So many new Uniforms not required as in previous year.
Quarantine Station	55 9 3	43 8 1	...	12 1 2	No vessels arrived in 1889 requiring quarantine.
Establishment of Fremantle Hospital ..	270 12 9	...	...	270 12 9	Establishment of Casualty Hospital completed in 1888.
Total	13427 9 0	12437 15 10	385 4 2	1374 17 4	

XII.—Harbor and Light.					
Salaries	4398 8 10	4474 12 5	76 3 7	...	Annual increase to Clerk. Lightkeeper, Jarman Island, did not draw full salary for 1888.
Contingencies—					
Firewood, Transport, &c., Breaksea Island and Point King, Jarman Island Lighthouse	149 6 0	200 0 0	50 14 0	...	Transport of water to Jarman Island.
Oil, &c. for Lighthouses	544 15 3	650 0 0	105 4 9	...	Increased supply required for Jarman Island.
Beacons and Buoys	597 2 8	750 0 0	152 17 4	...	Replacing lost buoys at outports.
Repairs and Purchase of Boats	239 10 9	300 0 0	60 9 3	...	Extra repairs required for the boats generally.
Rent for Quarters for Crew of Harbor Master and Pilot	65 0 0	13 6 7	...	51 13 5	Crew housed in Government quarters, consequently no rent to pay.
Uniform for Pilots and Boats Crews ...	249 16 0	300 0 0	50 4 0	...	Amount for 1888 was insufficient to clothe the crews.
Incidental Expenses	152 12 5	199 16 7	47 4 2	...	
Carnarvon, Light on Hulk	54 3 4	50 0 0	...	4 3 4	
Bunbury and Busselton Moorings ...	...	200 0 0	200 0 0	...	New moorings required.
Revolving Gear, Point Moore Lighthouse	...	117 17 11	117 17 11	...	New gear required.
Total	6450 15 3	7255 13 6	860 15 0	55 16 9	
XIII.—Administration of Justice.					
Supreme Court—					
Salaries	1730 12 3	1452 0 0	...	278 12 3	In 1888 extra provision was made for salary of the Chief Justice.
Contingencies—					
Witnesses and Jurors, Payment of ...	410 0 8	1882 15 6	1472 14 10	...	Mainly due to important cases from the North.
Supreme Court	43 10 5	45 17 4	2 6 11	...	Departmental requirements.
Books, Supreme Court	100 0 0	100 0 0	...	...	
Circuit Prosecutions	174 5 0	104 1 0	...	70 4 0	Expenses have been lessened by the appointment of Commissioners for the trial of cases at a distance.
Clerical Assistance	6 2 0	24 0 0	17 18 0	...	Only used during two months of 1888.
Crown Law Officers—					
Salaries	650 0 0	649 1 2	...	0 18 10	The whole amount available was not drawn in 1889.
Stipendiary Magistracy—					
Salaries	7842 16 11	7872 0 0	29 3 1	...	The whole amount available was not drawn in 1888.
Allowances	905 0 0	905 0 0	...	...	
Contingencies—					
Witnesses and Jurors, Payment of ...	2158 8 11	2079 18 5	...	78 10 6	The Expenditure under this head is regulated by varying circumstances.
Court Houses	187 12 11	193 6 5	5 13 6	...	Local requirements.
Inquests	550 5 8	384 13 10	...	165 11 10	Ditto. ditto.
Rent, New Norcia Court House... ...	25 0 0	25 0 0	...	...	
Total	14783 14 9	15717 13 8	1527 16 4	593 17 5	
Carried forward	154607 17 11	166512 7 6	18722 8 0	6817 18 5	

COMPARATIVE STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE FOR 1888 AND 1889—*continued.*

Head of Service.	1888 Expenditure.	1889 Expenditure.	Increase.	Decrease.	Remarks by Auditor General on cause of increase or decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Brought forward	154607 17 11	166512 7 6	18722 8 0	6817 18 5	
XIV.—Police.					
Salaries	23936 11 10	24012 12 6	76 0 8	...	Increase in number of 2nd Class Constables, increase to Salaries of 2 Sub-Inspectors, Coxswain Water Police, and 8 Water Police Constables.
Allowances	2121 9 8	2271 2 7	149 12 11	...	Greater number of Constables in receipt of Ration Allowance in the Kimberley District.
Contingencies—					
Equipment, Arms	148 7 8	56 1 6	...	92 6 2	The Force being well supplied with Arms, &c., in 1888, the requirements for 1889 were less.
Do. Clothing	991 6 0	922 19 10	...	68 6 2	Reduced rate of Contract.
Remounts, Wear and Tear	344 9 6	397 0 0	52 10 6	...	A larger number of Horses required.
Travelling Expenses and Transport ...	2366 17 9	2493 8 4	126 10 7	...	Transport of Rations, Kimberley Goldfields, charged to this head in 1889, but charged to Sub-head 29, Incidental, in 1888.
Information	46 12 6	38 5 9	...	8 6 9	The necessity of Expenditure under this head not so great as in 1888.
Shoeing and Saddlery	596 13 7	699 2 10	102 9 3	...	Establishment of new stations at Kimberley, Roebourne, and Southern Cross.
Forage	3349 6 7	2990 2 0	...	359 4 7	Economy in the issue of forage, and reduced rates of contracts.
Rent	45 0 0	25 0 0	...	20 0 0	Quarters at Mt. Barker and stables at Albany not required in 1889.
Fuel and Light	199 0 5	228 5 7	29 5 2	...	New stations in the Kimberley, Roebourne, and Southern Cross districts.
Subsidy to Police Benefit Fund Rewards	100 0 0	1100 0 0	...	...	
Do. do. Gratuities	1000 0 0				
Incidental, including Transport of Rations, Kimberley Goldfields ...	1323 1 7	1169 10 4	...	153 11 3	Cost of transport, Kimberley goldfield, charged to travelling in 1889, but in 1888 it was charged to Incidental.
Boat, Cossack	60 0 0	...	...	60 0 0	No boat required during 1889.
Total	36628 17 1	36403 11 3	536 9 1	761 14 11	
XV.—Gaols.					
Salaries	4333 15 5	4246 8 8	...	87 6 9	Decreased number of Officers employed at Roebourne.
Allowances	...	75 0 0	75 0 0	...	Gaolers Roebourne, Derby, and Wyndham.
Contingencies—					
Transport of Prisoners	574 16 9	561 15 0	...	13 1 9	A lesser number of prisoners brought from Northern ports.
Provisions, &c., for Prisoners in charge of Police	1189 5 4	1397 8 3	208 2 11	...	
Provisions, &c., for Prisoners in Gaols	4768 10 5	4684 12 10	...	83 17 7	Maintenance of a lesser number of prisoners.
Bedding, Clothing, and Incidental ...	1467 10 3	1420 8 6	...	47 1 9	Less clothing required.
Expenses Religious Ministrations, Perth Gaol	25 0 0	...	...	25 0 0	
Uniform for Gaolers and Warders ...	198 19 6	199 14 8	0 15 2	...	Difference in cost.
Total	12557 17 8	12585 7 11	283 18 1	256 7 10	

XVI.—Rottnest Native Prison.						
Salaries	1497 11 5	1512 10 0	14 18 7	...		Increase to Warders' Salaries.
Contingencies—						
Table Allowance, Superintendent ...	30 0 0	30 0 0	...	...		
Clothing, inclusive of Inmates of Reformatory	90 1 7	144 12 4	54 10 9	...		Increased number of prisoners to be clothed.
Provisions and other necessaries ...	1133 16 6	1158 9 7	24 13 1	...		Do., do., to be provided for.
Tools, Carts, Harness, &c.	47 7 11	44 13 1	...	2 14 10		Less harness required.
Salt Works	97 15 9	99 14 10	1 19 1	...		More salt bags required, in consequence of a larger quantity of salt having been manufactured.
Transport to and from Rottnest ...	78 1 3	106 5 1	28 3 10	...		Contract taken at a higher rate in 1889.
Uniform for Warders	56 3 6	74 18 6	18 15 0	...		Purchase of Overcoats, allowed only every two years.
Incidental	27 12 1	47 6 6	19 14 5	...		Commission on Sale of Salt.
Total	3058 10 0	3218 9 11	162 14 9	2 14 10		
XVII.—Printing.						
Salaries	1584 7 0	1635 4 10	50 17 10	...		Annual Increases to Apprentices.
Contingencies—						
Extra Labor	1548 6 3	1998 9 10	450 3 7	...		Increase of Work.
New Machinery, Type, &c.	275 4 6	199 0 0	...	76 4 6		Less money voted.
Incidental Expenses	115 12 11	118 8 11	2 16 0	...		Increased requirements under this head.
Total	3523 10 8	3951 3 7	503 17 5	76 4 6		
XVIII.—Inspection of Stock.						
Salaries	890 15 3	682 14 4	...	208 0 11		Staff reduced.
Forage and Travelling Allowance	591 8 0	...	...	591 8 0		Do.
Contingencies—						
Incidental Expenses	...	...	...	...		
Total	1482 3 3	682 14 4	...	799 8 11		
XIX.—Educational.						
Salaries	775 0 0	775 0 0	...	...		
Allowances	50 0 0	50 0 0	...	...		
Contingencies—						
Government and Assisted Schools ...	9851 13 10	9900 0 0	48 6 2	...		New Schools opened.
Travelling Expenses	...	100 0 0	100 0 0	...		No vote taken for 1888.
Continued	10676 13 10	10825 0 0	148 6 2	...		
Carried forward	211858 16 7	223353 14 6	20209 7 4	8714 9 5		

Head of Service.	1888 Expenditure.	1889 Expenditure.	Increase.	Decrease.	Remarks by Auditor General on cause of increase or decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Brought forward	211858 16 7	223353 14 6	20209 7 4	8714 9 5	
EDUCATION—*continued*	10676 13 10	10825 0 0	148 6 2	...	
Contingencies—(*continued.*)					
Repairs and Alterations to School Buildings	200 0 0	...	...	200 0 0	Repairs executed in 1888, none required in 1889.
University Exhibition	200 0 0	200 0 0	...	...	
Scholarships, Perth High School ...	100 0 0	100 0 0	...	...	
Examination Fees	...	...	...	...	
Total	11176 13 10	11125 0 0	148 6 2	200 0 0	
XX.—REGISTRY.					
Salaries	370 0 0	380 0 0	10 0 0	...	Annual increase to clerk.
Total	370 0 0	380 0 0	10 0 0	...	
XXI.—POOR RELIEF.					
Salaries	581 0 0	581 0 0	...	...	
Travelling Allowance to Superintendent ...	50 0 0	50 0 0	...	...	
Contingencies—					
Rations to Officers, Perth Mount Eliza Poor House	99 4 0	95 15 0	...	3 9 0	
Maintenance of Paupers, Relief to Destitute, and Aid of Orphanages ...	8699 3 3	8264 8 7	...	434 14 8	Decreased Pauperism.
Gratuity to Mary Dewis	20 0 0	...	...	20 0 0	
Total	9449 7 3	8991 3 7	...	458 3 8	
XXII.—ABORIGINES.					
Salaries	100 0 0	100 0 0	...	...	
Contingencies—					
Board and Clothing of Children at Perth and Busselton	750 0 0	750 0 0	...	...	
Provisions and other necessaries, including Clothing, &c.	1500 0 0	19 11 1	...	1480 8 11	The whole Vote for 1888 having been paid over to the Board, only £19 11s. 1d. of the Vote for 1889 was required.
Aid to Roman Catholic Institution ...	250 0 0	250 0 0	...	...	

Aid to Protestant Mission, North District	100 0 0	100 0 0	...	...	
Total	2700 0 0	1219 11 1	...	1480 8 11	
XXIII.—Government Storekeeper.					
Salaries	879 16 0	899 10 0	19 14 0	...	Increase to Clerks.
Contingencies—					
Incidental Expenses	47 6 3	37 8 3	...	9 18 0	
Total	927 2 3	936 18 3	19 14 0	9 18 0	
XXIV.—Government Gardens.					
Salaries	237 10 0	...	...	237 10 0	Paid from labor.
Allowances	36 0 0	...	...	36 0 0	No allowance on Estimates for 1889.
Contingencies—					
Labor	...	161 19 11	161 19 11	...	Paid from Salaries in 1888.
Acclimatisation of Plants	81 2 0	49 12 5	...	31 9 7	Salary of Engine Driver was paid from this Vote during part of 1888.
Incidental Expenses	150 0 0	138 16 3	...	11 3 9	Full amount not required during 1889.
Total	504 12 0	350 8 7	161 19 11	316 3 4	
XXV.—Volunteers.					
Salaries	675 0 0	675 0 0	...	...	
Allowances	50 0 0	50 0 0	...	...	
Contingencies—					
Capitation Money	895 0 0	906 2 6	11 2 6	...	Increase of Forces.
Band Allowance	216 5 0	235 0 0	18 15 0	...	Plantagenet Rifles reformed, and have drawn their full allowance.
Corps Drill Instructors	162 11 3	176 5 0	13 13 9	...	Plantagenet Rifles reformed.
Maintenance Field Guns	150 0 0	148 0 3	...	1 19 9	
Small Arms Ammunition	100 0 0	399 16 10	299 16 10	...	Regular allowance of £400 not required in 1888.
Small Arms and Maintenance	110 12 0	24 18 7	...	85 13 5	No Small Arms required in 1889.
Prizes for Rifle Contests	100 0 0	110 0 0	10 0 0	...	Prizes for Plantagenet Rifles.
Field Day Expenses and State Ceremonial	137 0 0	222 18 0	85 18 0	...	General Edwards' inspection; three Sessions of Council in 1889; H. E. the Governor's departure, and H. E. the Administrator taking the oaths of office.
Travelling Expenses Field Officer ...	150 0 0	150 0 0	...	...	
Do., Drill Instructor ...					
Transport and Incidental	125 0 0	108 11 5	...	16 8 7	Rent of office £15, now charged to sub-item 13.
Easter Encampment	250 0 0	242 10 3	...	7 9 9	Not required.
Repairs to Rifle Range	...	50 0 0	50 0 0	...	Stop butt, Northampton.
Rent of Armoury	50 0 0	56 0 0	6 0 0	...	Rent of Room, Northampton.
Continued ...	3171 8 3	3555 2 10	495 6 1	111 11 6	
Carried forward	236986 11 11	246356 16 0	20387 7 6	11017 3 5	

Head of Service.	1888 Expenditure.	1889 Expenditure.	Increase.	Decrease.	Remarks by Auditor General on cause of increase or decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Brought forward	236986 11 11	246356 16 0	20387 7 6	11017 3 5	
VOLUNTEERS—*continued*	3171 8 3	3555 2 10	495 6 1	111 11 6	
Contingencies—(*continued.*)					
Rent of Office	...	15 0 0	15 0 0	...	Formerly included in sub-head 9.
Targets	45 0 0	36 0 0	...	9 0 0	Not asked for on Estimates 1889.
Defence purposes—					
Magazine Caretakers	91 10 0	91 5 0	...	0 5 0	One day's pay less on account of leap year, 1888.
Total	3307 18 3	3697 7 10	510 6 1	120 16 6	
XXVI.—MINING.					
Salaries	455 0 0	1080 0 0	625 0 0	...	Opening Yilgarn Goldfield.
Allowances	289 8 6	600 0 0	310 11 6	...	Do. do.
Contingencies—					
Incidental Expenses	285 0 0	470 15 0	185 15 0	...	Do. do.
Water conservation, Yilgarn	1000 0 0	...	...	1000 0 0	No Vote taken for 1889.
Total	2029 8 6	2150 15 0	1121 6 6	1000 0 0	
XXVII.—SPECIAL COAST SURVEY.					
Grant towards Admiralty and Colonial Survey	2250 0 0	2950 0 0	700 0 0	...	Vote increased.
Total	2250 0 0	2950 0 0	700 0 0	...	
XXVIII.—WORKS AND BUILDINGS.					
1. *Additions and Repairs to Public Buildings:*					
a. Government House and Domain, repairs and upkeep	250 0 0	250 0 0	...	...	
b. Police Buildings	833 7 6	785 5 11	...	48 1 7	
c. Public Buildings	541 8 5	944 2 5	402 14 0	...	Necessary repairs over the Colony generally.
d. Post and Telegraph Buildings	143 0 10	288 9 10	145 9 0	...	Extra number of offices opened at Northern Ports.
e. Lighthouses and Quarters	...	179 0 2	179 0 2	...	No Vote for 1888.
f. Fremantle Warder's Quarters, Re-roofing 2 blocks	...	...	...	...	
g. Perth Mt. Eliza Depôt Quarters for Master	...	250 0 0	250 0 0	...	Do

h. Albany Dead House, and Fencing to Hospital	...	248 1 0	248 1 0	...	Do.
Fremantle Lunatic Asylum	247 6 10	...	...	247 6 10	No Vote for 1889.
Police Quarters Greenough, repairs ...	...	...	...	...	
Perth Hospital, painting, &c.	82 16 7	...	...	82 16 7	Do.
Fremantle Lighthouse, painting, coloring, &c.	40 0 0	...	...	40 0 0	Do.
Fremantle "B" store, roof, &c.... ...	68 19 0	...	...	68 19 0	Do.
Rottnest, Materials for additions to Lightkeeper's Quarters, Coxswain's Quarters and Prison Buildings ...	28 17 3	...	...	28 17 3	Do.
Rottnest, Pilot's Quarters, repairs to ...	18 15 0	...	...	18 15 0	Do.
Rottnest Lighthouse, painting and coloring	35 0 0	...	...	35 0 0	Do.
York Residency, repairs to	59 3 6	...	...	59 3 6	Do.
Eyre's Sand Patch, additions and repairs to Officer's Quarters	35 15 0	...	...	35 15 0	Do.
Central Gaol alterations	1000 0 0	...	...	1000 0 0	Do.
Fremantle old Bonded Store, re-roofing	300 0 0	...	...	300 0 0	Do.
2. Erection of Public Buildings:					
a. Gascoyne Police Cells	...	600 0 0	600 0 0	...	No vote for 1888.
b. Hamelin Police Station	...	...	...	...	
Jarman Island, Lighthouse	2200 0 0	...	...	2200 0 0	No vote for 1889.
Completion of Fremantle Post Office ...	494 0 0	...	...	494 0 0	Do.
Albany Hospital, Foundations	20 0 0	...	...	20 0 0	Do.
3. Furniture for Public Buildings:					
a. Furniture for Public Buildings ...	244 7 4	236 9 9	...	7 17 7	
b. Do. Government House ...	198 0 0	163 1 1	...	34 18 11	
4. Harbor and River Improvements:					
a. Jetties generally, Repairs, &c.	492 0 0	623 10 4	131 10 4	...	Extra necessary repairs to Jetties and Cranes.
Steam Dredge, Working and Repairs ...	495 17 3	...	...	495 17 3	No vote for 1889.
Canning River, Improvements	100 0 0	...	...	100 0 0	Do.
Completion of Carnarvon Jetty and Tramway	406 3 8	...	...	406 3 8	Do.
5. Municipal Buildings:					
a. Town Hall, Albany	300 0 0	200 0 0	...	100 0 0	
6. All other Works and Services:					
a. Fremantle (working expenses) Water Supply	494 5 6	281 3 3	...	213 2 3	
b. Geraldton Water Supply	...	...	...	...	
Continued	9129 3 8	5048 3 9	1956 14 6	6036 14 5	
Carried forward	244573 18 8	255154 18 10	22719 0 1	12137 19 11	

Head of Service.	1888 Expenditure.	1889 Expenditure.	Increase.	Decrease.	Remarks by Auditor General on cause of increase or decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Brought forward	244573 18 8	255154 18 10	22719 0 1	12137 19 11	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—*continued* ...	9129 3 8	5048 3 9	1956 14 6	6036 14 5	
All other Works and Services—(continued.)					
c. Gascoyne Water Supply...	...	...	...	...	
d. Insurance Public Buildings	...	156 9 2	156 9 2	...	No Vote for 1888.
e. Sundries	3987 12 1	4741 0 2	753 8 1	...	Exigencies of the general service.
Total	13116 15 9	9946 13 1	2866 11 9	6036 14 5	
XXIX.—ROADS AND BRIDGES.					
Grants for Roads and Bridges throughout the Colony	7972 10 0	9954 6 4	1981 16 4	...	Increased Grants to Roads Boards.
Repairs of York and Newcastle Bridges ...	...	1000 0 0	1000 0 0	...	No Vote taken for 1888.
Bridge across Old Molloy Ditch	400 0 0	...	...	400 0 0	No Vote taken for 1889.
Total	8372 10 0	10954 6 4	2981 16 4	400 0 0	
XXX.—ECCLESIASTICAL GRANT.					
Grant for Church of England	2075 6 10	2075 6 10	...	...	
Do. Roman Catholics	1073 11 10	1073 11 10	...	...	
Do. Wesleyans	265 18 10	265 18 10	...	...	
Do. Presbyterians	128 2 6	128 2 6	...	..	
Total	3543 0 0	3543 0 0	...	...	
XXXI.—LITERARY, SCIENTIFIC, AND AGRICULTURAL GRANT.					
Mechanics' Institutes and Working Mens' Associations	400 0 0	500 0 0	100 0 0	...	Grants to new Associations.
Museums, Perth and Fremantle	100 0 0	100 0 0	...	...	
Gratuity to Rev. C. G. Nicolay	...	100 0 0	100 0 0	...	No Vote taken for 1888.
Agricultural and Horticultural Societies ...	425 0 0	425 0 0	...	...	
Gascoyne Jubilee Library and Reading Room	125 0 0	...	...	125 0 0	No Vote taken for 1889.
Total	1050 0 0	1125 0 0	200 0 0	125 0 0	

XXXII.—Pensions.					
Sundry Persons	2712 17 7	2921 1 8	208 4 1	...	Retirement of certain Officers.
Total	2712 17 7	2921 1 8	208 4 1	...	
XXXIII.—Revenue Services, North-West Coast.					
Salaries	1610 7 5	500 0 0	1128 2 1	...	
Contingencies—					
Pay and Provisions for Crew, Upkeep and Insurance of Vessel		2238 9 6		...	
Total	1610 7 5	2738 9 6	1128 2 1	...	
XXXIV.—Central Board of Health.					
Salaries	100 0 0	100 0 0	...	...	
Contingencies—					
Rent of Offices	15 0 0	15 0 0	...	...	
Incidental Expenses	11 12 6	23 5 0	11 12 6	...	
Total	126 12 6	138 5 0	11 12 6	...	
XXXV.—Refunds.					
Refunds (Sundry)	375 14 7	523 13 0	147 18 5	...	
J. H. Monger & Co., Contribution under Scab Act on account of Sheep on Dirk Hartog Island...	22 10 0	22 10 0	...	...	
Total	398 4 7	546 3 0	147 18 5	...	
XXXVI.—Immigration.					
Immigration	5820 0 0	2000 0 0	...	3820 0 0	Decreased Immigration.
Total	5820 0 0	2000 0 0	...	3820 0 0	
XXXVII.—Geological Survey.					
Salaries	648 7 6	600 0 0	...	48 7 6	
Contingencies—					
Travelling and Incidental Expenses ...	398 12 9	400 0 0	1 7 3	...	
Total	1047 0 3	1000 0 0	1 7 3	48 7 6	
Carried forward	282371 6 9	290067 17 5	30264 12 6	22568 1 10	

Head of Service.	1888 Expenditure.	1889 Expenditure.	Increase.	Decrease.	Remarks by Auditor General on cause of increase or decrease.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Brought forward	282371 6 9	290067 17 5	30264 12 6	22568 1 10	
XXXVIII.—Miscellaneous.					
Queen's Plates, Perth and Roebourne ...	200 0 0	200 0 0	...	...	
Transport for Government Stores	297 0 10	435 10 4	138 9 6	...	Opening Telegraph Offices at Northern Ports.
Travelling Expenses of Officials	1032 14 7	1212 2 2	179 7 7	...	Expenditure for 1888 was very low.
Stationery for Public Offices	2231 9 5	2312 0 4	80 10 11	...	New offices at Northern Ports.
Firewood for Governor's and Public Offices...	96 14 3	92 16 0	...	3 18 3	
Destruction of Wild Dogs	1440 7 0	1381 9 6	...	58 17 6	Lesser number of Dogs destroyed.
Royal Humane Society of Australasia ...	20 0 0	20 0 0	...	...	
Subsidy for Steamer and extension of Steam Service to North-West Coast	8096 0 0	8000 0 0	...	96 0 0	Subsidy reduced.
Proportion of Subsidy for Duplication Sea Cable	552 16 10	570 0 0	17 3 2	...	Do.
Interest on Deposits in Post Office Savings Bank	202 6 4	...	...	202 6 4	Interest charged to Post Office Savings Bank account.
Postage for Public Offices	2174 6 2	1629 10 4	...	544 15 10	Decreased Official Postage.
Telegrams on Public Service	453 2 10	534 3 1	81 0 3	...	Increase in Official Telegrams.
Singapore Steam Service	1000 0 0	1000 0 0	...	...	
Proportion of Subsidy for New Guinea Commissionership	163 9 1	163 9 1	...	...	
Incidental Expenses	2257 17 8	2965 2 11	707 5 3	...	No special reason can be given; the item must necessarily be a fluctuating one, as, when any unforeseen Expenditure crops up, it is generally charged to this vote.
Premium on Treasury Remittances and Interest	537 10 0	35 2 5	...	502 7 7	No interest required.
Upkeep Government House and Domain, Wages in lieu of 12 prisoners	319 6 6	426 13 4	107 6 10	...	More labor employed.
Gratuity to Fire Brigade, Perth	...	20 0 0	20 0 0	...	No vote taken for 1888.
Do. do. Fremantle ...	...	20 0 0	20 0 0	...	Do.
Opening Port of Broome	...	280 0 0	280 0 0	...	Do.
Printing Electoral Roll	...	100 0 0	100 0 0	...	Do.
Reward Gold Discovery	...	...	...	...	
Tomb of the late Pemberton Walcott ...	50 0 0	...	...	50 0 0	No vote required for 1889.
Gratuity to H. S. Carey	200 0 0	...	...	200 0 0	Do.
Seed Corn, &c.	500 0 0	...	...	500 0 0	Do.
Gratuity to the widow of the late E. T. Hardman, Government Geologist ...	500 0 0	...	...	500 0 0	Do.
Gratuity to Mrs. Miller	...	37 10 0	37 10 0	...	No vote taken for 1888.
Gratuity to Hall and Slattery and party in recognition of Services in prospecting for Gold	500 0 0	...	...	500 0 0	for

Mockford & McDonald v. Fraser (Damages and Estimated Costs)	9783 6 11	...	...	9783 6 11	Do.
Total	32608 8 5	21435 9 6	1768 13 6	12941 12 5	
CHARGES EXCLUSIVE OF THE ESTIMATE AND PROVIDED FOR BY STATUTE:					
CIVIL LIST, 33 V. 13 and 48 V. 24	4980 0 0	4977 6 3	...	2 13 9	
Total	4980 0 0	4977 6 3	...	2 13 9	
LOANS, PUBLIC WORKS:					
Interest	54560 0 0	56885 2 7	2325 2 7	...	Increase of Loan.
Sinking Fund	9260 0 0	11285 0 0	2025 0 0	...	Do.
Total	63820 0 0	68170 2 7	4350 2 7	...	
HIGH SCHOOL:					
Grant to	500 0 0	500 0 0	...	...	
Total	500 0 0	500 0 0	...	...	
PUISNE JUDGE:					
Salary of	700 0 0	700 0 0	...	...	
Total	700 0 0	700 0 0	...	...	
ANNUITY TO LADY BARLEE:					
Pension	150 0 0	150 0 0	...	...	
Total	150 0 0	150 0 0	...	..	
GRAND TOTAL	385129 15 2	386000 15 9	36383 8 7	35512 8 0	

No. 9.

46TH VICTORIA, No. 1.

Statement showing the transactions on the Special Suspense Account during the year 1889.

Particulars.	Balance on 1st January, 1889.	Expenditure during the year 1889.	Balances on 31st Dec., 1889.	
			Of Sub-heads of Votes.	Of each year's Appropriation.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
VOTES, 1885.				
WORKS AND BUILDINGS:				
Town Hall, Geraldton	175 0 0	...	175 0 0	
	175 0 0	...	175 0 0	175 0 0
VOTES, 1886.				
ROTTNEST PRISON:				
Salt Works	80 0 6	80 0 6	[a] ...	
	80 0 6	80 0 6	...	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS:				
Additions and Repairs to Public Buildings:				
Cossack and Roebourne, Additions to Residency	23 5 8	18 14 4	4 11 4	
Roebourne Station, Additional Store Room	89 11 0	...	89 11 0	
Erection of Public Buildings:				
Rottnest, Warder's Quarters	300 0 0	...	300 0 0	
	412 16 8	18 14 4	394 2 4	394 2 4
VOTES, 1887.				
WORKS AND RAILWAYS:				
Land Grant Railways:				
Cost of Supervision	927 0 9	927 0 9	...	
	927 0 9	927 0 9	...	
HARBOR AND LIGHT:				
Beacons and Buoys	101 4 0	101 4 0	...	
	101 4 0	101 4 0	...	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS:				
Additions and Repairs to Public Buildings:				
Albany Court House, Repairs	3 6 6	...	3 6 6	
Post and Telegraph Buildings, Repairs ...	86 10 0	25 1 0	61 9 0	
Perth Hospital, Gas Fittings	29 0 9	...	29 0 9	
Erection of Public Buildings:				
Roebourne Hospital	768 10 3	...	768 10 3	
Fremantle, Railway Carriage Shed ...	3 1 8	3 1 8	...	
Reservior, Clackline, and Water Supply...	209 1 2	84 4 10	124 16 4	
Cottages for men at Beverley	203 13 4	139 0 0	64 13 4	
Alteration, Station Grounds Clackline, Spencer's Brook, and Chidlow's Well ...	408 0 7	408 0 7	...	
Harbor and River Improvements:				
Geraldton, Jetty Repairs	2 5 6	...	2 5 6	
	1713 9 9	659 8 1	1054 1 8	
Carried forward	...	...	...	569 2 4

a Balance on 1st January has been refunded to Revenue, viz., £80 0s. 6d.

SPECIAL SUSPENSE ACCOUNT—*continued.*

Particulars.	Balance on 1st January, 1889.	Expenditure during the year 1889.	Balances on 31st Dec., 1889.	
			Of Sub-heads of Votes.	Of each year's Appropriation.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	...	...	1054 1 8	569 2 4
ROADS AND BRIDGES:				
Grants to various Road Boards	20 0 0	...	20 0 0	
	20 0 0	...	20 0 0	
MISCELLANEOUS:				
Celebration H. M. Jubilee...	1798 6 4	1177 12 7	620 13 9	
Tomb, late Sir L. S. Leake	23 15 5	...	23 15 5	
	1822 1 9	1177 12 7	644 9 2	1718 10 10
VOTES, 1888.				
LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL:				
Incidental	9 10 4	9 10 4	...	
	9 10 4	9 10 4	...	
WORKS AND RAILWAYS:				
Telephone Exchange:				
Materials and Sundries	343 10 6	343 10 6	...	
Eastern Railway:				
Wages, Drivers, Stokers, &c.	500 0 0	500 0 0	...	
Cossack and Roebourne Tramway:				
Working Expenses	25 1 3	25 1 3	...	
	868 11 9	868 11 9	...	
POSTAL AND TELEGRAPH:				
Incidental	200 0 0	200 0 0	...	
	200 0 0	200 0 0	...	
MEDICAL:				
Hospital Furniture	35 0 0	30 15 5	4 4 7	
Establishment Fremantle Hospital ...	100 0 0	50 9 2	49 10 10	
	135 0 0	81 4 7	53 15 5	
HARBOR AND LIGHT:				
Firewood Transport, Jarman Island Light-house	16 0 0	16 0 0	...	
	16 0 0	16 0 0	...	
ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE:				
Stipendiary Magistracy:				
Witnesses and Jurors	226 2 6	226 2 6	*b.*	
Inquests	5 3 4	5 3 4	*c.*	
Court Houses	2 3 0	2 3 0	*d.*	
	233 8 10	233 8 10		
POLICE:				
Remounts Wear and Tear...	45 0 0	45 0 0		
Travelling Expenses	169 18 9	169 18 9	*e.*	
Shoeing and Saddlery	27 5 1	27 5 1	*f.*	
Continued	242 3 10	242 3 10	...	
Carried forward	...	...	53 15 5	2287 13 2

b Includes a refund to Revenue of £3 14s. 0d.
c Includes a refund to Revenue of £2 3s. 4d.
d Balance on 1st January has been refunded to Revenue £2 3s. 0d.
e Includes a refund to Revenue of £18 7s. 0d.
f Includes a refund to Revenue of £5 5s. 0d.

SPECIAL SUSPENSE ACCOUNT—*continued.*

Particulars.	Balance on 1st January, 1889.	Expenditure during the year 1889.	Balances on 31st Dec., 1889.	
			Of Sub-heads of Votes.	Of each year's Appropriation.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	...	...	53 15 5	2287 13 2
POLICE—*continued*	242 3 10	242 3 10		
Forage	43 5 8	43 5 8		
Fuel and Light	7 6 6	7 6 6	*g.*	
Incidental	68 11 9	68 11 9		
	361 7 9	361 7 9		
PRINTING:				
New Machinery, Type, &c.	60 0 3	60 0 3		
	60 0 3	60 0 3		
EDUCATIONAL:				
Government and Assisted Schools ...	1185 11 8	1185 11 8		
	1185 11 8	1185 11 8		
POOR RELIEF:				
Maintenance of Paupers, &c.	35 9 2	35 9 2		
	35 9 2	35 9 2		
GOVERNMENT GARDENS:				
Acclimatisation of Plants	52 15 0	52 15 0		
	52 15 0	52 15 0		
VOLUNTEERS:				
Maintenance Field Guns	28 18 0	28 18 0		
Small Arms, Ammunition...	100 0 0	100 0 0		
Do. Maintenance	98 10 0	98 10 0		
Transport and Incidental	14 11 7	14 11 7		
Targets	45 0 0	45 0 0		
	286 19 7	286 19 7		
MINING:				
Water Conservation, Yilgarn	726 12 10	726 12 10		
Incidental	98 11 4	98 11 4		
	825 4 2	825 4 2		
SPECIAL COAST SURVEY:				
Grant towards Admiralty and Colonial Survey, 9 months	2250 0 0	2200 0 0	50 0 0	
	2250 0 0	2200 0 0	50 0 0	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS:				
Additions and Repairs to Public Buildings:				
Police Buildings, Repairs	200 0 0	200 0 0	...	
Post and Telegraph Buildings, Repairs ...	45 0 0	45 0 0	...	
Fremantle Lunatic Asylum	122 2 0	122 2 0	...	
Do. Old Bonded Store	224 3 11	60 9 10	163 14 1	
Central Gaol, Alterations	289 5 10	161 0 4	128 5 6	
Erection of Public Buildings:				
Jarman Island Lighthouse	172 15 4	172 15 4	...	
Fremantle Post Office	394 0 0	393 10 3	0 9 9	
Continued	1447 7 1	1154 17 9	292 9 4	
Carried forward	...	...	103 15 5	2287 13 2

g Includes a refund to Revenue of 7s. 0d.

SPECIAL SUSPENSE ACCOUNT—*continued.*

Particulars.	Balance on 1st January, 1889.	Expenditure during the year 1889.	Balances on 31st Dec., 1889.	
			Of Sub-heads of Votes.	Of each year's Appropriation.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	...	...	103 15 5	2287 13 2
WORKS AND BUILDINGS—*continued*	1447 7 1	1154 17 9	292 9 4	
Furniture for Public Buildings:				
Furniture for Public Offices	77 0 0	77 0 0	...	
Harbor and River Improvements:				
Jetties generally, Repairs	30 0 0	30 0 0	...	
Municipal Buildings:				
Town Hall, Albany	300 0 0	300 0 0	...	
All other Minor Works and Services:				
Fremantle Water Supply	247 0 0	214 8 1	32 11 11	
Sundries	62 10 0	62 10 0	...	
	2163 17 1	1838 15 10	325 1 3	
ROADS AND BRIDGES:				
Grants for Roads and Bridges	100 0 0	100 0 0	...	
Bridge across Molloy Ditch	186 5 0	186 5 0	..	
	286 5 0	286 5 0	...	
PENSIONS:				
Phelps, W.	105 0 0	105 0 0	...	
Rogers, C.	0 7 7	...	0 7 7	
	105 7 7	105 0 0	0 7 7	
REVENUE SERVICES N.W. COAST:				
Maintenance of Revenue Vessels	100 0 0	100 0 0	...	
	100 0 0	100 0 0	...	
MISCELLANEOUS:				
Subsidy Duplication Sea Cable	207 16 7	207 16 7	...	
Tomb of Pemberton Walcott	50 0 0	34 7 5	15 12 7	
Seed Corn	250 0 0	...	250 0 0	
Gratuity to Mrs. Hardman	500 0 0	500 0 0	...	
Do. to Hall & Slattery	500 0 0	500 0 0	...	
	1507 16 7	1242 3 6	265 12 7	
ANNUITY TO LADY BARLEE:				
Annuity, December Quarter	37 10 0	37 10 0	...	
	37 10 0	37 10 0	...	694 16 10
VOTES, 1889.				
HIS EXCELLENCY THE GOVERNOR:				
Ord, D. B., Salary	...	...	51 12 10	
	...	...	51 12 10	
LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL:				
Cleaning and Lighting	...	...	30 0 0	
	...	...	30 0 0	
Carried forward	...	...	81 12 10	2982 10 0

SPECIAL SUSPENSE ACCOUNT—*continued.*

Particulars.	Balance on 1st January, 1889.	Expenditure during the year 1889.	Balances on 31st Dec., 1889.	
			Of Sub-heads of Votes.	Of each year's Appropriation.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	...	...	81 12 10	2982 10 0
SURVEY:				
Vincent, G., Salary	...	...	41 5 0	
	...	...	41 5 0	
WORKS AND RAILWAYS:				
Railways:				
Instruments	...	...	40 17 8	
Cossack and Roebourne Tramway:				
Working Expenses	...	...	83 18 5	
Land Grant Railways:				
Cost of Supervision	...	...	415 2 4	
	...	...	539 18 5	
POSTAL AND TELEGRAPH:				
Telegraph Lines, repairs	...	...	300 0 0	
	...	...	300 0 0	
MEDICAL:				
Provisions, &c., in Hospitals	...	..	8 16 6	
Bedding and Clothing	...	...	12 0 0	
	...	...	20 16 6	
HARBOR AND LIGHT:				
Firewood and Transport	...	...	16 11 5	
Oil, &c., for Lighthouses	...	...	3 6 4	
Incidental	...	...	1 0 0	
	...	...	20 17 9	
ADMINISTRATION OF JUSTICE:				
Supreme Court:				
Circuit Prosecutions	...	...	27 2 0	
Stipendiary Magistracy:				
Witnesses and Jurors, payment of ...	...	...	152 16 0	
Court Houses	...	...	4 3 6	
Inquests	...	...	6 7 8	
	...	...	190 9 2	
POLICE:				
Remounts	...	...	100 0 0	
Travelling and Transport	...	...	51 1 6	
Forage	...	...	55 6 8	
Incidental	...	...	21 12 6	
	...	...	228 0 8	
PRINTING:				
New Machinery, Type, &c.	...		38 13 11	
	...	...	38 13 11	
VOLUNTEERS:				
Maintenance Field Guns	...		1 14 8	
Transport and Incidental	...		6 4 0	
	...	...	7 18 8	
Carried forward	...	...	1469 12 11	2982 10 0

SPECIAL SUSPENSE ACCOUNT—*continued.*

Particulars.	Balance on 1st January, 1889.	Expenditure during the year 1889.	Balances on 31st Dec., 1889.	
			Of Sub-heads of Votes.	Of each year's Appropriation.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Brought forward	...	...	1469 12 11	2982 10 0
SPECIAL COAST SURVEY:				
Grant towards Admiralty and Colonial Survey	...	...	2950 0 0	
	...	...	2950 0 0	
WORKS AND BUILDINGS:				
Additions and Repairs to Public Buildings:				
Police Buildings	...	...	59 19 9	
Public do.	...	...	97 6 10	
Postal and Telegraph Buildings	...	...	4 15 0	
Lighthouses and Quarters	...	...	26 2 0	
Albany Dead House	...	...	23 10 0	
Erection of Public Buildings:				
Gascoyne Police Cells	...	...	124 15 3	
Furniture for Public Buildings:				
Furniture for Public Offices	...	...	13 15 0	
Harbor and River Improvements:				
Jetties generally, repairs	...	...	41 8 11	
All other Works and Services:				
Sundries	...	...	765 10 1	
	...	...	1157 2 10	
ROADS AND BRIDGES:				
Grants for Roads and Bridges throughout the Colony	...	...	125 0 0	
Repairs, York and Newcastle Bridges ...	...	...	733 13 5	
	...	...	858 13 5	
PENSIONS:				
Phelps, W.	...	...	105 0 0	
	...	...	105 0 0	
REVENUE SERVICES, NORTH-WEST COAST:				
Pay and Provisions for Crew, &c. ...	...	...	29 17 10	
	...	...	29 17 10	
MISCELLANEOUS:				
Transport of Government Stores	...	...	28 15 7	
Proportion Subsidy Duplication Sea Cable	...	...	169 14 7	
Incidental	...	...	105 0 0	
Opening Port of Broome	...	...	70 12 2	
Gratuity to Widow of Mr. Miller ...	...	...	37 10 0	
	...	...	411 12 4	
CIVIL LIST:				
Onslow, A. C., Salary	...	...	166 13 4	
Ord, D. B. ,, ...	...	...	24 8 2	
	...	...	191 1 6	
ANNUITY TO LADY BARLEE:				
Lady Barlee, Annuity, December Quarter	...	...	37 10 0	
	...	...	37 10 0	7210 10 10
				10193 0 10

No. 10.

LOAN 1884, 48TH VICTORIA. No. 26.

GENERAL ABSTRACT of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE to 31st DECEMBER, 1889.

Dr. THE TREASURER IN ACCOUNT WITH HER MAJESTY'S COLONIAL GOVERNMENT. *Cr.*

Net Proceeds Sale of Debentures:—

	£	s.	d.
1. HARBOR WORKS AND JETTIES:—			
Harbor Works at Fremantle 105000 0 0			
Less Re-appropriations (marked *a* below) under 50th Vict., No. 23, and 51st Vict., Nos. 20 and 31 ... ... 98782 10 6			
	6217	9	6
a Extension of the Telegraph System to Kimberley Goldfield, Wyndham, and South Australian Border in the East Kimberley District	60000	0	0
a Extension and enlargement of Fremantle Jetty	28782	10	6
a Water Works and Supply at Fremantle	7000	0	0
a Improving the navigation of the River Swan at and near the Bar	3000	0	0
Geraldton Jetty Extension and Goods Shed 2000 0 0			
Less amount re-appropriated (marked *b* below) under 51st Vict., No. 31, for Public Works, Geraldton 1385 9 7			
	614	10	5
b Public Works, Geraldton	1385	9	7
Derby Tramway and Jetty	3000	0	0
Dongara Jetty Extension	2000	0	0
Busselton Do.	2000	0	0
Bunbury Do. and Goods Shed	2500	0	0
Completion South Jetty, Fremantle	800	0	0
Extension of Albany Jetty	1500	0	0
Eucla Jetty	2000	0	0
Carnarvon—Increased Harbor Accommodation, including Jetty, Tramway, and Bridge	12000	0	0
Rails for Jetties throughout the Colony	1750	0	0

Expenditure to 31st December, 1889:—

	Total Debits.	Sales of Materials and all other Credits.	Net Expenditure.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. HARBOR WORKS AND JETTIES:—			
Harbor Works at Fremantle	6217 9 6	...	6217 9 6
Extension of the Telegraph System to Kimberley Goldfield, Wyndham, and South Australian Border in the East Kimberley District	57945 5 0	425 13 1	57519 11 11
Extension and enlargement of Fremantle Jetty	27740 3 1	864 7 4	26875 15 9
Water Works and Supply at Fremantle	5427 8 5	116 14 11	5310 13 6
Improving the navigation of the River Swan, at and near the Bar	3050 10 0	50 10 0	3000 0 0
Geraldton Jetty Extension and Goods Shed	614 10 5	...	614 10 5
Public Works, Geraldton	185 4 8	...	185 4 8
Derby Tramway and Jetty	3000 0 0	...	3000 0 0
Dongara Jetty Extension	2000 0 0	...	2000 0 0
Busselton do.	2000 0 0	...	2000 0 0
Bunbury do. and Goods Shed	2500 0 0	...	2500 0 0
Completion South Jetty, Fremantle	800 0 0	...	800 0 0
Extension of Albany Jetty	1404 2 7	...	1404 2 7
Eucla Jetty	1999 16 8	...	1999 16 8
Carnarvon—Increased Harbor Accommodation, including Jetty, Tramway, and Bridge	12011 2 5	11 2 5	12000 0 0
Rails for Jetties throughout the Colony	1750 0 0	...	1750 0 0
2. RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS:—			
Railway, York to Beverley... ... ... Do., Spencer's Brook, Northwards	160010 0 0	10 0 0	160000 0 0
Tramway Road, Harbor Accommodation and Improvements, Cossack and Roebourne	20263 0 1	263 0 1	20000 0 0
Railway, Geraldton to Greenough	59996 10 0	...	59996 10 0
Do., Bunbury to Timber Ranges	39710 11 2	126 16 6	39583 14 8
Branch Line Eastern Railway to the River Swan, opposite Perth Race Course	2000 0 0	...	2000 0 0

2. Railways and Tramways :—						
Railway, York to Beverley ... ... } Do. Spencer's Brook, Northwards ... ... }				160000	0	0
Tramway Road, Harbor Accommodation and Improvements, Cossack and Roebourne				20000	0	0
Railway, Geraldton to Greenough				60000	0	0
Do. Bunbury to Timber Ranges				40000	0	0
Branch Line Eastern Railway to the River Swan, opposite Perth Race Course				2000	0	0
3. Telegraphs :—						
Telegraph, Roebourne to Derby				35000	0	0
Gingin Telegraph	1500	0	0			
Add Re-appropriations (marked *c* below) under 51st Vict., No. 20	360	1	9			
				1860	1	9
Bridgetown and Bunbury Telegraph, including Office at Bridgetown	2550	0	0			
c Less amount re-appropriated under 51st Vict., No. 20, for Gingin Telegraph	105	5	9			
				2444	14	3
Pinjarrah and Mandurah Telegraph, including Office at Mandurah	800	0	0			
c Less amount re-appropriated under 51st Vict., No. 20, for Gingin Telegraph	166	9	4			
				633	10	8
Breaksea Island Telegraph	1300	0	0			
c Less amount re-appropriated under 51st Vict., No. 20, for Gingin Telegraph	88	6	8			
				1211	13	4
Roebourne Telegraph, Completion of Line				5000	0	0
Duplication of Telegraph Wires				2000	0	0
4. Works and Buildings :—						
Customs and Wharf Arrangements, Fremantle, including Caretaker's Quarters				5000	0	0
d Post and Telegraph Offices, &c., Perth				12500	0	0
Railway Workshops, Fremantle				2000	0	0
Court House and Magistrate's Quarters, Gascoyne ...				1500	0	0
Post Office and Postmaster's Quarters, Fremantle ...				3000	0	0
Government House and Domain, Additions and Improvements [Amount re-appropriated (marked *d* above) under 51st Vict., No. 31, for Post and Telegraph Offices, &c., Perth, £2500].						
Mandurah Breakwater	1300	0	0			
Less amount re-appropriated (marked *e* below) under 51st Vict., No. 31, for Public Buildings, Pinjarrah... ...	981	11	7			
				318	8	5
e Public Buildings, Pinjarrah				981	11	7
Carried forward				490000	0	0

3. Telegraphs :—								
Telegraph, Roebourne to Derby	35134	7	5	134	7	5	35000	0 0
Gingin Telegraph	1860	1	9	...			1860	1 9
Bridgetown and Bunbury Telegraph, including Office at Bridgetown	2741	6	11	321	15	9	2419	11
Pinjarrah and Mandurah Telegraph, including Office at Mandurah	633	10	8	...			633	10 8
Breaksea Island Telegraph	1215	19	4	4	6	0	1211	13 4
Roebourne Telegraph, Completion of Line	5000	0	0	...			5000	0 0
Duplication of Telegraph Wires	2000	0	0	...			2000	0 0
4. Works and Buildings :—								
Customs and Wharf Arrangements, Fremantle, including Caretaker's Quarters	4919	11	6	...			4919	11 6
Post and Telegraph Offices, &c., Perth	12593	9	9	93	9	9	12500	0 0
Railway Workshops, Fremantle	2013	13	0	13	13	0	2000	0 0
Court House and Magistrate's Quarters, Gascoyne	1500	0	0	4	15	0	1495	5 0
Post Office and Postmaster's Quarters, Fremantle	3020	5	0	20	5	0	3000	0 0
Government House and Domain, Additions and Improvements	113	18	9	113	18	9	...	
Mandurah Breakwater	318	8	5	...			318	8 5
Public Works, Pinjarrah	...			...			...	
5. Miscellaneous :—								
Steam Launch, Fremantle	77	5	8	...			77	5 8
Steam Launch, Marine Survey (half paid by Admiralty) ...	...			...			...	
Improvements Fremantle Lunatic Asylum	28	6	10	...			28	6 10
Boring for Water	2851	8	11	156	0	0	2695	8 11
Telephone Exchange	2084	0	7	84	0	7	2000	0 0
Contingencies	17689	10	5	4	16	5	17684	14 0
	506420	18	11	2819	12	0	503601	6 11

503601 6 11

Balances unexpended, 31st December, 1889:—

	£	s.	d.
1. Harbor Works and Jetties :—			
Harbor Works at Fremantle		...	
Extension of the Telegraph System to Kimberley Goldfield, Wyndham, and South Australian Border in the East Kimberley District	2480	8	1
Extension and enlargement of Fremantle Jetty	1906	14	9
Water Works and Supply at Fremantle	1689	6	6
Improving the Navigation of the Swan River at and near the Bar		...	
Geraldton Jetty Extension and Goods Shed		...	
Public Works, Geraldton	1200	4	11
Derby Tramway and Jetty		...	
Dongara Jetty Extension		...	
Busselton do.		...	
Bunbury do. and Goods Shed		...	
Completion South Jetty, Fremantle		...	
Extension of Albany Jetty	95	17	5
Eucla Jetty	0	3	4
Carnarvon,—Increased Harbor Accommodation, including Jetty, Tramway, and Bridge		...	
Rails for Jetties throughout the Colony		...	
Carried forward	7372	15	0

Net Proceeds Sale of Debentures:—(*continued.*)

		£ s. d.
Brought forward	490000 0 0	
5. MISCELLANEOUS:—		
Steam Launch, Fremantle	1500 0 0	
Less amount re-appropriated (marked *f* below) under 51st Vict., No. 31, for Improvements, Fremantle Lunatic Asylum	1422 14 4	
	77 5 8	
Steam Launch, Marine Survey (half paid by Admiralty) [Amount re-appropriated (marked *f* below) under 51st Vict., No. 31, for Improvements, Fremantle Lunatic Asylum, £500].		
f Improvements, Fremantle Lunatic Asylum	1922 14 4	
Boring for Water	3000 0 0	
Telephone Exchange	2000 0 0	
Contingencies £28000 0 0		
Less Discount 9842 16 0		
	18157 4 0	
		515157 4 0
		£515157 4 0

Expenditure to 31st December, 1889—Brought forward

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
		503601 6 11
Balances unexpended, 31st Dec., 1889. Brought forward	7372 15 0	
2. RAILWAYS AND TRAMWAYS:—		
Railway, York to Beverley ... ... } Do., Spencer's Brook, Northwards ... ... }	...	
Tramway Road, Harbor Accommodation and Improvements, Cossack and Roebourne	...	
Railway, Geraldton to Greenough	3 10 0	
Do., Bunbury to Timber Ranges	416 5 4	
Branch Line Eastern Railway to the River Swan, opposite Perth Race Course	...	
3. TELEGRAPHS:—		
Telegraph, Roebourne to Derby	...	
Gingin Telegraph	...	
Bridgetown and Bunbury Telegraph, including Office at Bridgetown	25 3 1	
Pinjarrah and Mandurah Telegraph, including Office at Mandurah	...	
Breaksea Island Telegraph	...	
Roebourne Telegraph, Completion of Line...	...	
Duplication of Telegraph Wires	...	
4. WORKS AND BUILDINGS:—		
Customs and Wharf Arrangements, Fremantle, including Caretaker's Quarters	80 8 6	
Post and Telegraph Offices, &c., Perth	...	
Railway Workshops, Fremantle	...	
Court House and Magistrate's Quarters, Gascoyne ...	4 15 0	
Post Office and Postmaster's Quarters, Fremantle ...	...	
Government House and Domain, Additions and Improvements	...	
Mandurah Breakwater	...	
Public Works, Pinjarrah	981 11 7	
5. MISCELLANEOUS:—		
Steam Launch, Fremantle	...	
Steam Launch, Marine Survey (half paid by Admiralty)	...	
Improvements Fremantle Lunatic Asylum	1894 7 6	
Boring for Water	304 11 1	
Telephone Exchange	...	
Contingencies	472 10 0	
		11555 17 1
		£515157 4 0

No. 11.—*Account of Contingencies to 31st December, 1889.*

	£	s.	d.
Amount included in Schedule of 1884 Loan Act ...	28000	0	0
Interest charged on Instalments not paid when due ...	4	16	5
	28004	16	5

	£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Discount on Sale of Debentures, viz.:						
Total of Loan authorised to be raised	525000	0	0			
Less Amount paid by Tenderers	515157	4	0			
				9842	16	0
Expenses:						
Discount allowed on pre-payment of Instalments of Purchase Money	2481	13	9			
Crown Agents' Commission	2625	0	0			
Bank of England's Commission	262	10	0			
Composition and other Stamp Duties paid to 31st December, 1888, as per last advice from London	2840	7	6			
Advertising, Printing, &c.	578	17	4			
				8788	8	7
				18631	4	7
Expenditure to 31st December, 1889, on requisite Works and Improvements in connection with the Eastern Railway; authorised by 49th Vict., No. 20...				8901	1	10
Balance available for Composition duty on Debentures not yet converted into Inscribed Stock				472	10	0
				28004	16	5

No. 12.

LOAN 1888, 52ND VICTORIA, No. 12.

GENERAL ABSTRACT of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE for Year ended 31st DECEMBER, 1889.

Dr. THE TREASURER IN ACCOUNT WITH HER MAJESTY'S COLONIAL GOVERNMENT. *Cr.*

	£	s.	d.
Net Proceeds of Sale of Bonds:—	106974	13	6
Gross proceeds of £100,000 Stock at £108 15s. 3d. per cent.	£108,762	5	0
Interest on overdue instalments	1	13	1
	£108763	18	1
Less Expenses £1677 18 1			
Discount Allowed 111 6 6			
	1789	4	7
	£106974	13	6

Expenditure to 31st December, 1889:—

	Total Debits.	Sales of Materials and all other Credits.	Net Expenditure.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1. CARRIED TO REVENUE ACCOUNT:—			
Recoup under 52 Vict., No. 5 £60512 0 0			
Net premiums 6974 13 6	67486 13 6	...	67486 13 6
2. DEVELOPMENT OF GOLDFIELDS	7696 15 7	...	7696 15 7
3. BUILDINGS, &c.:—			
a Completion of Government Offices, Perth	5784 7 1	...	5784 7 1
b New Wing Colonial Hospital, &c.	...	...	...
c Additions to Post and Telegraph Offices, Cossack and Carnarvon	...	...	...
d Goods and Cars Sheds, Roebourne	...	...	...
e Extension of Beverley Station	...	...	...
4. MISCELLANEOUS:—			
a Wharf and Water Supply, Wyndham	659 4 6	...	659 4 6
b Jetty Head, Vasse	157 18 3	...	157 18 3
c Bushing Gascoyne River	...	...	...
d River Improvements and Steam Dredge	1234 5 2	...	1234 5 2
e Stock Route between Robe River and Northampton	...	...	...
f Duplication Telegraph Line between Perth and Geraldton	2179 7 8	...	2179 7 8
g Grant to Municipal Council, Perth, to purchase an Engine for pumping Water from River Swan	...	...	...
Purchase Engines, Eastern Railway	2500 0 0	...	2500 0 0
5. CONTINGENCIES	305 14 0	...	305 14 0
	88004 5 9	...	88004 5 9

88004 5 9

Balances unexpended, 31st December, 1889:—

	£	s.	d.
1. Carried to Revenue Account...			
2. Development of Goldfields	2303	4	5
3. Buildings, &c.:—			
a Completion of Government Offices, Perth	3715	12	11
b New Wing Colonial Hospital, &c.	1300	0	0
c Additions to Post and Telegraph Offices, Cossack and Carnarvon	500	0	0
d Goods and Cars Sheds, Roebourne	1500	0	0
e Extension of Beverley Station	1500	0	0
4. Miscellaneous:—			
a Wharf and Water Supply, Wyndham	840	15	6
b Jetty Head, Vasse	842	1	9
c Bushing Gascoyne River	1500	0	0
d River Improvements and Steam Dredge	765	14	10
e Stock Route between Robe River and Northampton ...	1200	0	0
f Duplication Telegraph Line between Perth and Geraldton	166	9	4
g Grant to Municipal Council of Perth to purchase an Engine for pumping Water from River Swan	500	0	0
Purchase Engines, Eastern Railway	...		
5. Contingencies	2336	9	0
	18970	7	9

106974 13 6

106974 13 6

No. 13.—*Comparison of Estimated with Actual Expenditure on Loan Undertakings during the Financial year ended 31st December, 1889.*

Undertakings.	Estimated Expenditure.	Actual net Expenditure.	Expenditure in excess of Estimate.	Expenditure below Estimate.	Estimated Balance 1st January, 1889.	Actual Balance 1st January, 1889.	Estimated Balance 31st December, 1889.	Actual state of Loan, 31st December, 1889.
Loan 1884, 48th Vict., No. 26, with 50th Vict., No. 23, and 51st Vict., No. 20.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1.—Harbor Works and Jetties:								
Harbor Works at Fremantle	16282 10 6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Extension of the Telegraph System to Kimberley Goldfields, Wyndham, and South Australian Border in the East Kimberley District	36846 8 11	27067 15 6	...	9778 13 5	16846 8 11	29548 3 7	...	2480 8 1
Extension and enlargement, Fremantle Jetty	14 9 2	10796 2 10	10781 13 8	...	...	12702 17 7	..	1906 14 9
Water Works and Supply, Fremantle ...	3193 5 0	586 11 2	...	2606 13 10	...	2275 17 8	...	1689 6 6
Improving Navigation of the Swan River at and near the Bar	2892 9 11	2061 5 9	...	831 4 2	...	2061 5 9	...	...
Geraldton Jetty Extension and Goods Shed	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Public Works, Geraldton	1385 9 7	23 14 8	...	1361 14 11	1385 9 7	1223 19 7	...	1200 4 11
Derby Tramway and Jetty	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...
Dongara Jetty Extension	1 8 3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Busselton do.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Bunbury do. and Goods Shed ...	1559 4 8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Completion South Jetty, Fremantle	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Extension of Albany Jetty	382 7 7	159 16 3	...	222 11 4	...	255 13 8	...	95 17 5
Eucla Jetty	1962 13 0	...	...	...	...	0 3 4	...	0 3 4
Carnarvon, Increased Harbor Accommodation including Jetty Tramway and Bridge ...	145 19 10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Rails for Jetties throughout the Colony ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
2.—Railways and Tramways:								
Railway, York to Beverley Do., Spencer's Brook, Northwards	4447 4 11	27 10 6	...	4419 14 5	...	27 10 6	...	...
Tramway Road, Harbor Accommodation and Improvements, Cossack and Roebourne ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

Railway, Geraldton to Greenough	720	11	0	...		...	...		...	3	10	0	...	3	10	0
Do., Bunbury to Timber Ranges ...	3951	8	2	1718	13	7	...	2232	14	7	...	2134	18	11	...	416	5	4
Branch Line, Eastern Railway, to River Swan opposite Perth Race Course	...			...			...	...			...	...			...	...		
3.—Telegraphs:																		
Telegraph, Roebourne to Derby	12766	9	0	1804	3	0	...	10962	6	0	...	1804	3	0	...	...		
Gingin Telegraph	...			...			...	...			...	...			...	...		
Bridgetown and Bunbury Telegraph, including Office at Bridgetown	112	3	1	...			...	...			...	25	3	1	...	25	3	1
Pinjarrah and Mandurah Telegraph, including Office at Mandurah	...			...			...	...			...	..			...	...		
Breaksea Island Telegraph	...			...			...	...			...	...			...	...		
Roebourne Telegraph, Completion of Line ...	...			...			...	...			...	...			...	...		
Duplication of Telegraph Wire	...			...			...	...			...	...			...	...		
4.—Works and Buildings:																		
Customs and Wharf arrangements, Fremantle, including Caretaker's Quarters ...	80	8	6	...			...	...			...	80	8	6	...	80	8	6
Post and Telegraph Offices, &c., Perth ..	9274	11	9	2662	19	11	...	6611	11	10	...	2662	19	11	...	...		
Railway Workshops, Fremantle	...			...			...	...			...	...			...	...		
Court House and Magistrate's Quarters, Gascoyne	4	15	0	...			...	...			...	4	15	0	...	4	15	0
Post Office and Postmaster's Quarters, Fremantle	1455	2	7	64	16	3	...	1390	6	4	...	64	16	3	...	...		
Government House and Domain, additions and improvements	...			...			...	...			...	...			...	...		
Mandurah Breakwater	...			...			...	...			...	...			...	...		
Public Works, Pinjarrah	981	11	7	...			...	...			...	981	11	7	...	981	11	7
5.—Miscellaneous:																		
Steam Launch, Fremantle	...			...			...	...			...	...			...	...		
Do., Marine Survey (half paid by Admiralty)	...			...			...	...			...	...			...	...		
Improvements, Fremantle Lunatic Asylum ...	1922	14	4	28	6	10	...	1894	7	6	...	1922	14	4	...	1894	7	6
Boring for Water	793	10	6	0	6	9	...	793	3	9	...	304	17	10	...	304	11	1
Telephone Exchange	712	13	11	...			...	...			...	...			...	...		
Contingencies	633	0	0	106	0	0	...	527	0	0	...	578	10	0	...	472	10	0
Gross Total, Loan 1884 ... £	102522	10	9	47108	3	0	10781	13	8	43632	1	3	18231	18	6	58664	0	1	...	11555	17	1

[Continued on next page.]

Undertakings.	Estimated Expenditure.	Actual net Expenditure.	Expenditure in Excess of Estimate.	Expenditure below Estimate.	Estimated Balance 1st January, 1889.	Actual Balance 1st January, 1889.	Estimated Balance on 31st December, 1889.	Actual state of Loan on 31st December, 1889.
52nd Victoria, No. 12.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1.—Carried to Revenue Account	60512 0 0	67486 13 6	6974 13 6	...	60512 0 0	60512 0 0	...	...
2.—Development of Goldfields	10000 0 0	7696 15 7	...	2303 4 5	10000 0 0	10000 0 0	3500 0 0	2303 4 5
3.—Buildings, &c.:								
a. Completion of Government Offices, Perth...	9500 0 0	5784 7 1	...	3715 12 11	9500 0 0	9500 0 0	4200 0 0	3715 12 11
b. New Wing Colonial Hospital, &c. ...	1300 0 0	...	...	1300 0 0	1300 0 0	1300 0 0	1300 0 0	1300 0 0
c. Additions to Post & Telegraph Offices, Cossack and Carnarvon	500 0 0	...	...	500 0 0	500 0 0	500 0 0	500 0 0	500 0 0
d. Goods and Cars Sheds, Roebourne ...	1500 0 0	...	...	1500 0 0	1500 0 0	1500 0 0	1500 0 0	1500 0 0
e. Extension of Beverley Station	1500 0 0	...	...	1500 0 0	1500 0 0	1500 0 0	1500 0 0	1500 0 0
4.—Miscellaneous:								
a. Wharf and Water Supply, Wyndham	1500 0 0	659 4 6	...	840 15 6	1500 0 0	1500 0 0	1100 0 0	840 15 6
b. Jetty Head, Vasse	1000 0 0	157 18 3	..	842 1 9	1000 0 0	1000 0 0	700 0 0	842 1 9
c. Bushing Gascoyne River	1500 0 0	...	...	1500 0 0	1500 0 0	1500 0 0	1400 0 0	1500 0 0
d. River Improvements and Steam Dredge	2000 0 0	1234 5 2	...	765 14 10	2000 0 0	2000 0 0	1400 0 0	765 14 10
e. Stock Route between Robe River and Northampton	1200 0 0	...	...	1200 0 0	1200 0 0	1200 0 0	1200 0 0	1200 0 0
f. Duplication Telegraph Line between Perth and Geraldton	2345 17 0	2179 7 8	...	166 9 4	1988 0 0	1988 0 0	400 0 0	166 9 4
g. Grant to Municipal Council of Perth to purchase an Engine for pumping water from River Swan	500 0 0	...	...	500 0 0	500 0 0	500 0 0	500 0 0	500 0 0
Purchase Engines, Eastern Railway ...	2500 0 0	2500 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...
5.—Contingencies £5500 0 0								
Less Purchase Engines 2500 0 0								
Duplication Telegraph Line 357 17 0	2857 17 0							
	2642 3 0	305 14 0	...	2336 9 0	5500 0 0	5500 0 0	2642 3 0	2336 9 0
Gross Total, Loan 1888 ... £	100000 0 0	88004 5 9	6974 13 6	18970 7 9	100000 0 0	100000 0 0	21842 3 0	18970 7 9
Summary.								
Loan 1884, Gross Total brought down ...	102522 10 1	47108 3 0	10781 13 8	43632 1 3	18231 18 6	58664 0 1	...	11555 17 1
„ 1888, „ „ ...	100000 0 0	88004 5 9	6974 13 6	18970 7 9	100000 0 0	100000 0 0	21842 3 0	18970 7 9
£	202522 10 1	135112 8 9	17756 7 2	62602 9 0	118231 18 6	158664 0 1	21842 3 0	30526 4 10

No. 14.

Statement of the Particulars of the Public Debt of the Colony.

Loan of	Authority.		Amount raised.	Debentures redeemed.	In Circulation on 31st December, 1889.			* Sinking Fund accrued on 31st December, 1889.			Charge on Revenue for 1889.				
					Debentures.	Inscribed Stock.	Total.	Amount available for Redemptions by Annual Drawings or by Purchase.	Amount accumulated by way of Compound Interest for final extinction of Debt.	Total.	Interest.		Sinking Fund.		Total.
											Rate.	Amount.	Rate.	Amount.	
		£ s.	£ s. d.	£	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	Per cent.	£ s. d.	Per cent.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
1872	36th Vic., No. 3 ...	35000 0													
	48th Vic., No. 4 ...	†39 0													
			35039 0 0	...	34700 0 0	339 0 0	35039 0 0				6	2098 9 4	2	700 0 0	2798 9 4
1873	37th Vic., No. 19 ..	100000 0													
	48th Vic., No. 4 ..	†1668 0													
			101668 0 0	...	72200 0 0	29468 0 0	101668 0 0	...	67456 9 9	67456 9 9	5	4894 18 8	2	2000 0 0	6894 18 8
1875	39th Vic., No. 21 ...	26000 0													
	48th Vic., No. 4 ...	†128 0													
			26128 0 0	...	24400 0 0	1728 0 0	26128 0 0				5	1294 11 2	2	520 0 0	1814 11 2
1878	42nd Vic., No. 22 ...	200000 0													
	48th Vic., No. 4 ...	†1620 0													
			201620 0 0	10700	135300 0 0	55620 0 0	190920 0 0	1015 16 5	...	1015 16 5	4½	9470 13 1	1	1900 0 0	11370 13 1
1881	44th Vic., No. 22 ...	150000 0													
	48th Vic., No. 4 ..	‡628 10													
			149371 10 0	2800	58600 0 0	87971 10 0	146571 10 0	7 17 10	1507 14 6	1515 12 4	4	5987 8 7	1	1100 0 0	7087 8 7
1882	46th Vic., No. 22 ...	254000 0													
	48th Vic., No. 4 ...	‡1045 10													
			252954 10 0	6300	132400 0 0	114254 10 0	246654 10 0	115 11 11	1433 8 10	1549 0 9	4	10139 1 9	1	2440 0 0	12579 1 9
1884	48th Vic., No. 26 ...	...	525000 0 0	...	69600 0 0	455400 0 0	525000 0 0	...	...	...	4	21000 0 0	1	‖2625 0 0	23625 0 0
1888	52nd Vic., No. 12 ...	...	100000 0 0	...	...	100000 0 0	100000 0 0	...	...	...	4	2000 0 0	...	...	2000 0 0
			1391781 0 0	19800	527200 0 0	844781 0 0	1371981 0 0	1139 6 2	70397 13 1	71536 19 3		56885 2 7		11285 0 0	68170 2 7

† Premiums on Debentures converted into Inscribed Stock.

‡ Discount on Debentures converted into Inscribed Stock.

* Sinking Fund.—Adjustment with Balance Sheet, 31st December, 1889:

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Amount in hand of Trustees as per Balance Sheet		70033 2 11
Net transactions during quarter ended 31st December, 1889, not included in Balance Sheet, viz.:—		
Loans 1872, '73, and '75 ...	£647 19 10	
Loan 1878	823 11 9	
Loan 1881	16 8 9	
Loan 1882	15 16 0	
		1503 16 4
		£71536 19 3

‖ Six months' contribution to be accounted for by Trustees' Sinking Fund, January, 1890.

No. 15.

Statement of the Securities in which the Sinking Funds were held on 31st December, 1889.

Description of Securities.			Amounts at respective rates of Interest.					Total.
			5 per cent.	4½ per cent.	4 per cent.	3½ per cent.	3 per cent.	
			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Cape of Good Hope ...	Inscribed Stock		...	...	10161 6 5	4562 0 4	...	14723 6 9
Canada ...	Debentures		400 0 0	...	5600 0 0	...	...	6000 0 0
Do. ...	Inscribed Stock		...	...	1878 1 9	...	1909 16 7	3787 18 4
Ceylon ...	Debentures		...	1300 0 0	...	...	...	1300 0 0
Do. ...	Inscribed Stock		...	...	8047 12 11	...	...	8047 12 11
New South Wales ...	Debentures		600 0 0	3500 0 0	...	...	...	4100 0 0
Do. ...	Inscribed Stock		...	...	...	12518 9 4	...	12518 9 4
South Australia ...	Debentures		...	...	9300 0 0	...	...	9300 0 0
Do. ...	Inscribed Stock		...	...	2903 10 0	...	...	2903 10 0
Victoria ...	Debentures		...	...	4800 0 0	...	...	4800 0 0
Do. ...	Inscribed Stock		...	...	422 9 5	...	...	422 9 5
Western Australia ...	Debentures		...	...	2462 10 0	...	...	2462 10 0
			1000 0 0	4800 0 0	45575 10 6	17080 9 8	1909 16 7	70365 16 9
Cash in hands of Trustees			...	...	...	...	...	31 16 4
Cash on deposit with London and Westminster Bank ...			...	...	...	...	...	1139 6 2
								71536 19 3

No. 16.

50TH VICTORIA, No. 25.

Aborigines Protection Board.

Dr. THE COLONIAL TREASURER IN ACCOUNT WITH THE BOARD. *Cr.*

Date.	Receipts.			Total.			Date.	Payments.	Amount.			Total.		
1889				£	s.	d.	1889		£	s.	d.	£	s.	d.
Jan. 1	Balance on 31st December, 1888			1118	8	8	Dec. 31	By Salaries	100	0	0			
Dec. 31	To Vote on Annual Estimates for 1889, Aborigines	£2700	0	0				„ Board and Clothing of Children, Perth and Busselton	750	0	0			
	Less portion thereof undrawn	1480	8	11				„ Provisions and other necessaries, including Clothing, Blankets, and Rewards for good conduct	1071	8	2			
				1219	11	1		„ Aid to Roman Catholic Institutions ...	150	0	0			
								„ Aid to Protestant Mission, North District...	100	0	0			
												2171	8	2
								„ Balance unexpended				166	11	7
				2337	19	9						2337	19	9

No. 17.

47TH VICTORIA, No. 24, IMMIGRATION FUND.

Dr. THE COLONIAL TREASURER IN ACCOUNT WITH THE IMMIGRATION BOARD. *Cr.*

Date.	Receipts.	Total.	Date.	Payments.	Gross Expenditure.	Reimbursements in aid.	Net Expenditure.
1889		£ s. d.	1889		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Jan. 1	To Balance on 31st December, 1888	1696 6 0	Dec. 31	By Passages, Immigrants ...	1415 15 0	514 12 7	901 2 5
				„ Provision for Secretary ...	50 0 0	...	50 0 0
Dec. 31	„ Vote of £2,000 on Annual Estimates, 1889, for Immigration	2000 0 0		„ Rent and Stationery ...	40 0 0	15 0 0	25 0 0
				„ Caretaker of Home ...	26 4 0	...	26 4 0
				„ Miscellaneous & Incidental	471 16 5	84 0 0	387 16 5
					£2003 15 5	613 12 7	1390 2 10
				„ Balance unexpended			2306 3 2
		£3696 6 0					£3696 6 0

No. 18.

POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANK, 27TH VICTORIA, No. 5.

GENERAL ABSTRACT of RECEIPTS and EXPENDITURE during the year ended 31st DECEMBER, 1889.

Dr. THE TREASURER IN ACCOUNT WITH HER MAJESTY'S COLONIAL GOVERNMENT. *Cr.*

1889.	£	s.	d.	1889.	£	s.	d.
Jan. 1.—To Balance from 1888 as per Treasury Balance Sheet ...	29749	0	4	Dec. 31.—By Withdrawals during year 1889	18444	2	7
,, ,, Interest for year 1888 added to Depositors' Accounts ...	1059	10	1	,, ,, Balance due to Depositors	32146	5	3
Dec. 31.— ,, Deposits during the year 1889	18697	8	2				
,, ,, Interest allotted to Depositors for year 1889	1084	9	3				
	£50590	7	10		£50590	7	10

LIABILITIES AND ASSETS.

1889.	£	s.	d.	1889.	£	s.	d.
Dec. 31.—To Balance due to Depositors at close of 1889	32146	5	3	Dec. 31.—By Amount of Securities in the Treasury Chest:—			
,, ,, Profit and Loss Account, balance carried forward to next year	458	17	11	Mortgages	21300	0	0
				Cash in Western Australian Bank	11305	3	2
	£32605	3	2		£32605	3	2

PROFIT AND LOSS ACCOUNT.

1889.	£	s.	d.	1889.	£	s.	d.
Dec. 31.—To Departmental Expenses for year 1889	560	2	0	Dec. 31.—By Balance on 31st December, 1888	151	18	9
,, ,, Interest allotted to Depositors for year 1889	1084	9	3	,, ,, Amount of Interest received on Loans secured by Mortgage...	1557	16	4
,, ,, Balance	458	17	11	,, ,, Interest on Balances with the Western Australian Bank...	393	14	1
	£2103	9	2		£2103	9	2

RECONCILIATION WITH TREASURY BALANCE SHEET ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1889.

		£	s.	d.
Post Office Savings Bank—Deposit Account, Balance		31061	16	0
Add Interest allotted to Depositors		1084	9	3
Balance due to Depositors as above		32146	5	3
Do. Interest Account, Balance ...	£1543 7 2			
Less Interest allotted to Depositors	1084 9 3			
		458	17	11
Total as per Balance Sheet		£32605	3	2

No. 19.—*Return showing amounts of Intestate Estates received at the Treasury from the Curator of Intestate Estates.*

Dates received at Treasury.	Name of Deceased.	Total. £	s.	d.
23- 4-85	Ah Foo	1	9	9
30- 4-84	Ah Hang	3	1	11
19-10-88	Ah Mat	1	19	0
29- 9-87	Ah Moy	0	5	0
31- 5-88	Ah Sing	6	10	6
19- 9-85	Ah Quan	16	18	7
31- 5-88	Bailey, James	0	13	0
29- 9-87	Barlow, Matthew ..	1	18	5
19-10-88	Bevis, James	3	11	3
3- 6-89	Birmingham, William ...	20	5	5
3- 6-81	Bolton, R.	101	10	6
19- 9-85	Bowes, Thomas	33	11	5
28- 8-83	Brackall, Chas.	5	15	6
31- 1-82	Bresnahan, Thos. ...	31	7	0
10- 8-83	Brookfield, R.	1	6	1
23- 6-81	Brown, W.	31	14	10
14- 5-88	Broughton, R.	31	13	6
4- 6-88	Burchell, Thos.	1	5	5
18- 5-88	Burnett, James	32	19	9
28- 8-83	Burridge, F., & Jones, C.	3	13	3
7- 3-88	Byrne, Alexander ...	23	10	3
29- 9-87	Cahil, Davey	22	7	0
24- 8-87	Carlow, Philip	162	2	11
28- 8-83	Christie, George	0	11	6
19- 9-85	Coffee, James	6	12	6
25- 6-89	Corbett, Henry	2	15	8
14- 5-88	Dalgrene, Charles ...	64	8	9
27-10-87	Delaney, Timothy ...	3	0	0
30- 4-88	Doherty, G. T.	37	3	8
28- 8-83	Douglas, G.	7	3	2
17-10-83	Duckham, F.	1	14	5
7- 3-88	Dunne, James	7	14	1
29- 2-88	Edwards, Charles ...	46	7	2
13- 3-88	Etchford, Thomas ...	114	16	9
4- 5-88	Evans, Henry	2	4	3
29- 9-87	Fawn, Thomas	4	16	2
5-10-85	Fletcher, Thomas ...	0	14	11
23- 5-85	Francis, John	0	12	0
7- 3-88	Fraser, Richard	6	15	6
18- 5-88	Fredericks, John...	3	18	8
19-10-88	Freeman, Charles ...	2	10	5
19-10-88	Friday	0	5	2
5- 9-81	Ganley, John	0	18	8
6- 6-85	Galvin, Hugh	35	6	6
3- 5-89	Gotsoto (Chinese) ...	2	7	4
10- 6-84	Gracia, D.	0	15	10
26-10-87	Grossi, John	129	3	3
4- 6-88	Gustavus	3	13	5
4- 5-88	Halley, James	1	1	6
23- 5-85	Hall, Joseph	0	10	0
30- 9-87	Harris, William	1	2	7
16- 6-85	Haynes, Thomas	12	14	2
4- 5-89	Hill, Jesse	20	12	6
23- 7-84	Hong Lin Di	0	6	2
30-11-81	Hunter	5	8	3
17-10-83	Jones, W....	2	1	9
23- 5-85	Jones, George	0	6	0
29- 9-87	Jones, James	3	3	0
28- 8-83	Jones, C. (paid in under Burridge, F., & Jones, C.)	...		
	Carried forward ...	1073	5	11

Dates received at Treasury.	Name of Deceased.	Total. £	s.	d.
	Brought forward ...	1073	5	11
4- 5-88	Keam, Bartley	21	1	0
14- 3-85	Lawson, Saml.	0	8	6
23- 6-81	Lecroyuenco, E.	15	3	1
2- 5-88	Lees, Edward	2	3	3
2- 5-88	Ludwickson, T.	20	16	4
23- 6-81	Macneil, G.	33	4	1
3- 6-81	Mangi, George	3	9	11
7- 3-88	Marchand, W.	2	7	6
23- 7-84	Mathasser, Saml. ...	7	16	0
10- 7-83	Maxwell, G.	1	13	6
19-10-88	McCullock, Alexander ...	26	18	6
4- 6-88	McDonald, Terence ...	2	8	9
16- 5-85	McDonald, George ...	3	0	0
29- 9-87	McDonald, Samuel ...	201	2	6
27-10-87	McMaugh, S.	0	12	0
27-10-87	Miller, William	9	19	1
17-10-83	Mooney, John	3	16	9
24- 8-87	Moore, Henry	63	1	6
23- 6-81	Muscroft, W.	41	14	4
24- 8-87	Newman, George ...	64	7	0
19-10-88	Olssen, Carl E.	6	7	0
4- 5-88	O'Neil, James	0	15	2
18- 5-88	Patrick, A.	242	7	6
31- 5-88	Pedro (Manillaman) ...	31	0	6
4- 5-88	Pekard, Frederick ...	0	3	9
11- 8-83	Petty, W....	11	5	0
24- 8-87	Poo Loo	11	13	7
19-10-88	Power, John	1	9	0
23- 6-81	Regan, D.	67	6	11
4- 5-88	Reynolds, Lewis F. ...	3	17	6
4- 6-88	Rinshaw, Thomas ...	20	2	7
19-10-88	Robinson, John	2	14	6
29- 2-88	Rock, Thomas	55	2	11
19-10-88	Sareman	1	15	10
10- 8-83	Sewell, J.	0	11	0
28- 8-83	Shovelin, P.	18	14	1
16- 5-85	Skillan, William	10	11	8
23- 6-81	Smith, W.	35	8	6
30- 4-84	Smith, G.	5	17	5
31- 5-88	Smith, F....	1	13	8
12- 3-85	Stewart, Peter	12	7	0
10- 8-83	Stowler, S.	0	11	6
13- 9-88	Sullivan, F.	55	1	6
29- 9-87	Tan Ah Si	1	8	6
23- 6-81	Taylor, John	89	15	6
29- 9-87	Tien Sien	16	9	9
10- 8-83	Trotter, C.	1	0	3
30- 9-87	Verundi, James	23	1	7
28- 8-83	Wagner, A.	0	3	0
28- 8-83	Watson, William ...	12	17	0
16- 3-85	Watson, James	39	19	0
12- 3-85	Weeks, Henry	9	18	10
14- 5-88	Wilkie, Donald	20	4	6
2- 5-85	Willey, Thos.	10	13	5
2- 5-85	Williams, Samuel ...	2	9	10
7- 5-88	Williams, Daniel... ...	11	2	8
19-10-88	Williams, Joseph ...	4	10	5
23- 5-85	Wilson, John	26	2	4
14-10-86	Wort, John	3	16	6
		£2469	0	8

MILITARY EXPENDITURE.

DETAILS OF THE EXPENDITURE INCURRED BY THE COLONY ON ACCOUNT OF ITS MILITARY DEFENCE

Nil.

RETURN OF ARMED LAND FORCES.

Whether Militia, Volunteers, Military Police, &c.	Designation of the several Corps, grouped by Arms of the Service.	No. of Troops, Batteries, Companies, &c., in each Corps.	Establishment of each Corps.				Actual Strength.				Increase or Decrease of each Corps since last Return.				Distribution of each Corps, specifying Head Quarters.					Armament of each Corps.
			Officers.	N.C.O. and Men.	Horses.	Field Guns.	Officers.	N.C.O. and Men.	Horses.	Field Guns.	Officers.	N.C.O. and Men.	Horses.	Remarks.	Place.	Strength. Officers.	N.C.O. and Men.	Horses.	Field Guns.	
VOLUNTEERS.	ARTILLERY:																			
	Perth Artillery ...	1 divis. of a Battery	2	40	18	2	3	37	*	2	1	2	...	increase	Perth	3	37	*	2	2 12-Pr. Armstrong R B L Field Guns, with limbers. No wagons.
	Fremantle do. ...	do.	2	36	18	2	2	43	*	2	1	17	...	increase	Fremantle	2	43	*	2	2 9-Pr. R.M.L. Field Guns, with limbers. No wagons.
	INFANTRY:																			
	Metropolitan Rifles ...	2 Companies	7	143	...	...	5	102	...	...	2	...	...	decrease	Perth	5	102	...	...	Martini-Henry Rifle.
	Fremantle do. ...	2 do.	7	113	...	...	4	122	...	...	2 ...	... 1	... ...	decrease increase	Fremantle ...	4	122	...	...	ditto
	Guildford do. ...	1 do.	3	77	...	...	4	116	...	...	...	...	...	...	Guildford ...	4	116	...	...	ditto
	Geraldton do. ...	1 do.	3	57	...	...	3	56	...	...	1	2	...	increase	Geraldton ...	3	56	...	...	ditto
	Northampton do.	1 do.	2	38	...	...	3	38	...	...	1	2	...	increase	Northampton	3	38	...	...	ditto
	Plantagenet do.	1 do.	3	77	...	..	†2	61	...	...	†2	61	...	increase	Albany... ...	2	61	...	...	ditto
	Total	...	29	581	36	4	26	575	*	4	6 4	85 ...	... ...	increase decrease	Head Quarters, Perth.	26	575	...	4	

* Horses are hired when required. † Formed during the year.

Total Expenditure on account of Volunteer Department during the year ending 31st December, 1889 (including amounts carried to Suspense Account to meet Liabilities outstanding), £3,697 7s. 10d.

REMARKS:—There are no Military Works whatever in Western Australia, though some are urgently needed, not merely for the safety of the Colony, but also for the protection of British interests in these seas.

Princess Royal Harbor requires a comprehensive scheme of defence to prevent its falling into the hands of an enemy, in the event of war occurring. At present it is totally undefended.

The Military Posts are Perth, Fremantle, Guildford, Geraldton, Northampton, and Albany. At each of these places there is one Company of Rifle Volunteers, with the exception of Perth and Fremantle, where there are two Companies and one division of a Battery of Field Artillery.

The troops are purely Volunteers, drawing merely a Capitation Grant of £1 10s. per efficient, and a small allowance for the maintenance of Bands and Corps Drill Instructors, and a sum of £110 annually for prizes for Rifle contests.

The Paid Staff consists of a Commandant on a salary of £500 per annum, and £100 travelling expenses, and an Adjutant on a salary of £175 per annum, with £50 lodging allowance and £50 travelling expenses.

From the 1st of January, 1890, the Commandant's salary will be reduced to £100 a year, the post being held by an Officer receiving salary for other posts held under the Government of the Colony.

There are no "days training" in this Force. Twelve parades per annum and the expenditure of 40 rounds of ball ammunition at target practice for an efficient entitles to capitation grant. Inspections and Field Days are included in this number, but not recruit drills.

STATEMENT OF EXPENDITURE INCURRED AT WESTERN AUSTRALIA, BY GREAT BRITAIN, DURING THE YEAR ENDED 31st DECEMBER, 1889.

	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
WAR OFFICE SERVICES:		
Chelsea Pensions, &c.		5080 8 4
TREASURY SERVICES:		
Retired Allowances	788 14 10	
Convict Pensions, &c.	3653 18 3	
Navy do.	94 19 4	
Salary of His Excellency the Governor (less Income Duty) ...	1755 0 0	
		6292 12 5
		11373 0 9
CONVICT SERVICES:		
Salaries, less Income duty	390 0 0	
Maintenance of Imperial Convicts, Paupers, Invalids, and Lunatics...	4854 3 5	
		5244 3 5
		16617 4 2

RETURN OF ALL LOCAL REVENUES RAISED AND APPROPRIATED UNDER THE AUTHORITY OF ANY MUNICIPAL OR OTHER BODY, NOT ACCOUNTED FOR IN THE GENERAL REVENUE OF THE COLONY.

Under authority of Act of Council 40th Victoria, No. 13, as amended by 42nd Victoria, No. 16, the Municipal Councils are allowed to levy General Rates, not exceeding one shilling and sixpence in the pound in any one year, upon the rateable value of all houses, buildings, land, etc., within their municipalities. Also to borrow money, by sale of debentures, for construction of permanent works and undertakings; and to levy special annual rates not exceeding one shilling and sixpence in the pound upon the rateable value of property, to enable them to pay the interest on the money borrowed and such percentage of the principal sum as may be named in the debentures issued to raise such money.

The Municipal Councils have the sole control and management of Slaughter houses and Markets, and the licensing of Carriages and of Dogs, the straying of Stock and grazing of Cattle kept within the limits of the Municipalities; and all License Fees, Tolls, and Dues, and all Rents for Stalls, Cattle Pens, &c., are appropriated by the Council of the Municipality within which the same are levied.

Twelve Municipalities have been proclaimed.

Under authority of Act of Council 40th Victoria, No. 5, the Local Road Boards and Municipal Councils have power to issue Licenses to Carts and Carriages within their respective Districts and Municipalities, and to appropriate the Fees arising therefrom.

RETURN of all PUBLIC WORKS, BRIDGES, BUILDINGS, &c., which have been undertaken during the year 1889, exclusive of Railways.

Description of Works and where situated.	Whether construction or repairs.	Authority under which the work has been executed.	Commenced.	Fund from which Expense has been defrayed.	Amount voted for service.	Amount expended to 31st December, 1888.	Expenditure in 1889.		Suspense Account.	Unexpended Balance.	Work finished or unfinished.
							On work completed.	On work unfinished.			
1.—ADDITIONS AND REPAIRS TO PUBLIC BUILDINGS:					£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
a. Government House and Domain—Repairs and Upkeep ...	Repairs ...	His Excellency the Governor.	1889	Colonial.	250 0 0	...	250 0 0	...	...	...	Finished.
b. Police Buildings—Repairs to	Do.		Do.		1000 0 0	...	...	...	59 19 9	214 14 1	Do.
Bridgetown	Do.		Do.		...	...	31 0 0	...	...	...	Do.
Bunbury	Do.		Do.		...	...	8 17 0	...	...	...	Do.
Carnarvon	Do.		Do.		...	...	216 3 4	...	...	...	Do.
Cossack	Do.		Do.		...	...	2 0 0	...	...	...	Do.
Esperance Bay	Do.		Do.		...	...	159 0 0	...	...	...	Do.
Fremantle	Do.		Do.		...	...	...	56 14 5	...	...	Unfinished.
Geraldton	Do.		Do.		...	...	6 0 0	...	...	...	Finished.
Greenough	Do.		Do.		...	...	12 19 0	...	...	...	Do.
Mount Barker...	Do.		Do.		...	...	1 10 0	...	...	...	Do.
Mount Wittenoom	Do.		Do.		...	...	6 12 0	...	...	...	Do.
Newcastle	Do.		Do.		...	...	50 6 10	...	...	...	Do.
Perth	Do.		Do.		..	...	55 16 1	...	...	...	Do.
Pinjarrah	Do.		Do.		...	...	83 5 6	...	...	...	Do.
Rockingham	Do.		Do.		...	...	3 0 0	...	...	...	Do.
Roebourne	Do.		Do.		...	...	10 0 0	...	...	...	Do.
Williams	Do.		Do.		...	...	5 2 6	...	...	...	Do.
Wyndham	Do.		Do.		...	...	16 19 6	...	...	...	Do.
c. Public Buildings	Do.		Do.		1500 0 0	...	...	...	97 6 10	555 17 7	
Albany...	Do.		Do.		...	...	85 12 3	...	...	...	Finished.
Advertising	Do.		Do.		...	...	13 18 0	...	...	...	Do.
Bunbury	Do.		Do.		...	...	...	3 10 0	...	...	Unfinished.
Carnarvon	Do.		Do.		...	...	7 2 0	...	...	...	Finished.
Derby	Do.		Do.		...	...	2 2 0	...	...	...	Do.
Fremantle	Do.		Do.		...	...	267 13 3	...	...	...	Do.
Geraldton	Do.		Do.		...	...	10 17 0	...	...	...	Do.
Newcastle	Do.		Do.		...	...	2 15 0	...	...	...	Unfinished.
Perth	Do.		Do.		...	...	...	349 17 1	...	...	Do.
Roebourne	Do.		Do.		...	...	2 18 8	...	...	...	Finished.
Rottnest	Do.		Do.		...	...	...	62 6 4	...	...	Unfinished.
Wyndham	Do.		Do.		...	...	1 6 0	...	...	...	Finished.
York	Do.		Do.		...	...	36 18 0	...	...	...	Do.
d. Post and Telegraph Buildings	Do.		Do.		300 0 0	...	...	...	4 15 0	11 10 2	
Albany	Do.		Do.		...	...	0 19 0	...	...	...	Finished.
Ashburton	Do.		Do.		...	...	2 4 1	...	...	...	Do.
Carnarvon	Do.		Do.		...	...	5 4 9	...	...	...	Do.
Condon	Do.		Do.		...	...	2 0 0	...	...	...	Do.
Dongarra	Do.		Do.		...	...	2 15 0	...	...	...	Do.
Esperance Bay	Do.		Do.		...	...	3 11 7	...	...	...	Do.
Eucla...	Do.		Do.		...	...	46 8 1	...	...	...	Do.
Hamelin Pool	Do.		Do.		...	...	131 2 8	...	...	...	Do.
Newcastle	Do.		Do.		...	...	14 0 7	...	...	...	Do.
Northam	Do.		Do.		...	...	...	1 7 11	...	...	Unfinished.

Description of Works and where situated.	Whether construction or repairs.	Authority under which the work has been executed.	Commenced.	Fund from which Expense has been defrayed.	Amount voted for service.	Amount expended to 31st December, 1888.	Expenditure in 1889.		Suspense Account.	Unexpended Balance.	Work finished or unfinished.
							On work completed.	On work unfinished.			
1.—ADDITIONS AND REPAIRS TO PUBLIC BUILDINGS—*continued.*					£ s. d.		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Perth	Repairs	His Excellency the Governor.	1889	Colonial.	...	...	26 14 5	...	...	...	Finished
Roebourne	Do.		Do.		...	...	19 6 9	...	...	...	Do.
Sharks Bay	Do.		Do.		...	...	28 0 0	...	...	...	Do.
e. Lighthouses and Quarters	Do.		Do.		350 0 0	...	...	...	26 2 0	170 19 10	
Bunbury	Do.		Do.		...	...	67 16 0	...	...	...	Do.
Bluff	Do.		Do.		...	...	3 10 0	...	...	...	Do.
Breaksea	Do.		Do.		...	...	4 10 0	...	...	...	Do.
Fremantle	Do.		Do.		...	...	17 7 0	...	...	...	Do.
Jarman Island	Do.		Do.		...	...	...	40 10 3	...	...	Unfinished
Point King	Do.		Do.		...	...	17 7 5	...	...	...	Finished
Port Irwin	Do.		Do.		...	...	1 17 6	...	...	...	Do.
f. Fremantle Warder's Quarters, Re-roofing 2 blocks	*Do.		Do.		...	...	...	...	...	...	
g. Perth Mt. Eliza Depôt, Quarters for master	Construction		Do.		250 0 0	...	250 0 0	...	...	...	Do.
h. Albany Dead House and Fencing to Hospital			Do.		250 0 0	...	...	224 11 0	23 10 0	1 19 0	Unfinished
2.—ERECTION OF PUBLIC BUILDINGS:											
a. Gascoyne Police Cells	Construction		Do.		600 0 0	...	...	475 4 9	124 15 3	...	Do.
b. Hamelin Police Station	*Do.		Do.		500 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	
3.—FURNITURE FOR PUBLIC BUILDINGS:											
a. Furniture for Public Offices	Repairs, &c.		Do.		300 0 0	...	...	...	13 15 0	63 10 3	
Attorney General	Do.		Do.		...	...	2 5 0	...	...	...	Finished
Audit	Do.		Do.		...	...	6 10 0	...	...	...	Do.
Bunbury Court House	Do.		Do.		...	...	1 5 0	...	...	...	Do.
Colonial Secretary	Do.		Do.		...	...	1 17 0	...	...	...	Do.
Customs	Do.		Do.		...	...	22 12 6	...	...	...	Do.
Carnarvon Post Office	Do.		Do.		...	...	5 0 0	...	...	...	Do.
Derby Court House	Do.		Do.		...	...	4 2 0	...	...	...	Do.
Fremantle Post Office	Do.		Do.		...	...	36 2 6	...	...	...	Do.
Gascoyne Court House	Do.		Do.		...	...	2 10 0	...	...	...	Do.
General Post and Telegraph Office	Do.		Do.		...	...	...	11 8 0	...	...	Unfinished
Geological	Do.		Do.		...	...	27 12 6	...	...	...	Finished
Geraldton Court House	Do.		Do.		...	...	8 12 0	...	...	...	Do.
Government House Office	Do.		Do.		...	...	15 0 0	...	...	...	Do.
Printing	Do.		Do.		...	...	3 6 0	...	...	...	Do.
Guildford Court House	Do.		Do.		...	...	0 12 0	...	...	...	Do.
Inspector of Stocks Office, York	Do.		Do.		...	...	8 15 0	...	...	...	Do.
Legislative Council	Do.		Do.		...	...	25 2 9	...	...	...	Do.
Registrar General	Do.		Do.		...	...	0 19 6	...	...	...	Do.
Supreme Court	Do.		Do.		...	...	8 10 0	...	...	...	Do.
Survey	Do.		Do.		...	...	13 12 0	...	...	...	Do.
Telephone Exchange	Do.		Do.		...	...	0 13 6	...	...	...	Do.
Treasury	Do.		Do.		...	...	3 11 0	...	...	...	Do.
Works	Do.		Do.		...	...	11 18 0	...	...	...	Do.
Wyndham	Do.		Do.		...	...	0 18 6	...	...	...	Do.
b. Furniture for Government House	Do.		Do.		200 0 0	...	163 1 1	...	...	36 18 11	Do.

4.—Harbor and River Improvements :													
a. Jetties generally, repairs to	Do.			Do.		800 0 0					41 8 11	170 9 8	
Albany	Do.			Do.									
Bunbury	Do.			Do.					22 13 10				Unfinished
Carnarvon	Do.			Do.					286 17 7				Do.
Derby	Do.			Do.				63 7 4					Finished
Dongarra	Do.			Do.				173 8 9					Do.
Fremantle	Do.			Do.					18 15 6				Unfinished
Geraldton	Do.			Do.				0 10 0					Finished
Vasse	Do.			Do.				13 13 0					Do.
Woodman's Point	Do.			Do.				0 14 0					Do.
				Do.				8 1 5					Do.
5.—Municipal Buildings :													
a. Town Hall, Albany	Construction			Do.		200 0 0		200 0 0					Do.
6.—All other Minor Works and Services :													
a. Fremantle Water Supply (working expenses)	Upkeep			Do.		500 0 0		281 3 3				218 16 9	Do.
b. Geraldton Water Supply	*			Do.		200 0 0							
c. Gascoyne do.	*			Do.		700 0 0							
d. Insurance of Buildings				Do.		200 0 0		156 9 2				43 10 10	
e. Sundries				Do.		5000 0 0					765 10 1	258 19 10	
Advertising				Do.				146 14 1					Finished
Albany—Pilot's Quarters	Construction			Do.					254 4 0				Unfinished
Albany—Various	Repairs			Do.				25 18 0					Finished
Breaksea Lightkeeper's Quarters	Construction			Do.					344 11 11				Unfinished
Bunbury	Repairs			Do.				15 0 0					Finished
Carnarvon	Do.			Do.				50 3 5					Do.
Gas and Lighting				Do.				16 3 5					Do.
Dandalup Bridge	Repairs			Do.				10 11 6					Do.
Derby—Court House	Construction			Do.					361 17 1				Unfinished
Explosives Magazine	Do.			Do.				56 10 9					Finished
Various	Repairs			Do.				202 11 5					Do.
Recovering Trucks by s.s. "Flinders" at Derby				Do.				40 0 0					Do.
Fremantle—Wall round Customs and Police Reserves	Repairs, &c.			Do.				80 0 0					Do.
Lunatic Asylum—Gas Fittings	Do.			Do.				121 0 2					Do.
Various	Do.			Do.				38 13 8					Do.
Grant, J. J., Arbitration, Award to—Cancellation of Contract													Do.
Hamelin Pool—Well	Construction			Do.				118 1 0					Do.
Newcastle	Repairs			Do.				52 15 0					Do.
Northern Telegraph Line—Tank	Construction			Do.				13 16 6					Do.
North Fremantle Bridge	Repairs			Do.				70 0 0					Do.
Office Rent—Resident Engineer Fremantle				Do.				5 4 4					Do.
Perth Colonial Hospital—Engines &c.				Do.				31 4 0					Do.
Footpaths in St. George's Terrace	Repairs			Do.				116 12 6					Do.
Poor House, Fencing, &c.	Construction			Do.				75 11 2					Do.
Various	Repairs			Do.				27 2 0					Do.
Pinjarrah	Do.			Do.				32 10 4					Do.
Roebourne	Do.			Do.				6 10 9					Do.
Roebuck Bay—Well	Construction			Do.				7 6 0					Do.
Rottnest Buildings	Repairs			Do.				61 15 0					Do.
Rottnest Hospital				Do.				30 13 0					Do.
				Do.				59 15 11					Do.

His Excellency the Governor. | Colonial.

* Votes were taken for these Services, but the works were not performed.

Description of Works and where situated.	Whether construction or repairs.	Authority under which the work has been executed.	Commenced.	Fund from which Expense has been defrayed.	Amount voted for service.	Amount expended to 31st December, 1888.	Expenditure in 1889.		Suspense Account.	Unexpended Balance.	Work finished or unfinished.
							On work completed.	On work unfinished.			
					£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
6.—ALL OTHER MINOR WORKS AND SERVICES—*continued.*											
Salaries, Travelling Expenses, Carting, &c.	... ...		1889		...	...	177 10 0	...	...	...	Finished
Sanitary, Annual Contracts	... ...		Do.		...	...	909 2 0	...	...	...	Do.
Extra Clerical assistance...	... ...		Do.		...	...	15 11 6	...	...	...	Do.
Sweeping Chimneys, Annual Contracts	Repairs ...		Do.		...	...	47 6 6	...	...	...	Do.
Stores, Tools for Gaols	Renewals ...		Do.		...	...	29 8 1	...	...	...	Do.
Sundry	... ...		Do.		...	...	75 3 6	...	...	...	Do.
Woodman's Point, Quarantine Station	... ...		Do.		...	...	11 19 1	...	...	...	Do.
Leper Retreat	... ...		Do.		...	...	181 6 9	...	...	...	Do.
Wyndham, Wells, &c.	... ...		Do.		...	...	33 14 10	...	...	...	Do.
York, Foot Bridge...	... ...		Do.		...	...	15 16 6	...	...	...	Do.
Various	... ...		Do.		...	...	5 14 5	...	...	...	Do.
Works completed and in progress, but commenced previous to 1889:—											
Cossack and Roebourne, Additions to Residency, 1886 ...	Construction & repairs	His Excellency the Governor.	1886	Colonial.	695 10 0	672 4 4	...	18 14 4	...	...	Unfinished
Roebourne Station, 1886	Repairs ...		Do.		500 0 0	410 9 0	...	...	...	...	Do.
Albany Court House, repairing foundations, and additions for Post and Telegraph Offices	Construction & repairs		1887		800 0 0	499 1 6	...	...	...	...	Do.
Perth Hospital, Gas Fittings	Fittings ...		Do.		105 0 0	75 19 3	...	...	...	...	Do.
Roebourne Hospital	Construction		Do.		2800 0 0	2031 9 9	...	...	...	...	Do.
Reservoir at Clackline and Water Supply	Do.		Do.		1200 0 0	990 18 10	...	84 4 10	...	...	Do.
Cottages for men, Beverley	Do.		Do.		1300 0 0	1235 6 8	...	...	...	...	Do.
Alterations to Station Grounds, Clackline, Spencer's Brook, &c.	Alterations ...		Do.		1250 0 0	1193 7 7	56 12 5	...	...	...	Finished
Geraldton Jetty, Repairs	Repairs ...		Do.		400 0 0	397 14 6	...	...	...	...	Unfinished
Police Buildings, Repairs to various Stations, 1888 ...	Do.		1888		1500 0 0	633 7 6	200 0 0	...	...	...	Finished
Post and Telegraph Offices, Repairs and Additions, 1888	Do.		Do.		300 0 0	98 0 10	45 0 0	...	...	...	Do.
Fremantle Lunatic Asylum, Repairs and Additional Accommodation, 1888	Do.		Do.		250 0 0	125 4 10	122 2 0	...	...	...	Do.
Central Gaol, Alterations, 1888	Alterations ...		Do.		1000 0 0	710 14 2	...	161 0 4	...	...	Unfinished
Jarman Island Lighthouse and Quarters, 1888	Construction...		Do.		2200 0 0	2027 4 8	172 15 4	...	...	...	Finished
Furniture for Public Offices, 1888	Repairs ...		Do.		300 0 0	167 7 4	77 0 0	...	...	...	Do.
Jetties generally, Repairs, &c., 1888...	Do.		Do.		500 0 0	462 0 0	30 0 0	...	...	...	Do.
Town Hall, Albany, 1888	Construction...		Do.		300 0 0	...	300 0 0	...	...	...	Do.
Fremantle Water Supply, 1888	Upkeep ...		Do.		500 0 0	247 5 6	...	214 8 11	...	...	Unfinished
Sundries, 1888	Repairs ...		Do.		5000 0 0	4054 6 1	62 10 0	...	...	...	Finished
Fremantle, Old Bonded Store, Re-roofing, 1888	Do.		Do.		300 0 0	75 16 1	...	60 9 10	...	...	Unfinished
Completion of Fremantle Post Office, 1888	Construction...		Do.		500 0 0	100 0 0	...	393 10 3	...	...	Do.
Works Defrayed from Loan Moneys:											
Extension of Telegraph—Derby to Wyndham ...	Do.		1886		60000 0 0	30451 16 5	...	27067 15 6	...	2480 8 1	Do.
Extension and Enlargement of Fremantle Jetty ...	Do.		Do.		28782 10 6	16079 12 11	...	10796 2 10	...	1906 14 9	Do.
Water-Works and Supply at Fremantle	Do.		1887		7000 0 0	4724 2 4	...	586 11 2	...	1689 6 6	Do.

Improving Navigation of Swan River at and near the Bar	Do.	His Excellency the Governor.	Do.	Loan 1884	3000 0 0	938 14 3	61 5 9	...	...	...		Finished
Public Works, Geraldton	Do.		...		1385 9 7	161 10 0	...	23 14 3	..	1200 4 11		Unfinished
Extension of Albany Jetty	Do.		1886		1500 0 0	1244 6 4	...	159 16 3	...	95 17 5		Do.
Eucla Jetty	Do.		1887		2000 0 0	1999 16 8	...	...	...	0 3 4		Do.
Railway, York to Beverley	Do.		1884		160000 0 0	159972 9 6	27 10 6	...	...	...		Finished
„ Spencer's Brook, Northward ...												
„ Geraldton to Greenough	Do.		1886		60000 0 0	59996 10 0	...	...	...	3 10 0		Unfinished
„ Bunbury to Timber Ranges	Do.		Do.		40000 0 0	37865 1 1	...	1718 13 7	...	416 5 4		Do.
Telegraph, Roebourne to Derby	Do.		Do.		35000 0 0	33195 17 0	1804 3 0	...	...	...		Finished
„ Bunbury to Bridgetown...	Do.		Do.		2444 14 3	2419 11 2	...	...	...	25 3 1		Unfinished
Customs and Wharf Arrangements, Fremantle, including Caretaker's quarters	Do.		Do.		5000 0 0	4919 11 6	...	...	...	80 8 6		Do.
Post and Telegraph Offices, Perth	Do.		Do.		12500 0 0	9837 0 1	2662 19 11	...	...	...		Finished
Court House and Magistrate's quarters, Gascoyne...	Do.		Do.		1500 0 0	1495 5 0	...	...	...	4 15 0		Unfinished
Post Office and Post Master's quarters, Fremantle	Do.		Do.		3000 0 0	2935 3 9	64 16 3	...	...	...		Finished
Public Works, Pinjarrah	Do.		Do.		981 11 7	...	...	...	...	981 11 7		Unfinished
Improvements, Fremantle Lunatic Asylum ...	Do.		Do.		1922 14 4	...	...	28 6 10	...	1894 7 6		Do.
Boring for Water	Do.		Do.		3000 0 0	2695 2 2	...	0 6 9	...	304 11 1		Do.
Contingencies	Do.		1884		18157 4 0	17578 14 0	...	106 0 0	...	472 10 0		Do.
Development of Goldfields	... ...		...	Loan 1888	...	...	...	7696 15 7	...	...		Do.
Completion of Government Offices, Perth	... ...		...		...	...	...	5784 7 1	...	...		Do.
New Wing Colonial Hospital, &c.	... ...		...		...	...	...	...	...	...		Do.
Additions to Post and Telegraph Offices, Cossack and Carnarvon	... ...		...		...	...	...	...	...	...		Do.
Goods and Cars Sheds, Roebourne	... ...		...		...	...	...	...	...	...		Do.
Extension of Beverley Station	... ...		...		...	...	...	...	...	...		Do.
Wharf and Water Supply, Wyndham	Do.		...		106974 13 6	...	...	659 4 6	...	...		Do.
Jetty head, Vasse	... ...		...		...	...	...	157 18 3	...	...		Do.
Bushing Gascoyne River	... ...		...		...	...	...	...	...	...		Do.
River Improvement and Steam Dredge	... ...		...		...	...	...	1234 5 2	...	...		Do.
Stock Route between Robe River and Northampton	... ...		...		...	...	...	...	...	...		Do.
Duplication Telegraph Line, between Perth and Geraldton	... ...		...		...	...	...	2179 7 8	...	...		Do.
Contingencies	... ...		...		...	...	...	305 14 0	...	...		Do.

* Votes were taken for these services, but the works were not performed.

ROADS AND BRIDGES.

Grants to District Roads Boards and Municipal Councils for repair and up-keep of Main and Minor Roads and Bridges throughout the Colony	£10,954 6 4

RAILWAYS OPEN FOR TRAFFIC AND UNDER CONSTRUCTION ON 31ST DECEMBER, 1889.

Name of Railway.	Situation.	Length. M.	C.	L.	Gauge. Ft.	In.	Open for Traffic or under Construction.	The property of and worked by
Northern Railway	Geraldton to Northampton ...	34	20	0	3	6	Open for Traffic	Government.
Eastern Railway (1st section) ...	Fremantle to Perth and Guildford	19	72	44	3	6	Open for Traffic	Government.
Do. (2nd section) ...	Guildford to Chidlow's Well ...	21	27	33	3	6	Open for Traffic	Government.
Do. (3rd section) ...	Chidlow's Well to York	48	31	55	3	6	Open for Traffic	Government.
Do. (4th section) ...	York to Beverley	20	39	95	3	6	Open for Traffic	Government.
W. A. Timber Company	Lockeville to Timber Stations ...	18	0	0	3	6	Open for Traffic	W. A. Timber Company.
Jarrahdale Timber Company ...	Rockingham to Jarrahdale ...	33	0	0	3	6	Open for Traffic	Rockingham Timber Company.
Eastern Railway	Spencer's Brook to Northam ...	6	0	0	3	6	Open for Traffic	Government.
Do.	To Perth Race Course	0	69	0	3	6	Open for Traffic	Government.
Do.	Clackline to Newcastle	14	11	26	3	6	Open for Traffic	Government.
Roebourne Tramway	Cossack to Roebourne	8	16	0	2	0	Open for Traffic	Government.
Great Southern Railway	Beverley to Albany	244	0	0	3	6	Open for Traffic	Concession to A. Hordern.
Geraldton and Greenough ...	Geraldton to Walkaway	17	0	0	3	6	Open for Traffic	Government.
Bunbury to Timber Ranges ...	Bunbury to Timber Ranges ...	15	40	0	3	6	Completed, but not open for Traffic...	Government.
Midland Railway	Guildford to Walkaway ...	*290	0	0	3	6	Part under Construction ...	Concession to John Waddington.
Torbay Railway	Albany to Torbay	12	0	0	3	6	Under Construction ...	Concession to Millar, Bros.

* Estimated.

ELECTRIC TELEGRAPHS, 1889.

		Miles.		
Miles of Telegraph	Open,	2961		
Do. do. Wire		3545¾*		
No. of Stations		42	... Stations to be opened	4
Lines under construction		216†		

* About 216 miles under construction. † 304½ miles constructed but not taken over.

Table showing the Description, Number, and Value of Telegrams Transmitted over West Australian Lines, and the Revenue therefrom to the Colony, during the year 1889.

Description.	Number of Messages. Outward from W.A.	Inward to W.A.	Total.	W.A. Charges. £ s. d.	Unpaid Service Messages. £ s. d.	Balances to other Colonies. £ s. d.	Total Deductions. £ s. d.	Net Revenue. £ s. d.
Local Traffic	155570		155570	10914 8 2	4479 17 6	...	4479 17 6	6434 10 8
Intercolonial Traffic	21908	18364	40272	4575 17 11	...	*1461 10 1	1461 10 1	3114 7 10
W.A. Cablegrams	746	511	1257	2230 8 7	...	*1769 15 4	1769 15 4	460 13 3
Transit Cablegrams *viâ* Broome and Eucla... ...	289	199	488	140 16 11	...	...	...	140 16 11
Registration Fees, &c. ...	...	...	...	15 9 7	...	...	...	15 9 7
Total Transmitted ...			197587	17877 1 2	4479 17 6	3231 5 5	7711 2 11	10165 18 3

* Includes cost of transmission.

POPULATION, 1889.

Particulars.				Males.	Females.	Totals.
Estimated population on 31st December, 1888				24275	17862	42137
Increase by births during 1889				825	769	1594
Increase by arrivals by sea in 1889				2086	764	2850
	Males.	Females.	Total.	27186	19395	46581
Decrease by deaths during 1889	412	199	611			
Decrease by departures by sea	1708	564	2272	2120	763	2883
Total population on 31st December, 1889 ...				25066	18632	43698

Tables showing estimated Population; Births and Deaths of males and females; total Deaths under 1 year and under 5 years; proportion of Deaths under 1 year to the total number of Births; the proportion of Deaths under 1 year and under 5 years to total Deaths.

Estimated population on 31st Dec., 1889.	Births.			Deaths.			Total deaths under 1 year.	Total deaths under 5 years.	Percentage of deaths under 1 year to total births.	Percentage of deaths under 5 years to total deaths.	Percentage of total births to population.	Percentage of total deaths to population.	Percentage of deaths under 1 year to total deaths.	Excess of births over deaths.
	Males.	Females.	Totals.	Males.	Females.	Totals.								
43,698	825	769	1,594	412	199	611	140	197	8·79	32·24	3·64	1·40	22·91	983

MARRIAGES DURING 1889.

Church of England	137
Church of Rome	78
Wesleyan	32
Congregational	21
Presbyterian	12
District Registrars	20
Total	300

IMMIGRATION.

IMMIGRANTS INTRODUCED INTO THE COLONY DURING THE YEAR 1889, BY THE BOARD OF IMMIGRATION.

Date of arrival.	Name of Vessel.	Total Number landed.	Equal to Statute Adults.
1889.			
7th January ...	s.s. "Elderslie"	13	11
20th January ...	s.s. "Orizaba"	7	6
31st January ...	s.s. "Liguria"	6	5½
18th April ...	s.s. "Orient"	4	2½
25th April ...	s.s. "Lusitania"	1	1
15th May ...	s.s. "Orizaba"	4	3
1st July ...	s.s. "Elderslie"	11	8½
21st July ...	s.s. "Liguria"	1	1
6th August ...	"Minero"	9	9
9th September ...	s.s. "Nairnshire"	48	48
12th September	"Charlotte Padbury"	13	11½
18th September	s.s. "Orizaba"	1	1
11th December...	s.s. "Austral"	1	1
11th December...	s.s. "Wilcannia"	37	37
15th December...	s.s. "Orient"	5	4
		161	150

NOMINATIONS APPROVED DURING 1889.

No. of Schedule.	Artisans and Mechanics.	Agriculturists and Laborers.	Female domestic servants.	Wives, children, and others.	Total No. Nominated.
101	...	...	...	6	6
102	5	19	2	18	44
103	3	...	...	1	4
104	4	...	...	...	4
105	...	1	...	...	1
106	1	2	2	...	5
107	1	1	1	1	4
108	1	...	...	...	1
109	...	2	...	1	3
110	3	2	...	5	10
111	5	...	...	1	6
	23	27	5	33	88

ACCOUNT.

	£ s. d.	Disbursements.	Gross Expenditure.	Reimbursements in aid.	Net Expenditure.
1889.		1889.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Jan. 1.—To Balance on 31st December, 1888 ...	1696 6 0	Dec. 31.—By Passages, Immigrants	1415 15 0	514 12 7	901 2 5
Dec. 31.—To vote of £2,000 on Annual Estimates, 1889, for Immigration	2000 0 0	Provision for Secretary	50 0 0	...	50 0 0
		Rent and Stationery	40 0 0	15 0 0	25 0 0
		Caretaker of Home	26 4 0	...	26 4 0
		Miscellaneous and Incidental	471 16 5	84 0 0	387 16 5
			2003 15 5	613 12 7	1390 2 10
		Balance unexpended			2306 3 2
	3696 6 0				3696 6 0

PRINCIPAL CAUSES OF DEATH, 1889.

The following Table shows the causes of Death of persons of both sexes during the year 1889, also the proportion per cent. of the Deaths.

Class.	Causes of Death.	Under 1 year.	1 to 5	5 to 10	10 to 15	15 to 20	20 to 30	30 to 40	40 to 60	Over 60	Total.	Proportion per cent.
I	Zymotic diseases	31	17	5	3	4	23	10	19	6	118	19·31
II	Constitutional diseases	5	1	1	3	4	17	7	17	16	71	11·62
III	Local diseases	53	22	3	3	9	16	18	35	52	211	34·54
IV	Developmental diseases	45	11	2	...	...	4	4	9	55	130	21·27
V	Violence	3	5	...	3	1	10	6	10	6	44	7·20
	Ill-defined	3	1	...	...	1	5	7	9	11	37	6·06
		140	57	11	12	19	75	52	99	146	611	100·00

Class.	Order.	Disease.	Mar. Qr.	June Qr.	Sep. Qr.	Dec. Qr.	Totals.
I	...	ZYMOTIC DISEASES.					
	1	*Miasmatic Diseases.*					
		Diphtheria	...	3	1	...	4
		Quinsy	1	1	...	1	3
		Croup	2	4	4	1	11
		Typhoid Fever, &c.	...	5	1	1	7
		Typhus	1	3	2	...	6
		Carbuncle, Boil, &c.	1	...	...	...	1
		Influenza, Catarrh, &c. ...	5	...	3	...	8
		Dysentery	6	13	2	2	23
		Diarrhœa	4	5	4	9	22
		Cholera	1	...	1	...	2
		Remittent Fever	4	6	1	1	12
		Rheumatism	...	...	1	1	2
		Others	...	...	...	1	1
	2	*Enthetic Diseases.*					
		Syphilis	...	...	1	...	1
		Gonorrhœa, Stricture of the Urethra	1	...	...	...	1
	3	*Dietetic Diseases.*					
		Privation	...	1	...	...	1
		Purpura and Scurvy	...	5	...	1	6
		Alcoholism { *a.* Del. Tremens; *b.* Intemperance }	1	4	1	...	6
		Others	1	...	...	...	1
II	...	CONSTITUTIONAL DISEASES.					
	1	*Diathetic Diseases.*					
		Dropsy	2	2	3	1	8
		Cancer	5	4	2	9	20
		Mortification	...	1	...	...	1
		Others	1	...	...	...	1
	2	*Tubercular Diseases.*					
		Tabes Mesenterica	1	...	...	...	1
		Phthisis	8	10	5	16	39
		Hydrocephalus	1	...	...	...	1
III	...	LOCAL DISEASES.					
	1	*Nervous Diseases.*					
		Cephalitis	1	...	...	1	2
		Apoplexy	...	2	4	1	7
		Paralysis	3	5	4	3	15
		Insanity	...	...	1	...	1
		Epilepsy	...	1	...	2	3
		Convulsions	13	9	7	9	38
		Brain Disease, &c.	4	3	5	1	13
	2	*Diseases of the Organs of Circulation.*					
		Pericarditis	...	1	...	...	1
		Aneurism	...	1	...	...	1
		Heart Disease, &c.	3	10	17	9	39
	3	*Diseases of the Organs of Respiration.*					
		Laryngitis	...	1	...	...	1
		Pleurisy...	1	1	...	...	2
		Bronchitis	2	5	3	1	11
		Pneumonia	1	7	2	2	12
		Asthma	...	...	...	1	1
		Lung Disease, &c.	...	3	2	3	8

Class.	Order.	Disease.	Mar. Qr.	June Qr.	Sep. Qr.	Dec. Qr.	Totals.
III	...	LOCAL DISEASES *(continued).*					
	4	*Diseases of the Digestive Organs.*					
		Peritonitis	...	...	1	...	1
		Stricture of Intestines ...	1	...	1	...	2
		Hernia	...	...	1	...	1
		Ileus	...	1	...	...	1
		Hepatitis	...	1	...	...	1
		Jaundice	...	1	...	...	1
		Gastritis	...	2	1	4	7
		Enteritis	6	5	2	2	15
		Ulceration of Intestines ...	...	...	...	4	4
		Liver Disease, &c.	1	3	3	2	9
	5	*Diseases of the Urinary Organs.*					
		Nephritis	1	...	1	...	2
		Nephria...	...	...	1	2	3
		Diabetes	...	1	...	1	2
		Cystitis	1	...	...	1	2
		Kidney Disease, &c.	...	1	2	2	5
IV	...	DEVELOPMENTAL DISEASES.					
	1	*Developmental Diseases of Children.*					
		Premature Birth	2	3	4	2	11
		Other Malformations... ...	...	1	...	...	1
		Teething	1	...	...	2	3
	2	*Developmental Diseases of Adults.*					
		Childbirth	1	...	2	1	4
	3	*Developmental Diseases of Old People.*					
		Old Age	13	15	14	15	57
	4	*Diseases of Nutrition.*					
		Atrophy and Debility ...	7	23	14	10	54
V	...	VIOLENCE.					
	1	*Accidents or Negligence.*					
		Fractures, Contusions, &c. ...	1	3	3	2	9
		Burns and Scalds	2	...	4	1	7
		Drowning	1	1	2	1	5
		Wounds { *a.* Gunshot... ... ; *b.* Cuts, &c. ...	...	1	2	...	3
			...	1	...	...	1
		Poison	...	1	...	...	1
		Sunstroke	1	1	...	...	2
		Lightning	1	...	...	...	1
		Suffocation	...	2	...	...	2
		Unspecified	1	...	...	...	1
	3	*Homicide.*					
		Murder and Manslaughter ...	2	4	...	...	6
	4	*Suicide.*					
		Wounds—Gunshot	1	...	...	...	1
		Drowning	...	...	1	1	2
		Otherwise or unspecified ...	1	...	1	...	2
	5	*Execution.*					
		Hanging	...	...	...	1	1
		Diseases of death not specified or ill-defined	10	12	10	5	37
		TOTAL	129	199	147	136	611

IMPORTS AND EXPORTS

For the Year 1889.

TOTAL VALUE IN STERLING OF THE IMPORTS AND EXPORTS OF THE COLONY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA, FROM AND TO EACH COUNTRY, DURING 1889.

COUNTRIES.	TOTAL IMPORTS THEREFROM.	EXPORTS THERETO.		
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures.	Total.
	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
UNITED KINGDOM	364386 0 0	503655 9 8	2368 9 6	506023 19 2
BRITISH COLONIES:				
Victoria	126097 0 0	36770 7 6	2392 8 0	39162 15 6
South Australia	197452 0 0	104239 9 8	4055 1 6	108294 11 2
New South Wales	10693 0 0	50 0 0	50 0 0	100 0 0
New Zealand...	25 0 0	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,
Queensland	702 0 0	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,
India	3379 0 0	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,
Ceylon	590 0 0	2075 0 0	50 0 0	2125 0 0
Mauritius	42247 0 0	5548 0 0	575 11 0	6123 11 0
Singapore	42141 0 0	49478 19 0	983 6 0	50462 5 0
Hong Kong	14825 0 0	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,
TOTAL	438151 0 0	198161 16 2	8106 6 6	206268 2 8
FOREIGN COUNTRIES:				
United States of America ...	13131 0 0	2085 0 0	200 0 0	2285 0 0
France	932 0 0	536 3 4	,, ,, ,,	536 3 4
Brazil	183 0 0	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,
Austria	5 0 0	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,
Italy	23 0 0	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,
China	1316 0 0	37584 0 0	961 7 6	38545 7 6
Africa	,, ,, ,,	3776 0 0	167 4 0	3943 4 0
Java	,, ,, ,,	1640 0 0	154 1 0	1794 1 0
Germany	,, ,, ,,	1240 0 0	207 14 0	1447 14 0
Mahe	,, ,, ,,	220 10 0	,, ,, ,,	220 10 0
St. Domingo	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	50 0 0	50 0 0
Guam	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	50 0 0	50 0 0
All other places	,, ,, ,,	,, ,, ,,	227 14 0	227 14 0
TOTAL	15590 0 0	47081 13 4	2018 0 6	49099 13 10
UNITED KINGDOM	364386 0 0	503655 9 8	2368 9 6	506023 19 2
BRITISH COLONIES	438151 0 0	198161 16 2	8106 6 6	206268 2 8
FOREIGN COUNTRIES	15590 0 0	47081 13 4	2018 0 6	49099 13 10
GRAND TOTAL	818127 0 0	748898 19 2	12492 16 6	761391 15 8

GENERAL IMPORTS into the Colony of Western Australia during the Year 1889.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
			£	£	£ s. d.	51st Vict., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
Aerated and Mineral Waters	United Kingdom ...	91 pkg.	27			
	Victoria	22 ,,	28			
	South Australia ...	34 ,,	41			
	Singapore	41 ,,	30			
		188 pkg.	126	110	22 0 0	20 per cent.
Agricultural Implements. Chaff Cutters ...	United Kingdom ...	74 pkg.	486			
	Victoria	6 ,,	114			
	South Australia ...	2 ,,	10			
	America	5 ,,	28			
		87 pkg.	638	638	31 18 0	5 per cent.
Harrows	United Kingdom ...	1 pkg.	16			
	South Australia ...	8 ,,	50			
	America	9 ,,	26			
		18 pkg.	92	92	4 12 0	5 per cent.
Horse Powers ...	United Kingdom ...	73 pkg.	347			
	Victoria	5 ,,	50			
	South Australia ...	1 ,,	1			
	America	4 ,,	14			
		83 pkg.	412	412	20 12 0	5 per cent.
Horse Rakes ...	United Kingdom ...	63 pkg.	306			
	South Australia ...	7 ,,	68			
	America	4 ,,	13			
		74 pkg.	387	387	19 7 0	5 per cent.
Machinery for sowing seed by horse power	United Kingdom ...	6 pkg.	32			
	South Australia ...	2 ,,	10			
	America	1 ,,	5			
		9 pkg.	47	47	2 7 0	5 per cent.
Moulding Boards ...	United Kingdom ...	1 pkg.	6			
	Victoria	6 ,,	13			
	South Australia ...	2 ,,	18			
		9 pkg.	37	37	1 17 0	5 per cent.
Ploughs & Shares	United Kingdom ...	294 pkg.	1118			
	Victoria	8 ,,	93			
	South Australia ...	57 ,,	194			
	America	7 ,,	14			
		366 pkg.	1419	1419	70 19 0	5 per cent.
Ploughs (steam) ...	United Kingdom ...	No. 2	2335	2335	116 15 0	5 per cent.
Reapers, Winnowers, Thrashing and Mowing Machines	United Kingdom ...	185 pkg.	1434			
	Victoria	3 ,,	102			
	South Australia ...	31 ,,	557			
	America	1 ,,	3			
		220 pkg.	2096	2096	104 16 0	5 per cent.
Scarifiers	United Kingdom ...	1 pkg.	19	19	0 19 0	5 per cent.
Unenumerated ...	United Kingdom ...	141 pkg.	795			
	Victoria	42 ,,	685			
	South Australia ...	72 ,,	1232			
	Singapore	25 ,,	1032			
		280 pkg.	3744	3743 1/12	187 3 1	5 per cent.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

	ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
Ammunition and Explosives.				£	£	£ s. d.	51st Vict., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
	Cartridges ...	United Kingdom ...	138 pkg.	646			
		Victoria	5 ,,	13			
		South Australia ...	33 ,,	222			
		Singapore	1 ,,	10			
		America	50 ,,	152			
			227 pkg.	1043	1043	130 7 6	12½ per cent.
	Detonators ...	United Kingdom ...	12 pkg.	137			
		Victoria	1 ,,	9			
		South Australia ...	1 ,,	1			
			14 pkg.	147	147	18 7 6	12½ per cent.
	Dynamite ...	United Kingdom ...	313 pkg.	1047			
		Victoria	50 ,,	170			
		South Australia ...	31 ,,	160			
			394 pkg.	1377	1377	172 2 6	12½ per cent.
	Fuse	United Kingdom ...	48 pkg.	218			
		South Australia ...	8 ,,	36			
			56 pkg.	254	254	31 15 0	12½ per cent.
	Powder, Gun ...	United Kingdom ...	6440 lb.	483			
		South Australia ...	720 ,,	54			
			7160 lb.	537	7161¾ lb.	119 7 3	4d. per lb.
	Powder, Blasting...	United Kingdom ...	34520 lb.	863			
		Victoria	1000 ,,	25			
		New South Wales	640 ,,	16			
		South Australia ...	1320 ,,	33			
			37480 lb.	937	37457 lb.	156 1 5	1d. per lb.
			tons cwt. qrs.				
	Shot	United Kingdom ...	15 10 0	279			
		South Australia ...	2 10 0	45			
			18 0 0	324	tons cwt. qrs. 17 14 2½	88 13 2	5s. per cwt.
					£		
	Tonite	Victoria	20 pkg.	70	70	8 15 0	12½ per cent.
	Unenumerated ...	United Kingdom ...	11 pkg.	47			
		South Australia ...	3 ,,	5			
		Singapore	3 ,,	5			
			17 pkg.	57	57	7 2 6	12½ per cent.
			No.				
	Anchors	United Kingdom ...	331	187			
		Victoria	9	18			
		South Australia ...	22	15			
		Singapore	13	15			
			375	235	235	11 15 0	5 per cent.
Animals Living.			Crates.				
	Birds—Fowls ...	South Australia ...	4	8	...	...	Free.
			Crate.				
	Geese ...	South Australia ...	1	10	...	...	Free.
			No.				
	Horned Cattle—Bulls	Victoria	5	250			
		South Australia ...	2	120			
			7	370	...	...	Free.
			No.				
	Horses	Victoria	53	2650			
		South Australia ...	146	7300			
			199	9950	No. 199	199 0 0	£1 each.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
Animals Living—*continued.*						
Sheep—Rams ...	Victoria	No. 477	£ 3090		£ s. d.	51st Vict., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888
	South Australia ...	151	740			
		628	3830	...	...	Free.
Ewes ...	Victoria	No. 327	983	...	...	Free.
Pigs	South Australia ...	No. 3	75	No. 3	0 12 0	4s. each.
Apparel and Slops ...	United Kingdom ...	384 Pkg.	9222			
	Victoria	96 ,,	970			
	South Australia ...	119 ,,	663			
	New South Wales	2 ,,	230			
	Ceylon	1 ,,	4			
	Hong Kong ...	1 ,,	42			
	Singapore	70 ,,	846			
	America	1 ,,	2			
	France	12 ,,	380			
		686 ,,	12359	£ 11969	1496 2 6	12½ per cent.
Apothecaries' Wares ...	United Kingdom ...	1029 Pkg.	4666			
	Victoria	505 ,,	2050			
	South Australia ...	562 ,,	2033			
	New South Wales	39 ,,	317			
	Hong Kong ...	4 ,,	10			
	Singapore	65 ,,	278			
	America	47 ,,	236			
		2251 Pkg.	9590	9481	1185 2 6	12½ per cent.
Arrowroot	United Kingdom ...	1740 lb.	29			
	Victoria	900 ,,	15			
	South Australia ...	540 ,,	9			
	Singapore	240 ,,	4			
		3420 lb.	57	3365 lb.	14 0 5	1d. per lb.
Bacon, Hams, and Tongues	United Kingdom ...	66060 lb.	3303			
	Victoria	31820 ,,	1591			
	South Australia ...	51060 ,,	2553			
	New Zealand ...	100 ,,	5			
	Singapore	4340 ,,	217			
		153380 lb.	7669	143408 lb.	1792 12 0	3d. per lb.
Baking Powder ...	United Kingdom ...	111 pkg.	404			
	Victoria	119 ,,	275			
	South Australia ...	125 ,,	351			
	Singapore	10 ,,	27			
		365 pkg.	1057	£ 1057	132 2 6	12½ per cent.
Basket and Wickerware	United Kingdom ...	24 pkg.	179			
	Victoria	3 ,,	4			
	South Australia ...	6 ,,	3			
	Singapore	198 ,,	90			
		231 pkg.	276	268	33 10 0	12½ per cent.
Beer. In Wood	United Kingdom ...	124600 gallons	11214			
	Victoria	2200 ,,	198			
	South Australia ...	4900 ,,	441			
	Singapore	3200 ,,	288			
		134900 gallons	12141	128681 gallons	6434 1 0	1s. per gallon.
In Bottle	United Kingdom ...	95900 gallons	14385			
	Victoria	9200 ,,	1380			
	South Australia ...	9740 ,,	1461			
	Singapore	6840 ,,	1026			
	America	240 ,,	36			
		121920 gallons	18288	95520½ gallons	4776 0 6	1s. per gallon.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
			£		£ s. d.	51st Vic., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
Biscuits	United Kingdom ...	10880 lb.	272			
	Victoria	75320 ,,	1883			
	South Australia ...	65080 ,,	1627			
		151280 lb.	3782	143150 lb.	596 9 2	1d. per lb.
Blankets and Rugs ...	United Kingdom ...	74 pkg.	956			
	Victoria	6 ,,	51			
	South Australia ...	3 ,,	32			
	Ceylon	3 ,,	1			
	Singapore	16 ,,	135			
		102 pkg.	1175	£ 975	121 17 6	12½ per cent.
Blocks	United Kingdom ...	11 pkg.	48			
	South Australia ...	2 ,,	3			
	Singapore	1 ,,	4			
	America	1 ,,	4			
		15 pkg.	59	59	2 19 0	5 per cent.
Blue	United Kingdom ...	61 pkg.	148			
	Victoria	11 ,,	21			
	South Australia ...	22 ,,	55			
	Singapore	1 ,,	1			
		95 pkg.	225	225	28 2 6	12½ per cent.
Blue-stone	United Kingdom ...	40 pkg.	53			
	Victoria	6 ,,	9			
	South Australia ...	5 ,,	8			
		51 pkg.	70	70	8 15 0	12½ per cent.
		No.				
Boats	United Kingdom ...	1	5			
	South Australia ...	1	8			
	Mauritius	1	5			
	Singapore	2	65			
		5	83	83	16 12 0	20 per cent.
Boilers (Land and Marine)	United Kingdom ...	1	10			
	Victoria	2	143			
	South Australia ...	2	88			
		5	241	241	12 1 0	5 per cent.
Boiler Tubes	United Kingdom ...	147	28			
	Victoria	96	37			
	South Australia ...	2	14			
		245	79	79	3 19 0	5 per cent.
Books (Printed) ...	United Kingdom ...	278 pkg.	3140			
	Victoria	44 ,,	414			
	South Australia ...	94 ,,	3418			
		416 pkg.	6972	...	...	Free.
Boots and Shoes ...	United Kingdom ...	1038 pkg.	14775			
	Victoria	110 ,,	1194			
	South Australia ...	272 ,,	3416			
	New South Wales	137 ,,	1915			
	Singapore	23 ,,	279			
	France	14 ,,	178			
		1594 pkg.	21757	21497	2687 2 6	12½ per cent.
Bottles (empty) ...	United Kingdom ...	828 pkg.	687			
	Victoria	55 ,,	85			
	South Australia ...	8 ,,	3			
	Singapore	29 ,,	15			
	America	1 ,,	2			
		921 pkg.	792	792	39 12 0	5 per cent.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
			£		£ s. d.	51st Vict., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
Bottling Wire ...	United Kingdom ...	6 pkg.	8			
	Victoria	3 ,,	7			
		9 pkg.	15	£ 15	0 15 0	5 per cent.
Bran and Pollard ...	Victoria	176 tons	1056			
	South Australia ...	1123 ,,	6738			
	New South Wales	1 ,,	6			
	Ceylon	3 ,,	18			
		1303 tons	7818	tons cwt. qrs. 1343 13 $3\frac{9}{28}$	1343 13 10	£1 per ton
Brass. Sheet and Rolled ...	United Kingdom ...	42 pkg.	41			
	South Australia ...	2 ,,	6			
		44 pkg.	47	£ 47	2 7 0	5 per cent.
Brass. Ware	United Kingdom ...	6 pkg.	65			
	South Australia ...	1 ,,	2			
		7 pkg.	67	67	8 7 6	$12\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.
Brewery and Distilling Plant	United Kingdom ...	5 pkg.	33			
	Victoria	21 ,,	247			
	South Australia ...	8 ,,	66			
	Singapore	3 ,,	21			
		37 pkg.	367	347	17 7 0	5 per cent.
Bricks and Tiles ...	United Kingdom ...	15 pkg.	20			
	Victoria	1 ,,	13			
		16 pkg.	33	33	4 2 6	$12\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.
Brooms and Brushes ...	United Kingdom ...	79 pkg.	712			
	Victoria	9 ,,	19			
	South Australia ...	22 ,,	82			
	New South Wales	2 ,,	6			
	Singapore	5 ,,	22			
	America	1 ,,	8			
		118 pkg.	849	849	106 2 6	$12\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.
Butter	United Kingdom ...	11880 lb.	495			
	Victoria	231744 ,,	9656			
	South Australia ...	152544 ,,	6356			
	New South Wales	576 ,,	24			
	New Zealand ...	432 ,,	18			
	India	120 ,,	5			
	Singapore	1944 ,,	81			
	America	1080 ,,	45			
		400320 lb.	16680	378441 lb.	3153 13 6	2d. per lb.
Cables and Chains ...	United Kingdom ...	65 Casks	329			
	Victoria	64 ,,	163			
	South Australia ...	31 ,,	347			
	New South Wales	6 ,,	43			
		166 Casks	882	£ $881\frac{1}{3}$	44 1 4	5 per cent.
Canary Seed	United Kingdom ...	47 pkg.	50			
	Victoria	6 ,,	5			
	South Australia ...	15 ,,	21			
	New South Wales	1 ,,	1			
	Singapore	4 ,,	3			
		73 pkg.	80	79	9 17 6	$12\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.
Candles	United Kingdom ...	60760 lb.	1519			
	Victoria	45760 ,,	1144			
	South Australia ...	45240 ,,	1131			
	Singapore	720 ,,	18			
		152480 lb.	3812	124065½ lb.	1033 17 7	2d. per lb.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
			£		£ s. d.	51st Vict., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
Canvas	United Kingdom ...	85 pkg.	1193			
	Victoria	23 ,,	213			
	South Australia ...	32 ,,	181			
	Singapore	21 ,,	175			
	America	21 ,,	132			
		182 pkg.	1894	£ 1894	94 14 0	5 per cent.
Carpeting and Drugeting	United Kingdom ...	17 pkg.	315			
	Victoria	5 ,,	77			
	South Australia ...	3 ,,	26			
		25 pkg.	418	418	52 5 0	12½ per cent.
		No.				
Carts, Carriages, and Wagons	United Kingdom ...	53	631			
	Victoria	17	554			
	South Australia ...	34	709			
	America	53	575			
		157	2469	2439	487 16 0	20 per cent.
Cement	United Kingdom ...	1435 casks	861			
	South Australia ...	75 ,,	45			
	America	20 ,,	12			
		1530 casks	918	1475 casks	147 10 0	2s. per cask.
Cheese	United Kingdom ...	27680 lb.	1038			
	Victoria	89573⅓ ,,	3359			
	South Australia ...	52213⅓ ,,	1958			
	Singapore	1120 ,,	42			
		170586⅔ lb.	6397	124065½ lb.	1999 2 1	3d. per lb.
Cigars, Cigarettes, and Snuff	United Kingdom ...	1140 lb.	399			
	Victoria	3160 ,,	1106			
	South Australia ...	2760 ,,	966			
	New South Wales	360 ,,	126			
	India	60 ,,	21			
	Ceylon	200 ,,	70			
	Singapore	2120 ,,	742			
	Hong Kong ...	40 ,,	14			
	America	220 ,,	77			
		10060 lb.	3521	8295¼ lb.	2073 16 3	5s. per lb.
Clocks and Watches ...	United Kingdom ...	54 pkg.	967			
	Victoria	8 ,,	24			
	South Australia ...	17 ,,	238			
	New South Wales	14 ,,	104			
	Italy	1 ,,	8			
	America	3 ,,	13			
		97 pkg.	1354	£ 1354	169 5 0	12½ per cent.
Coal	United Kingdom ...	48 tons	34			
	Victoria	516 ,,	321			
	South Australia ...	709 ,,	1144			
	New South Wales	8601 ,,	5239			
		9874 tons	6738	...	...	Free.
Cocoa and Chocolate ...	United Kingdom ...	15432 lb.	643			
	Victoria	2472 ,,	103			
	South Australia ...	3840 ,,	160			
	New South Wales	48 ,,	2			
	Singapore	96 ,,	4			
		21888 lb.	912	21479⅔ lb.	268 9 11	3d. per lb.
Coffee. Raw	United Kingdom ...	4360 lb.	109			
	Victoria	4160 ,,	104			
	South Australia ...	14640 ,,	366			
	Singapore	2320 ,,	58			
	Brazil	2520 ,,	63			
		28000 lb.	700	24802 lb.	206 13 8	2d. per lb.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
Coffee—*continued.*			£		£ s. d.	51st Vict., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
Roast and Ground	United Kingdom ...	4590 lb.	153			
	Victoria	6960 ,,	232			
	South Australia ...	21120 ,,	704			
	Singapore	780 ,,	26			
		33450 lb.	1115	31373⅔ lb.	392 3 5	3d. per lb.
Coke and Patent Fuel	Victoria	55 tons	19			
	South Australia ...	40 ,,	10			
		95 tons	29	...	...	Free.
Colored Glass for Church Windows	United Kingdom ...	14 pkg.	671	...	...	Free.
Confectionery ...	United Kingdom ...	20400 lbs.	850			
	Victoria	3168 ,,	132			
	South Australia ...	2904 ,,	121			
	Singapore	1824 ,,	76			
	America	600 ,,	25			
		28896 lbs.	1204	27651¼ lbs	460 17 1	4d. per lb.
Copper. Rod	United Kingdom ...	17 pkg.	129			
	Victoria	2 ,,	16			
	South Australia ...	1 ,,	5			
	New South Wales	4 ,,	29			
		24 pkg.	179	£ 179	8 19 0	5 per cent.
Copper. Sheet	United Kingdom ...	104 pkg.	44			
	South Australia ...	1 ,,	1			
		105 pkg.	45	45	2 5 0	5 per cent.
Copper. Wire	United Kingdom ...	1 pkg.	3	3	0 3 0	5 per cent.
Cordage	United Kingdom ...	887 coils	2704			
	Victoria	188 ,,	569			
	South Australia ...	270 ,,	542			
	New South Wales	2 ,,	8			
	India	8 ,,	60			
	Ceylon	37 ,,	41			
	Singapore	254 ,,	618			
	America	137 ,,	196			
		1783 coils	4738	4588	229 8 0	5 per cent.
Cordials (not spirituous)	United Kingdom ...	175 pkg.	112			
	Victoria	109 ,,	81			
	South Australia ...	97 ,,	101			
	Singapore	13 ,,	25			
		394 pkg.	319	284	56 16 0	20 per cent.
Corks	United Kingdom ...	58 pkg.	385			
	Victoria	18 ,,	132			
	South Australia ...	28 ,,	134			
		104 pkg.	651	635	79 7 6	12½ per cent.
Corn. Barley	Victoria	2760 bushels	414			
	South Australia ...	2460 ,,	369			
		5220 bushels	783	5198¾ bushels	86 12 9	4d. per bushel
Corn. Maize and Gram	Victoria	780 bushels	117			
	New South Wales	60 ,,	9			
	South Australia ...	180 ,,	27			
	Ceylon	260 ,,	39			
	Mauritius	4840 ,,	726			
	Singapore	940 ,,	141			
		7060 bushels	1059	6463 bushels	161 11 6	6d. per bushel

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
			£		£ s. d.	
Corn—*continued.* Oats	United Kingdom ...	240 bushels	36			51st Vic., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
	Victoria	31980 ,,	4797			
	South Australia ...	20400 ,,	3060			
	New South Wales	140 ,,	21			
	Singapore	560 ,,	84			
		53320 bushels	7998	53061¼ bushels	884 7 1	4d. per bushel
Wheat	United Kingdom ...	20 bushels	5			
	Victoria	340 ,,	85			
	South Australia ...	3332 ,,	833			
	India	8364 ,,	2091			
	Singapore	276 ,,	69			
		12332 bushels	3083	12117⅓ bushels	302 18 8	6d. per bushel
Cutlery	United Kingdom ...	75 pkg.	1229			
	Victoria	1 ,,	12			
	South Australia ...	11 ,,	114			
	New South Wales	1 ,,	18			
	Singapore	2 ,,	2			
	America	2 ,,	4			
		92 pkg.	1379	£ 1379	172 7 6	12½ per cent.
Dates	United Kingdom ...	17920 lb.	112			
	Victoria	1920 ,,	12			
	South Australia ...	12160 ,,	76			
	Mauritius	1120 ,,	7			
	Singapore	4800 ,,	30			
		37920 ,,	237	35632 lb.	148 9 4	1d. per lb.
Disinfectants & Earth Closets	United Kingdom ...	1 pkg.	1			
	Victoria	1 ,,	14			
		2 pkg.	15	£ 15	0 15 0	5 per cent.
Diving Apparatus (1) ...	United Kingdom ...	24 pkg.	1179			
	Victoria	13 ,,	718			
		37 pkg.	1897	1297	64 17 0	5 per cent.
Diving Apparatus (2) ...	United Kingdom ...	60 pkg.	2670			50 Vict. No. 7. 12th July, 1886.
	Victoria	5 ,,	400			
	America	1 ,,	12			
		66 pkg.	3082	...	...	Free.
Doors	United Kingdom ...	No. 156	67			51st Vic., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
	Victoria	31	26			
	America	1274	415			
		1461	508	508	101 12 0	20 per cent.
Drapery and Haberdashery	United Kingdom ...	3085 pkg.	88163			
	Victoria	172 ,,	3972			
	South Australia ...	1206 ,,	28629			
	New South Wales	15 ,,	293			
	Singapore	202 ,,	4021			
	America	1 ,,	2			
	France	11 ,,	217			
		4692 pkg.	125297	117247	14655 17 6	12½ per cent.
Earthen & China Ware	United Kingdom ...	374 pkg.	1965			
	Victoria	30 ,,	158			
	South Australia ...	25 ,,	67			
	New South Wales	10 ,,	10			
	Singapore	33 ,,	92			
		472 pkg.	2292	2228	278 10 0	12½ per cent.
Eggs	Victoria	1 pkg.	4			
	South Australia ...	33 ,,	78			
	Singapore	6 ,,	3			
		40 pkg.	85	85	10 12 6	12½ per cent.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
			£		£ s. d.	
Engine Packing ...	United Kingdom ...	9 pkg.	53			51st Vic., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
	Victoria	2 ,,	18			
	South Australia ...	11 ,,	32			
		21 pkg.	103	£ 103	5 3 0	5 per cent.
Essences	United Kingdom ...	42 pkg.	182			
	Victoria	20 ,,	94			
	South Australia ...	27 ,,	63			
	Singapore	3 ,,	7			
		92 pkg.	346	346	43 5 0	12½ per cent.
Fancy Goods and Toys	United Kingdom ...	1073 pkg.	6158			
	Victoria	435 ,,	1447			
	South Australia ...	181 ,,	1649			
	New South Wales	10 ,,	82			
	India	2 ,,	5			
	Ceylon	5 ,,	15			
	Mauritius	4 ,,	5			
	Singapore	136 ,,	636			
	Hong Kong ...	24 ,,	36			
	France	5 ,,	15			
		1875 pkg.	10048	10033	1254 2 6	12½ per cent.
Felt Sheathing	United Kingdom ...	9 pkg.	24			
	Victoria	1 ,,	3			
	South Australia ...	10 ,,	8			
	Singapore	10 ,,	20			
		30 pkg.	55	55	2 15 0	5 per cent.
Filters	United Kingdom ...	10 pkg.	53			
	South Australia ...	1 ,,	3			
		11 pkg.	56	56	2 16 0	5 per cent.
Firearms	United Kingdom ...	51 pkg.	689			
	Victoria	6 ,,	62			
	South Australia ...	17 ,,	90			
	New South Wales	2 ,,	8			
	Singapore	3 ,,	21			
	America	17 ,,	216			
		96 pkg.	1086	1086	135 15 0	12½ per cent.
Fire Engines (parts of)	United Kingdom ...	2 pkg.	27	...	...	Free.
Fish (preserved) ...	United Kingdom ...	1381 pkg.	1781			
	Victoria	333 ,,	495			
	South Australia ...	641 ,,	986			
	New South Wales	25 ,,	30			
	Singapore	93 ,,	111			
	America	115 ,,	142			
		2588 pkg.	3545	3330	416 5 0	12½ per cent.
Flour	Victoria	469 tons	4690			
	South Australia ...	3207 ,,	32070			
	New South Wales	7 ,,	70			
	Singapore	24 ,,	240			
		3707 tons	37070	tons cwt. 3455 7½	3455 7 6	£1 per ton.
Forges, Anvils, and Bellows	United Kingdom ...	185 pkg.	345			
	Victoria	1 ,,	6			
	South Australia ...	4 ,,	12			
		190 pkg.	363	£ 363	18 3 0	5 per cent.
Fruit— Bottled and Tinned	United Kingdom ...	438 pkg.	351			
	Victoria	270 ,,	242			
	South Australia ...	1044 ,,	1066			
	Singapore	99 ,,	129			
	Hong Kong ...	1 ,,	2			
	America	270 ,,	183			
		2122 pkg.	1973	1721	215 2 6	12½ per cent.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
			£		£ s. d.	51st Vict., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
Fruit—*continued.* Dried	United Kingdom ...	140320 lbs.	1754			
	Victoria	29520 ,,	369			
	South Australia ...	79440 ,,	993			
	New South Wales	2720 ,,	34			
	Singapore	5760 ,,	72			
	America	7920 ,,	99			
		265680 lbs.	3321	255551⅓ lb.	3194 7 10	3d. per lb.
Green (all kinds) ...	United Kingdom ...	103 pkg.	51			
	Victoria	412 ,,	150			
	South Australia ...	2006 ,,	803			
	Ceylon	60 ,,	17			
	Singapore	464 ,,	417			
	Italy	20 ,,	6			
		3065 pkg.	1444	£ 1444	180 10 0	12½ per cent.
Furniture	United Kingdom ...	355 pkg.	2201			
	Victoria	67 ,,	380			
	South Australia ...	222 ,,	877			
	New South Wales	5 ,,	51			
	Ceylon	1 ,,	6			
	Singapore	96 ,,	92			
	America	240 ,,	189			
		986 pkg.	3796	3245¾	649 3 0	20 per cent.
Ginger	United Kingdom ...	3520 lb.	132			
	Victoria	640 ,,	24			
	South Australia ...	720 ,,	27			
	Singapore	160 ,,	6			
		5040 lb.	189	4832 lb.	60 8 0	3d. per lb.
Glass and Glassware ...	United Kingdom ...	835 pkg.	1880			
	Victoria	110 ,,	238			
	South Australia ...	101 ,,	382			
	Singapore	9 ,,	46			
	France	1 ,,	3			
		1056 pkg.	2549	£ 2509	313 12 6	12½ per cent.
Government Stores. Stationery ...	United Kingdom ...	300 pkg.	1812	...	...	Free.
Government Stores. All other ...	United Kingdom ...	1431 pkg.	4828	...	...	Free.
Hardware	United Kingdom ...	1404 pkg.	5975			
	Victoria	111 ,,	383			
	South Australia ...	397 ,,	1283			
	New South Wales	3 ,,	40			
	Singapore	161 ,,	620			
	America	1050 ,,	1086			
		3126 pkg.	9387	£ 9377	1172 2 6	12½ per cent.
Harness and Saddlery	United Kingdom ...	50 pkg.	725			
	Victoria	96 ,,	642			
	South Australia ...	113 ,,	1197			
	New South Wales	7 ,,	112			
	Singapore	3 ,,	56			
	America	1 ,,	13			
		270 pkg.	2745	2733	546 12 0	20 per cent.
Harness Mountings and Furniture	United Kingdom ...	25 pkg.	264			
	Victoria	2 ,,	5			
	South Australia ...	24 ,,	610			
	America	1 ,,	14			
		52 pkg.	893	893	44 13 0	5 per cent.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
			£		£ s. d.	51st Vic., No. 23, 6th Jan., 1888.
Hats and Bonnets ...	United Kingdom ...	120 pkg.	1977			
	Victoria	4 ,,	65			
	South Australia ...	8 ,,	91			
	Ceylon	1 ,,	1			
	Singapore	6 ,,	61			
	France	1 ,,	9			
	America	2 ,,	12			
		142 pkg.	2216	£ 2216	277 0 0	12½ per cent.
Hay and Chaff	Victoria	53 tons	318			
	South Australia ...	215 ,,	1290			
		268 tons	1608	tons cwt. 267 18⅔	267 18 8	£1 per ton.
		No.				
Hides (raw)	Victoria	573	456			
	South Australia ...	49	45			
		622	501	...	...	Free.
Hops	United Kingdom ...	8800 lbs.	440			
	Victoria	18360 ,,	918			
	South Australia ...	7560 ,,	378			
	New South Wales	60 ,,	3			
	Singapore	400 ,,	20			
		35180 lbs.	1759	lbs. 33295½	554 18 6	4d. per lb.
Hop Bitters	United Kingdom ...	37 pkg.	40			
	Victoria	297 ,,	286			
	South Australia ...	128 ,,	108			
	Singapore	5 ,,	8			
		467 pkg.	442	£ 392	49 0 0	12½ per cent.
Hose: Canvas, India-rubber, and Leather	United Kingdom ...	30 pkg.	101			
	Victoria	7 ,,	35			
	South Australia ...	1 ,,	1			
	America	1 ,,	1			
		39 pkg.	138	138	6 18 0	5 per cent.
Housings: Saddler's ...	United Kingdom ...	30 pkg.	500			
	Victoria	3 ,,	120			
	South Australia ...	48 ,,	480			
		81 pkg.	1100	1100	55 0 0	5 per cent.
Ice	South Australia ...	1 pkg.	5	...	...	Free.
Ink	United Kingdom ...	41 pkg.	130			
	Victoria	6 ,,	29			
	South Australia ...	4 ,,	11			
	Singapore	1 ,,	4			
		52 pkg.	174	171	21 7 6	12½ per cent.
Instruments (surgical, scientific, and optical)	United Kingdom ...	21 pkg.	300			
	Victoria	3 ,,	29			
	South Australia ...	6 ,,	52			
		30 pkg.	381	...	...	Free.
Iron. Bar and Rod ...	United Kingdom ...	11099 Bars & Bundles	1405			
	Victoria	468 ,,	151			
	South Australia ...	982 ,,	96			
	Singapore	12 ,,	2			
		12561 Bars & Bundles	1654	...	...	Free.
		No.				
Camp Ovens ...	United Kingdom ...	232	19			
	Victoria	19	10			
	South Australia ...	14	3			
	Singapore	48	2			
		313	34	33	4 2 6	12½ per cent.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
			£		£ s. d.	51st Vict., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
Iron—*continued.* Galvanised (Corrugated Sheet)	United Kingdom ...	825 tons.	14850			
	Victoria	119 ,,	2142			
	South Australia ...	118 ,,	2124			
	New South Wales	5 ,,	90			
	Singapore	2 ,,	36			
		1069 ,,	19242	tons cwt. qrs. 1031 17 3½	2063 15 9	£2 per ton.
Galvanised Sheet (plain)	United Kingdom ...	159 pkg.	952			
	South Australia ...	23 ,,	196			
	New South Wales	4 ,,	24			
		186 pkg.	1172	...	...	Free.
Gas and Water Pipes	United Kingdom ...	532 pieces	375			
	Victoria	110 ,,	55			
	South Australia ...	122 ,,	65			
		764 pieces	495	£ 495	24 15 0	5 per cent.
Gates and Hurdles	United Kingdom ...	7 tons	84			
	South Australia ...	1 ,,	12			
		8 tons	96	tons cwt. 7 17¼	7 17 3	1s. per cwt.
Grates and Stoves		No.				
	United Kingdom ...	34	93			
	Victoria	4	4			
	South Australia ...	73	136			
	Singapore	2	12			
	America	4	6			
		117	251	£ 248	31 0 0	12½ per cent.
Hoop	United Kingdom ...	1557 bundles	318			
	Victoria	104 ,,	30			
	South Australia ...	190 ,,	46			
		1851 bundles	394	...	...	Free.
Pig	United Kingdom ...	25 tons	100	...	...	Free.
Plate	United Kingdom ...	298 pkg.	129			
	Victoria	5 ,,	6			
		304 pkg.	135	...	...	Free.
Sheet	United Kingdom ...	210 pkg.	106			
	South Australia ...	13 ,,	14			
		223 pkg.	120	...	...	Free.
Safes		No.				
	United Kingdom ...	20	103			
	Victoria	9	161			
	South Australia ...	4	62			
		33	326	326	40 15 0	12½ per cent.
Tanks	United Kingdom ...	197	380			
	Victoria	54	145			
	South Australia ...	57	135			
	New South Wales	2	4			
	Singapore	25	85			
		335	749	749	93 12 6	12½ per cent.
Wire Netting ...	United Kingdom ...	2380 coils	1427			
	Victoria	6 ,,	37			
	South Australia ...	134 ,,	124			
		2520 coils	1588	1588	79 8 0	5 per cent.
Iron and Steel Wire for Standards and Staples for Fencing	United Kingdom ...	1504 tons	15040			
	Victoria	46 ,,	460			
	South Australia ...	64 ,,	640			
	New South Wales	6 ,,	60			
	Singapore	92 ,,	920			
		1712 tons	17120	tons cwt. 1669 2¾	834 11 4	10s. per ton.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
					£ s. d.	
Ironmongery	United Kingdom ...	1516 pkg.	3751			51st Vict., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
	Victoria	328 ,,	1042			
	South Australia ...	840 ,,	3149			
	New South Wales	13 ,,	42			
	Singapore	52 ,,	162			
	America	13 ,,	103			
		2762 tons	8249	£ 8129	1016 2 6	12½ per cent.
Jams, Jellies, and Preserves	United Kingdom ...	1358 pkg.	1661			
	Victoria	643 ,,	644			
	South Australia ...	2833 ,,	3470			
	New South Wales	14 ,,	12			
	Mauritius	2 ,,	2			
	Hong Kong ...	21 ,,	19			
	Singapore	208 ,,	241			
		5079 pkg.	6049	5764	720 10 0	12½ per cent.
Jewellery	United Kingdom ...	43 pkg.	553			
	Victoria	9 ,,	299			
	South Australia ...	16 ,,	131			
	New South Wales	3 ,,	346			
	Singapore	1 ,,	3			
		72 pkg.	1332	1332	266 8 0	20 per cent.
Lampware	United Kingdom ...	100 pkg.	373			
	Victoria	17 ,,	36			
	South Australia ...	28 ,,	78			
	Singapore	30 ,,	70			
	America	5 ,,	16			
		180 pkg.	573	570	71 5 0	12½ per cent.
Lard	United Kingdom ...	1110 lb.	37			
	Victoria	6000 ,,	200			
	South Australia ...	3600 ,,	120			
		10710 lb.	357	10726 lb.	89 7 8	2d. per lb.
Lead (Sheet, Pig, and Piping)	United Kingdom ...	18 tons	324			
	Victoria	1 ,,	18			
	South Australia ...	1 ,,	18			
		20 tons	360	tons cwt. qrs. 18 15 $2\frac{9}{28}$	46 19 7	2s. 6d. per cwt.
Leathers and Skins. — American Patent ...	United Kingdom ...	1 pkg.	8			
	Victoria	4 ,,	14			
	South Australia ...	1 ,,	13			
		6 pkg.	35	£ 35	1 15 0	5 per cent.
French Calf Skins	Victoria	2 pkg.	26			
	South Australia ...	9 ,,	117			
		11 pkg.	143	143	7 3 0	5 per cent.
Kid Skins	United Kingdom ...	1 pkg.	15			
	Victoria	7 ,,	7			
		8 pkg.	22	22	1 2 0	5 per cent.
Kip	United Kingdom ...	9 pkg.	122			
	Victoria	45 ,,	496			
	South Australia ...	59 ,,	571			
		113 ,,	1189	1189	148 12 6	12½ per cent.
Levant Leather ...	United Kingdom ...	1 pkg.	15			
	Victoria	2 ,,	20			
	South Australia ...	4 ,,	25			
		7 pkg.	60	60	3 0 0	5 per cent.
Mock Kid Skin ...	South Australia ...	1 pkg.	7	7	0 7 0	5 per cent.
Morocco Leather ...	United Kingdom ...	1 pkg.	15	15	0 15 0	5 per cent.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
			£		£ s. d.	51st Vict., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
Leathers and Skins—*continued.* Patent Leather ...	Victoria	3 pkg.	36			
	South Australia ...	5 „	56			
		8 pkg.	92	£ 92	4 12 0	5 per cent.
Roans	United Kingdom ...	1 pkg.	15			
	South Australia ...	1 „	2			
		2 pkg.	17	17	0 17 0	5 per cent.
Satin Hides ...	United Kingdom ...	1 pkg.	31			
	Victoria	8 „	161			
	South Australia ...	6 „	69			
		15 pkg.	261	261	13 1 0	5 per cent.
Unenumerated ...	United Kingdom ...	23 pkg.	279			
	Victoria	1 „	17			
	South Australia ...	3 „	17			
	New South Wales	1 „	18			
		28 pkg.	331	331	16 11 0	5 per cent.
Lime Juice	United Kingdom ...	245 pkg.	160			
	Victoria	90 „	87			
	South Australia ...	45 „	49			
	Singapore	21 „	7			
		401 pkg.	303	273	34 2 6	12½ per cent.
Machinery. Boring	Victoria	49 pkg.	219			
	South Australia ...	20 „	102			
		69 pkg.	321	...	...	Free.
Flour Mill	United Kingdom ...	1 pkg.	2			
	Victoria	15 „	554			
	South Australia ...	62 „	1037			
		78 pkg.	1593	1543	77 3 0	5 per cent.
Cream Separating	United Kingdom ...	34 pkg.	360			
	Victoria	1 „	4			
	South Australia ...	1 „	3			
	America	7 „	8			
		43 pkg.	375	375	18 15 0	5 per cent.
Quartz Crushing ...	Victoria	1019 pkg.	4969			
	South Australia ...	354 „	2265			
		1373 pkg.	7234	7234	361 14 0	5 per cent.
All other	United Kingdom ...	102 pkg.	721			
	Victoria	40 „	414			
	South Australia ...	62 „	475			
	Singapore	4 „	67			
	New South Wales	4 „	35			
		212 pkg.	1712	1707	213 7 6	12½ per cent.
Malt	United Kingdom ...	428 bushels	107			
	Victoria	3288 „	822			
	South Australia ...	1468 „	367			
		5184 bushels	1296	5060¼ bushels	506 0 7	2s. per bushel
Mantelpieces	United Kingdom ...	7 pkg.	18	£ 18	3 12 0	20 per cent.
Manures (bone and other)	Victoria	11 bags	14			
	South Australia ...	69 „	60			
		80 bags	74	...	...	Free.
Marble and Stone (wrought)	United Kingdom ...	22 pkg.	113			
	Victoria	59 „	227			
	South Australia ...	47 „	92			
		128 pkg.	432	422	84 8 0	20 per cent.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
			£	£	£ s. d.	51st Vict., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
Matches and Vestas ...	United Kingdom ...	494 pkg.	1580			
	Victoria	40 „	104			
	South Australia ...	158 „	369			
	Singapore	2 „	2			
	America	1 „	2			
		695 pkg.	2057	1969	246 2 6	12½ per cent.
Mats and Matting ...	United Kingdom ...	14 pkg.	113			
	Victoria	4 „	8			
	South Australia ...	6 „	17			
	New South Wales	1 „	1			
	Ceylon	15 „	8			
	Mauritius	1 „	1			
	Singapore	75 „	77			
		116 pkg.	225	225	28 2 6	12½ per cent.
Meat. — Preserved	United Kingdom ...	1156 pkg.	1289			
	Victoria	438 „	656			
	South Australia ...	1063 „	1461			
	New South Wales	5 „	12			
	Singapore	27 „	68			
	America	857 „	595			
		3546 „	4081	3601	450 2 6	12½ per cent.
Meat. — Salt Beef and Pork and Fresh Meat	United Kingdom ...	2000 lbs.	50			
	Victoria	68880 „	1722			
	South Australia ...	69960 „	1749			
	Singapore	200 „	5			
		141040 „	3526	lbs. 137981	574 18 5	1d. per lb.
Metal Sheathing ...	United Kingdom ...	87 pkg.	943			
	South Australia ...	4 „	58			
	New South Wales	8 „	147			
	Singapore	16 „	333			
		115 pkg.	1481	...	...	Free.
Milk, preserved, and Compounds thereof	United Kingdom ...	1554 pkg.	1480			
	Victoria	172 „	195			
	South Australia ...	721 „	872			
	New South Wales	4 „	8			
	Mauritius	2 „	2			
	Singapore	145 „	167			
		2598 pkg.	2724	£ 2624	328 0 0	12½ per cent.
Miscellaneous	United Kingdom ...	14 pkg.	74			
	Victoria	10 „	11			
	South Australia ...	7 „	18			
	New South Wales	8 „	71			
	Singapore	2 „	2			
		41 pkg.	176	176	22 0 0	12½ per cent.
Music	United Kingdom ...	3 pkg.	18			
	Victoria	26 „	256			
	South Australia ...	1 „	14			
		30 pkg.	288	...	...	Free.
Musical Instruments. — Concertinas and Accordeons	United Kingdom ...	15 pkg.	199			
	South Australia ...	5 „	39			
		20 pkg.	238	£ 238	29 15 0	12½ per cent.
Musical Instruments. — Organs and Harmoniums		No.				
	United Kingdom ...	10	98			
	Victoria	3	51			
	South Australia ...	1	8			
		14	157	157	19 12 6	12½ per cent.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
		No.	£		£ s. d.	51st Vict., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
Musical Instruments—*continued.* Pianos	United Kingdom ...	64	1946			
	Victoria	4	86			
	South Australia ...	16	338			
	Singapore	2	64			
		86	2434	£ 2354	294 5 0	12½ per cent.
Violins	United Kingdom ...	3	15			
		3	15	15	1 17 6	12½ per cent.
For places of Worship (including Bells)	United Kingdom ...	2 pkg.	98			
	Victoria	2 ,,	48			
	South Australia ...	2 ,,	30			
		6 pkg.	176	...	...	Free.
Unenumerated ...	United Kingdom ...	11 pkg.	138			
	Victoria	10 ,,	20			
	South Australia ...	6 ,,	79			
	New South Wales	1 ,,	30			
	Singapore	2 ,,	12			
		30 pkg.	279	279	34 17 6	12½ per cent.
Mustard	United Kingdom ...	135 pkg.	218			
	Victoria	8 ,,	15			
	South Australia ...	116 ,,	147			
		259 pkg.	380	360	45 0 0	12½ per cent.
Nails	United Kingdom ...	1382 pkg.	969			
	Victoria	33 ,,	38			
	South Australia ...	94 ,,	127			
	Singapore	85 ,,	72			
	America	2 ,,	5			
		1596 pkg.	1211	1199	149 17 6	12½ per cent.
Nuts (all kinds) ...	United Kingdom ...	118 pkg.	213			
	Victoria	20 ,,	75			
	South Australia ...	80 ,,	133			
	New South Wales	15 ,,	9			
	Hong Kong ...	10 ,,	3			
	Singapore	30 ,,	19			
	Italy	10 ,,	9			
		283 pkg.	461	461	57 12 6	12½ per cent.
Oakum	United Kingdom ...	126 pkg.	75			
	Victoria	1 ,,	2			
	Singapore	3 ,,	4			
		130 pkg.	81	81	4 1 0	5 per cent.
Oatmeal		tons cwt.				
	United Kingdom ...	25 0	450			
	Victoria	8 10	153			
	South Australia ...	31 0	558			
	Singapore	0 10	9			
		65 0	1170	tons cwt. qrs. 64 2 2⅓	96 4 3	£1 10s. per ton.
Oil. Cod (in bulk) ...	United Kingdom ...	3 casks	12			
	Victoria	4 ,,	25			
	America	25 ,,	108			
		32 casks	145	...	...	Free.
Fish and Vegetable	United Kingdom ...	5640 gallons	141			
	Victoria	920 ,,	23			
	South Australia ...	3120 ,,	78			
	Singapore	2760 ,,	69			
	America	600 ,,	15			
		13040 gallons	326	12663⅓ gallons	316 11 8	6d. per gallon.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
			£		£ s. d.	
Oil—*continued.* Mineral and Turpentine	United Kingdom ...	9780 gallons	489			51st Vict., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
	Victoria	11240 ,,	562			
	South Australia ...	18860 ,,	943			
	New South Wales	220 ,,	11			
	Singapore	2520 ,,	126			
	America	116560 ,,	5828			
		159180 gallons	7959	gallons 153994	3849 17 0	6d. per gallon.
Salad	United Kingdom ...	271 pkg.	261			
	Victoria	7 ,,	9			
	South Australia ...	20 ,,	24			
	Singapore	23 ,,	14			
		321 pkg.	308	£ 308	38 10 0	12½ per cent.
Oil and other Floor Cloths	United Kingdom ...	41 pkg.	330			
	Victoria	2 ,,	10			
	South Australia ...	45 ,,	81			
		88 pkg.	421	421	52 12 6	12½ per cent.
Oilmen's Stores ...	United Kingdom ...	5905 pkg.	8565			
	Victoria	1135 ,,	1564			
	South Australia ...	2683 ,,	4226			
	New South Wales	11 ,,	17			
	Singapore	619 ,,	828			
	America	276 ,,	317			
		10629 pkg.	15517	15087	1885 17 6	12½ per cent.
		tons cwt.				
Onions	Victoria	17 0	85			
	South Australia ...	7 12	38			
	New South Wales	1 16	9			
	Singapore	22 8	112			
		48 16	244	tons cwt. 46 18	46 18 0	£1 per ton.
Opium	United Kingdom ...	205 lb.	205			50th Vict., No. 12. 28th July, 1886.
	Victoria	72 ,,	72			
	South Australia ...	243 ,,	243			
	New South Wales	32 ,,	32			
	Singapore	150 ,,	150			
		702 lb.	702	619½ lb.	619 10 0	£1 per lb.
Ore Bags	Victoria	20 doz.	3			51st Vic., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
	South Australia ...	440 ,,	66			
	India	160 ,,	24			
	Singapore	580 ,,	87			
		1200 doz.	180	1196⅔ dozens	14 19 2	3d. per doz.
Paints and Colors ...	United Kingdom ...	2629 pkg.	1182			
	Victoria	106 ,,	68			
	South Australia ...	189 ,,	191			
	New South Wales	5 ,,	13			
	Singapore	70 ,,	50			
	America	9 ,,	10			
		3008 pkg.	1514	£ 1501	187 12 6	12½ per cent.
Paper. Bags	United Kingdom ...	69 pkg.	365			
	Victoria	15 ,,	36			
	South Australia ...	19 ,,	53			
		103 pkg.	454	454	56 15 0	12½ per cent.
Printing	United Kingdom ...	293 bales	2308			
	Victoria	69 ,,	822			
	South Australia ...	26 ,,	428			
		388 bales	3558	...	...	Free.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
			£		£ s. d.	51st Vict., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
Paper—*continued.* Wall	United Kingdom ...	29 bales	205			
	South Australia ...	23 ,,	20			
		52 bales	225	£ 225	28 2 6	12½ per cent.
Wrapping ...	United Kingdom ...	134 pkg.	914			
	Victoria	15 ,,	45			
	South Australia ...	29 ,,	254			
	Singapore	3 ,,	14			
		181 pkg.	1227	1131	141 7 6	12½ per cent.
Patent Materials for Wool Scouring	United Kingdom ...	31 pkg.	84	84	4 4 0	5 per cent.
Peel (Candied)	United Kingdom ...	7740 lbs.	129			
	Victoria	1800 ,,	30			
	South Australia ...	1620 ,,	27			
	Singapore	240 ,,	4			
		11400 lbs.	190	11084 lb.	138 11 0	3d. per lb.
Pepper	United Kingdom ...	4440 lbs.	111			
	Victoria	1680 ,,	42			
	South Australia ...	2560 ,,	64			
	Singapore	2240 ,,	56			
		10920 lbs.	273	10817 lb.	135 4 3	3d. per lb.
Perambulators ...	United Kingdom ...	9 pkg.	69			
	Victoria	13 ,,	16			
	South Australia ...	24 ,,	54			
	America	5 ,,	21			
		51 pkg.	160	£ 157	19 12 6	12½ per cent.
Perfumery	United Kingdom ...	61 pkg.	434			
	Victoria	6 ,,	15			
	South Australia ...	3 ,,	8			
	Mauritius	4 ,,	24			
	Singapore	1 ,,	1			
	America	25 ,,	13			
		100 pkg.	495	485	97 0 0	20 per cent.
Photographic Material	United Kingdom ...	4 pkg.	18			
	Victoria	16 ,,	60			
	South Australia ...	26 ,,	169			
		46 pkg.	247	247	30 17 6	12½ per cent.
Pickles	United Kingdom ...	964 pkg.	700			
	Victoria	82 ,,	70			
	South Australia ...	386 ,,	316			
	Hong Kong ...	20 ,,	8			
	Singapore	83 ,,	68			
		1535 pkg.	1162	977	122 2 6	12½ per cent.
Pictures	United Kingdom ...	18 pkg.	125			
	Victoria	8 ,,	52			
	South Australia ...	5 ,,	9			
	Mauritius	4 ,,	5			
	Singapore	4 ,,	2			
		39 pkg.	193	193	24 2 6	12½ per cent.
Pitch	United Kingdom ...	220 kegs	62			
	Victoria	2 ,,	3			
	South Australia ...	3 ,,	3			
	Singapore... ...	50 ,,	10			
		275 kegs	78	78	3 18 0	5 per cent.
Plants, Seeds, and Bulbs	United Kingdom ...	18 pkg.	86			
	Victoria	39 ,,	173			
	South Australia ...	301 ,,	805			
		358 pkg.	1064	...	...	Free.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
			£	£	£ s. d.	51st Vic., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
Plate. Electro	United Kingdom ...	29 pkg.	358			
	Victoria	4 ,,	49			
	South Australia ...	9 ,,	89			
	Mauritius	1 ,,	10			
	Singapore	1 ,,	2			
		44 ,,	508	508	101 12 0	20 per cent.
Plate. Silver	United Kingdom ...	4 pkg.	32			
	Victoria	3 ,,	44			
	South Australia ...	2 ,,	6			
		9 pkg.	82	82	10 5 0	12½ per cent.
Playing Cards	United Kingdom ...	4 pkg.	43			
	Victoria	1 ,,	1			
	South Australia ...	3 ,,	20			
		8 pkg.	64	64	8 0 0	12½ per cent.
Portmanteaus and Carpet Bags	United Kingdom ...	15 pkg.	102			
	South Australia ...	7 ,,	41			
	Singapore	2 ,,	33			
		24 pkg.	176	176	22 0 0	12½ per cent.
Potatoes	United Kingdom ...	tons cwt. 0 5	1			
	Victoria	632 5	2529			
	South Australia ...	161 0	644			
	Singapore	14 10	58			
		808 0	3232	tons cwt. qrs. 802 16 1 9/28	802 16 4	£1 per ton.
Printing Presses and Type	United Kingdom ...	21 pkg.	387			
	Victoria	59 ,,	880			
	South Australia ...	7 ,,	77			
		87 pkg.	1344	£ 1344	67 4 0	5 per cent.
Pumps and Apparatus for raising Water	United Kingdom ...	15 pkg.	61			
	Victoria	20 ,,	81			
	South Australia ...	17 ,,	85			
	New South Wales	8 ,,	28			
	America	16 ,,	83			
		76 pkg.	338	338	42 5 0	12½ per cent.
Railway Plant. For Government Railways	United Kingdom ...	58 tons	3364			
	Victoria	25 ,,	876			
	South Australia ...	26 ,,	877			
		109 tons	5117	...	...	Free.
Railway Plant. For Great Southern Railway	United Kingdom ...	11915 pkg.	21832			
	Victoria	158 ,,	216			
	South Australia ...	2111 ,,	1002			
		14184 pkg.	23050	...	...	Free.
Railway Plant. All other	United Kingdom ...	249 pkg.	169			
	Victoria	16 ,,	19			
	South Australia ...	75 ,,	15			
		340 pkg.	203	...	...	Free.
Resin	United Kingdom ...	78 casks	50			
	South Australia ...	52 ,,	74			
	Singapore	1 ,,	1			
	America	160 ,,	90			
		291 casks	215	215	10 15 0	5 per cent.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
			£		£ s. d.	51st Vict., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
Rice	United Kingdom ...	46 tons	414			
	Victoria	42 ,,	378			
	South Australia ...	80 ,,	720			
	New South Wales	1 ,,	9			
	Singapore	251 ,,	2259			
	Hong Kong ...	9 ,,	81			
		429 tons	3861	tons cwt. qrs. 388 7 $3\frac{2}{28}$	776 15 7	2s. per cwt.
Sacks—Corn and Flour, and Bran and Gunny Bags	United Kingdom ...	900 doz.	270			
	Victoria	3400 ,,	1020			
	South Australia ...	5610 ,,	1683			
	India	800 ,,	240			
	Singapore	5940 ,,	1782			
		16650 doz.	4995	$15576\frac{3}{4}$ doz.	389 8 4	6d. per dozen.
Sago, Tapioca, and Corn Flour	United Kingdom ...	12600 lb.	105			
	Victoria	6600 ,,	55			
	South Australia ...	17760 ,,	148			
	Singapore	18000 ,,	150			
	America	9840 ,,	82			
		64800 lb.	540	64444 lb.	268 10 4	1d. per lb.
Salt. Rock	Victoria	12 cwt.	3	...	...	Free.
Salt. Other	United Kingdom ...	124 tons	217			
	Victoria	28 ,,	49			
	South Australia ...	60 ,,	105			
	New South Wales	4 ,,	7			
	Singapore	4 ,,	7			
		220 tons	385	tons cwt. qrs. 188 8 2	188 8 6	£1 per ton.
Sauces	United Kingdom ...	163 pkg.	244			
	Victoria	58 ,,	56			
	South Australia ...	187 ,,	153			
	New South Wales	3 ,,	3			
	Singapore	36 ,,	48			
		447 pkg.	504	£ 504	63 0 0	12½ per cent.
Screws	United Kingdom ...	75 pkg.	280			
	Victoria	2 ,,	4			
	South Australia ...	6 ,,	12			
	Singapore	10 ,,	14			
		93 pkg.	310	310	38 15 0	12½ per cent.
Sewing Machines ...	United Kingdom ...	18 pkg.	133			
	Victoria	108 ,,	390			
	South Australia ...	14 ,,	92			
	New South Wales	13 ,,	48			
	France	1 ,,	7			
		154 pkg.	670	670	83 15 0	12½ per cent
Ships' Chandlery ...	United Kingdom ...	14 pkg.	20			
	Victoria	1 ,,	18			
	South Australia ...	2 ,,	12			
	New South Wales	2 ,,	35			
		19 pkg.	85	85	10 12 6	12½ per cent.
Shoemakers' Grindery	United Kingdom ...	163 pkg.	1207			
	Victoria	30 ,,	220			
	South Australia ...	15 ,,	139			
	New South Wales	1 ,,	3			
	America	36 ,,	12			
		245 pkg.	1581	1581	79 1 0	5 per cent.
Smelting Material and Plant	South Australia ...	2 pkg.	7	7	0 7 0	5 per cent.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
			£		£ s. d.	51st Vict., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
Soap. Toilet and Fancy ...	United Kingdom ...	45 pkg.	235			
	Victoria	6 ,,	23			
	South Australia ...	6 ,,	31			
	Singapore	3 ,,	5			
		60 pkg.	294	£ 291	58 4 0	20 per cent.
Soap. Other	United Kingdom ...	4 tons	68			
	Victoria	57 ,,	969			
	South Australia ...	38 ,,	646			
		99 tons	1683	tons. cwt. 97 18½	293 15 6	3s. per cwt.
Soda Ash and Nitrate of Potash	United Kingdom ...	182 drums	353			
	South Australia ...	7 ,,	22			
	Singapore	1 ,,	1			
		190 drums	376	...	...	Free.
Soda (Crystal) ...	United Kingdom ...	44 tons	66			
	Victoria	4 ,,	6			
	South Australia ...	4 ,,	6			
	Singapore	2 ,,	3			
		54 tons	81	tons cwt. qrs. 51 7 3 19/28	102 15 10	2s. per cwt.
Solder	South Australia ...	2 cwt.	1	1 cwt.	0 10 0	10s. per cwt.
		No.				
Spars	United Kingdom ...	13	16			
	Victoria	10	25			
	South Australia ...	25	21			
		48	62	£ 62	3 2 0	5 per cent.
Specie, Bullion and Coin	South Australia ...	4 pkg.	3000	...	...	Free.
Spices	United Kingdom ...	4740 lbs.	237			
	Victoria	200 ,,	10			
	South Australia ...	740 ,,	37			
	Singapore	820 ,,	41			
		6500 lbs.	325	6412 lbs.	80 3 0	3d. per lb.
Spirits. Brandy	United Kingdom ...	16590 gallons	9954			
	Victoria	2160 ,,	1296			
	South Australia ...	1280 ,,	768			
	Singapore	365 ,,	219			
		20395 gallons	12237	14749 gallons	11061 15 0	15s. per gallon.
Geneva & Schnapps	United Kingdom ...	2620 gallons	524			
	Victoria	160 ,,	32			
	South Australia ...	100 ,,	20			
	Singapore	120 ,,	24			
		3000 gallons	600	2086 gallons	1564 10 0	15s. per gallon.
Gin	United Kingdom ...	3020 gallons	604			
	Victoria	420 ,,	84			
	South Australia ...	140 ,,	28			
	Singapore	120 ,,	24			
		3700 gallons	740	2924½ gallons	2193 7 6	15s. per gallon.
Liqueurs	United Kingdom ...	280 gallons	56			
	Victoria	40 ,,	8			
	South Australia ...	170 ,,	34			
		490 gallons	98	206 gallons	154 10 0	15s. per gallon.
Methylated ...	United Kingdom ...	60 gallons	6			
	Victoria	120 ,,	12			
		180 gallons	18	169 gallons	8 9 0	1s. per gallon.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
			£		£ s. d.	51st Vict., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
Spirits—*continued.* Rum	United Kingdom ...	17710 gallons	3542			
	Victoria	1200 ,,	240			
	South Australia ...	1140 ,,	228			
	Singapore	160 ,,	32			
		20210 gallons	4042	Gallons 15130⅓	11347 15 0	15s. per gallon.
Whiskey	United Kingdom ...	19740 gallons	4935			
	Victoria	1560 ,,	390			
	South Australia ...	1200 ,,	300			
	Singapore	600 ,,	150			
		23100 gallons	5775	17963$\frac{2}{60}$	13472 12 3	15s. per gallon.
Spirits of Wine. Rectified	United Kingdom ...	40 gallons	10			
	Victoria	160 ,,	40			
	South Australia ...	80 ,,	20			
		280 gallons	70	104	104 0 0	£1 per gallon.
For Medicinal purposes	Victoria	15 casks	55			
	South Australia ...	1 ,,	5			
		16 casks	60	£ 60	7 10 0	12½ per cent.
Starch	United Kingdom ...	421 pkg.	239			
	Victoria	19 ,,	15			
	South Australia ...	128 ,,	86			
	Singapore	1 ,,	1			
		569 pkg.	341	341	42 12 6	12½ per cent.
Stationery	United Kingdom ...	312 pkg.	2815			
	Victoria	171 ,,	1541			
	South Australia ...	141 ,,	407			
	New South Wales	2 ,,	26			
	Singapore	1 ,,	11			
	France	9 ,,	94			
		636 pkg.	4894	4879	609 17 6	12½ per cent.
Staves and Hoops ...	Victoria	26 pkg.	18			
	Singapore	714 ,,	153			
		740 pkg.	171	171	8 11 0	5 per cent.
Steam Engines (and parts of)	United Kingdom ...	75 pkg.	1992			
	Victoria	21 ,,	243			
	South Australia ...	49 ,,	659			
	Singapore	5 ,,	153			
		150 pkg.	3047	3047	152 7 0	5 per cent.
Steel	United Kingdom ...	246 pkg.	380			
	Victoria	47 ,,	34			
	South Australia ...	41 ,,	27			
		334 pkg.	441	...	...	Free.
		No.				
Stones. Grind	United Kingdom ...	584	53			
	South Australia ...	15	5			
	Singapore	25	3			
		624	61	61	7 12 6	12½ per cent.
Other	United Kingdom ...	116 pkg.	42			
	Victoria	7 ,,	18			
	South Australia ...	216 ,,	223			
	Singapore	12 ,,	84			
	America	1 ,,	1			
		352 pkg.	368	358	44 15 0	12½ per cent.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
		tons cwt.	£		£ s. d.	51st Vic., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
Sugar, Molasses, Treacle, and Golden Syrup	United Kingdom ...	51 10	1545			
	Victoria	375 10	11265			
	South Australia ...	379 0	11370			
	Brazil	4 0	120			
	Mauritius	1382 0	41460			
	Singapore	73 10	2205			
	Hong Kong ...	35 0	1050			
		2300 10	69015	tons cwt. qrs. 1927 3 $1\frac{2}{28}$	7708 13 9	£4 per ton.
Sulphur	United Kingdom ...	100 casks	65			
	Victoria	17 ,,	25			
	South Australia ...	10 ,,	14			
		127 casks	104	...	...	Free.
Tallow	United Kingdom ...	11 pkg.	16			
	Victoria	19 ,,	113			
	South Australia ...	67 ,,	179			
		97 pkg.	308	£ 308	38 10 0	12½ per cent.
Tarpaulins, Tents, and Cart Covers	United Kingdom ...	12 pkg.	200			
	Victoria	8 ,,	65			
	South Australia ...	74 ,,	355			
	New South Wales	1 ,,	26			
	Singapore	1 ,,	6			
		96 pkg.	652	652	81 10 0	12½ per cent.
Tea	United Kingdom ...	12240 lbs.	816			
	Victoria	144600 ,,	9640			
	South Australia ...	145500 ,,	9700			
	New South Wales	1860 ,,	124			
	China	19740 ,,	1316			
	Ceylon	5280 ,,	352			
	Singapore	212610 ,,	14174			
	Hong Kong ...	203400 ,,	13560			
		745230 lbs.	49682	511949 lbs.	8532 9 8	4d. per lb.
Telegraph Instruments and Material	United Kingdom ...	1 pkg.	4	£ 4	0 10 0	12½ per cent.
Timber. Architraves ...	United Kingdom ...	12 pkg.	1			
	Victoria	47 ,,	9			
	South Australia ...	43 ,,	8			
		102 pkg.	18	18	3 12 0	20 per cent.
Boards (planed, tongued, and grooved)	United Kingdom ...	No. 9052	825			
	Victoria	2544	144			
	South Australia ...	5066	130			
	America	1321	95			
		17983	1194	1194	238 16 0	20 per cent.
Laths	United Kingdom ...	53 bundles	12			
	Victoria	360 ,,	39			
	South Australia ...	40 ,,	6			
		453 bundles	57	57	11 8 0	20 per cent.
Mouldings ...	United Kingdom ...	164 pieces	63			
	Victoria	80 ,,	31			
	South Australia ...	130 ,,	17			
	America	53 ,,	52			
		427 pieces	163	163	32 12 0	20 per cent.
Skirtings	United Kingdom ...	100 pkg.	12			
	Victoria	73 ,,	14			
	South Australia ...	24 ,,	5			
	America	876 ,,	75			
		1073 pkg.	106	106	21 4 0	20 per cent.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS. Quantities.	IMPORTATIONS. Value.	ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY. Gross amount received.	DUTY. Rate and when imposed.
			£	£	£ s. d.	51st Vic., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
Timber—*continued.* Worked	United Kingdom ...	117 pkg.	65			
	Victoria	308 ,,	151			
	South Australia ...	290 ,,	66			
	New South Wales	122 ,,	19			
	America	45 ,,	48			
		882 pkg.	349	349	69 16 0	20 per cent.
Unworked	United Kingdom ...	5168 pieces	722			
	Victoria	1148 ,,	337			
	South Australia ...	4067 ,,	866			
	India	621 ,,	43			
	Queensland ...	4750 ,,	702			
	Singapore	3383 ,,	209			
	America	17 ,,	9			
		19154 pieces	2888	2888	361 0 0	12½ per cent.
Unenumerated ...	United Kingdom ...	4006 pkg.	260			
	Victoria	1634 ,,	115			
	South Australia ...	87 ,,	32			
		5727 pkg.	407	407	81 8 0	20 per cent.
Tin. Block	United Kingdom ...	30 pkg.	33			
	Victoria	26 ,,	25			
	South Australia ...	3 ,,	8			
		59 pkg.	66	66	3 6 0	5 per cent.
Foil	United Kingdom ...	5 pkg.	11			
	South Australia ...	1 ,,	4			
		6 pkg.	15	15	0 15 0	5 per cent.
Ingots	United Kingdom ...	55 pkg.	85			
	South Australia ...	41 ,,	46			
		96 pkg.	131	131	6 11 0	5 per cent.
Plate	United Kingdom ...	864 pkg.	636			
	Victoria	23 ,,	24			
	South Australia ...	61 ,,	68			
		948 pkg.	728	728	36 8 0	5 per cent.
Ware	United Kingdom ...	13 pkg.	70			
	Victoria	7 ,,	13			
	South Australia ...	16 ,,	44			
	Singapore	1 ,,	2			
		37 pkg.	129	129	25 16 0	20 per cent.
Tobacco. Manufactured ...	United Kingdom ...	46200 lb.	3465			
	Victoria	95320 ,,	7149			
	South Australia ...	22960 ,,	1722			
	New South Wales	1960 ,,	147			
	Singapore	5040 ,,	378			
	America	10600 ,,	795			
		182080 lb.	13656	140890⅙ lb.	21133 10 6	3s. per lb.
Unmanufactured ...	United Kingdom ...	900 lb.	45	898 lb.	44 18 0	1s. per lb.
For Sheepwash ...	United Kingdom ...	940 lb.	47	933 lb.	11 13 3	3d. per lb.
Tobacco Pipes	United Kingdom ...	180 pkg.	428			
	Victoria	8 ,,	83			
	South Australia ...	15 ,,	193			
	New South Wales	2 ,,	38			
	New Zealand ...	5 ,,	2			
	Singapore	4 ,,	24			
	Austria	1 ,,	3			
		215 pkg.	771	£ 771	96 7 6	12½ per cent.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

Articles.	Countries whence imported	Importations. Quantities.	Importations. Value.	Entered for Home Consumption.	Duty. Gross amount received.	Duty. Rate and when imposed.
			£	£	£ s. d.	
Tools	United Kingdom ...	587 pkg.	2334			51st Vic., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
	Victoria	103 ,,	501			
	South Australia ...	87 ,,	267			
	Singapore	8 ,,	96			
	America	173 ,,	373			
		958 pkg.	3571	3571	446 7 6	12½ per cent.
Uniforms, Military ...	United Kingdom ...	9 pkg.	453			
	Victoria	1 ,,	60			
		10 pkg.	513	...	...	Free.
Vegetables, Preserved	United Kingdom ...	337 pkg.	529			
	Victoria	22 ,,	30			
	South Australia ...	266 ,,	474			
	New South Wales	3 ,,	3			
	Singapore	82 ,,	105			
	America	1 ,,	2			
		711 pkg.	1143	1076	134 10 0	12½ per cent.
Vinegar	United Kingdom ...	5640 gallons	376			
	Victoria	780 ,,	52			
	South Australia ...	1080 ,,	72			
	Singapore	120 ,,	8			
		7620 gallons	508	Gallons. 7467	186 13 6	6d. per gallon.
		No.		£		
Weighbridges	United Kingdom ...	1	4	4	0 4 0	5 per cent.
Whiting	United Kingdom ...	159 casks	26			
	Victoria	6 ,,	4			
	South Australia ...	2 ,,	3			
	Singapore	17 ,,	4			
	America	3 ,,	2			
		187 casks	39	39	4 17 6	12½ per cent.
Window Sashes and Frames	United Kingdom ...	9 pkg.	10			
	South Australia ...	1 ,,	2			
	America	40 ,,	48			
		50 pkg.	60	60	12 0 0	20 per cent.
Wine. Sparkling	United Kingdom ...	1180 gallons	826			
	Victoria	410 ,,	287			
	South Australia ...	210 ,,	147			
	Singapore	120 ,,	84			
		1920 gallons	1344	Gallons. 1173⅔	440 2 6	7s. 6d. per gallon.
Wine. Still	United Kingdom ...	10355 gallons	4142			
	Victoria	1730 ,,	692			
	South Australia ...	710 ,,	284			
	Singapore	100 ,,	40			
		12895 gallons	5158	9599	2399 15 0	5s. per gallon.
Woodware	United Kingdom ...	891 pkg.	1279			
	Victoria	112 ,,	291			
	South Australia ...	186 ,,	403			
	New South Wales	2 ,,	12			
	Ceylon	2 ,,	1			
	Singapore	226 ,,	60			
	America	220 ,,	227			
		1639 pkg.	2273	£ 2265	283 2 6	12½ per cent.
		No.				
Wool Bales	United Kingdom ...	2120	265			
	Victoria	8344	1043			
	South Australia ...	4920	615			
	New South Wales	2120	265			
	India	7120	890			
	Singapore	15960	1995			
		40584	5073	No. 37776	629 12 0	4d. each.

IMPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES WHENCE IMPORTED.	IMPORTATIONS.		ENTERED FOR HOME CONSUMPTION.	DUTY.	
		Quantities.	Value.		Gross amount received.	Rate and when imposed.
			£	£	£ s. d.	51st Vict., No. 23. 6th Jan., 1888.
Zinc (sheet and plain)	United Kingdom ...	21 pkg.	96			
	South Australia ...	4 ,,	15			
	New South Wales	3 ,,	20			
		28 pkg.	131	131	6 11 0	5 per cent.
All other Goods ...	United Kingdom ...	445 pkg.	1317			
	Victoria	225 ,,	928			
	South Australia ...	201 ,,	483			
	New South Wales	22 ,,	42			
	Ceylon	214 ,,	17			
	Singapore	81 ,,	175			
	Austria	1 ,,	2			
	France	4 ,,	29			
	America	132 ,,	84			
		1325 pkg.	3077	$2946\frac{4}{15}$	368 5 8	$12\frac{1}{2}$ per cent.
TOTAL VALUE OF ALL IMPORTS £818,127						
TOTAL DUTY RECEIVED					167992 1 5	

GENERAL EXPORTS from the Colony of Western Australia, during the Year 1889.

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE IN STERLING.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and *other Colonial* Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures *of the Colony.*	British, Foreign, and *other Colonial* Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		£			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Beeswax ...	United Kingdom ...	20						
	South Australia ...	16						
				£				
		36	...	36	36 0 0	...	36 0 0	Value.
Bones	South Australia ...	14	...	14	14 0 0	...	14 0 0	ditto
Bark	South Australia ...	30	...	30	30 0 0	...	30 0 0	ditto
			Gallons					
Brandy ...	United Kingdom ...	...	14					
	Victoria	...	6					
	South Australia ...	...	4					
	Singapore	...	6					
	China	...	8					
	Africa	...	6					
	Germany	...	2					
	Mauritius	...	60					
	Adelaide S.S. Co. & H.M.S. "Meda"	...	95					
				Gallons				
		...	201	201	...	120 12 0	120 12 0	12s. per gal.
			£					
Beer	Victoria	...	175					
	South Australia ...	...	103					
				£				
		...	278	278	...	278 0 0	278 0 0	Value.
Beche-de-mer	Singapore	2638	...	2638	2638 0 0	...	2638 0 0	ditto
		Head						
Cattle	Java	50						
	Singapore	20						
				Head				
		70	...	70	490 0 0	...	490 0 0	£7 each.
			lbs.					
Cigars ...	South Australia ...	...	210					
	Singapore	...	452					
	Mauritius	...	50					
	China	...	10					
	Adelaide S.S. Co. & H.M.S. "Meda"	...	70					
				lbs.				
			792	792	...	198 0 0	198 0 0	5s. per lb.
		No.		No.				
Dogs	Java	26	...	26	78 0 0	...	78 0 0	£3 each.
			£					
Drapery ...	United Kingdom ...	...	325					
	Victoria	...	150					
	South Australia ...	...	369					
				£				
			844	844	...	844 0 0	844 0 0	Value.
		£						
Eucalyptus Oil	Victoria	80						
	South Australia ...	150						
	Singapore	170						
		400	...	400	400 0 0	...	400 0 0	ditto
Fish	Singapore	2	...	2	2 0 0	...	2 0 0	ditto
		oz.						
Gold	United Kingdom ...	2498						
	Victoria	1705						
	South Australia ...	11130½						
	Singapore	159						
				oz.				
		15492½	...	15492½	58871 10 0	...	58871 10 0	£3 16s. ℔ oz.

EXPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE IN STERLING.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and *other Colonial* Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures *of the Colony.*	British, Foreign, and *other Colonial* Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		tons			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Guano ...	United Kingdom ...	2890						
	Germany	496						
	Singapore	9						
				tons				
		3395	...	3395	8487 10 0	...	8487 10 0	£2 10s. per ton.
		£						
Gums	United Kingdom ...	316						
	Victoria	40						
	South Australia ...	640						
	Singapore	80						
				£				
		1076	...	1076	1076 0 0	...	1076 0 0	Value.
			Gallons					
Geneva ...	United Kingdom ...	...	4					
	Victoria	...	4					
	South Australia ...	...	12					
	China	...	24					
	Mauritius	...	12					
	Africa	...	8					
	Singapore	...	4					
	Java	...	4					
	Adelaide S.S. Co. & H.M.S. "Meda"	...	60					
				Gallons				
			132	132	...	23 2 0	23 2 0	3s. 6d. per gal.
Gin	United Kingdom ...	...	4					
	China	...	24					
	Africa	...	2					
	Adelaide S.S. Co. & H.M.S. "Meda"	...	10					
			40	40	...	8 0 0	8 0 0	4s. ditto
		No.						
Horses... ...	Mauritius	279						
	Singapore	62						
	Java	92						
				No.				
		433	...	433	5196 0 0	...	5196 0 0	£12 each.
Hoofs & Horns	South Australia ...	£20						
				£				
		20	...	20	20 0 0	...	20 0 0	Value.
Hair	South Australia ...	10	...	10	10 0 0	...	10 0 0	ditto
Hhds. Empty	Victoria	...	70					
	South Australia ...	...	108					
	Singapore	...	6					
			184	184	...	184 0 0	184 0 0	ditto
Ironmongery...	South Australia ...	...	525	525	...	525 0 0	525 0 0	ditto
Jewellery ...	United Kingdom ...	800	...	800	800 0 0	...	800 0 0	ditto
Leather ...	United Kingdom ...	146	...	146	146 0 0	...	146 0 0	ditto
			Gallons	Gallons				
Liqueurs ...	Adelaide S.S. Co. & H.M.S. "Meda"	...	30	30	...	6 0 0	6 0 0	4s. per gal.

EXPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES.			VALUE IN STERLING.			
		Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	British, Foreign, and *other Colonial* Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Produce and Manufactures *of the Colony.*	British, Foreign, and *other Colonial* Produce and Manufactures.	Total.	Average price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		tons			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
M.O.P. Shell ...	United Kingdom ...	470¾						
	Victoria	1¾						
	South Australia ...	92						
	Singapore	180						
		744½	...	Tons 744½	74450 0 0	...	74450 0 0	£100 per ton.
Ore, Copper ...	United Kingdom ...	49						
	Victoria	45						
	South Australia ...	15						
	Singapore	3						
		112	...	112	1904 0 0	...	1904 0 0	£17 per ton.
Ore, Lead ...	United Kingdom ...	250	...	250	2500 0 0	...	2500 0 0	£10 per ton.
Pearls	United Kingdom ...	£30000	...	£30000	30000 0 0	...	30000 0 0	Value.
		Tons						
Sharks Bay Shell	United Kingdom ...	371						
	Victoria	11						
	South Australia ...	21						
		403	...	Tons 403	14105 0 0	...	14105 0 0	£35 per ton.
Sandalwood ...	United Kingdom ...	14						
	Victoria	302						
	South Australia ...	21						
	China	4176						
	Singapore	1808½						
	Colombo	39						
	Mahé	24½						
		6385	...	6385	57465 0 0	...	57465 0 0	£9 per ton.
		£						
Skins	United Kingdom ...	3341						
	Victoria	5945						
	South Australia ...	16459						
	New South Wales	50						
	America	2085						
	Singapore	439						
	Java	18						
		28337	...	£ 28337	28337 0 0	...	28337 0 0	Value.
Shingles ...	Singapore	393	...	393	393 0 0	...	393 0 0	Value.
		Tons						
Tin Ore ...	United Kingdom ...	5	...	Tons 5	300 0 0	...	300 0 0	£60 per ton.
		£						
Tortoise Shell	South Australia ...	10						
	Singapore	25						
		35	...	£ 35	35 0 0	...	35 0 0	Value.

EXPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	QUANTITIES. British, Foreign, and *other Colonial* Produce and Manufactures.	QUANTITIES. Total.	VALUE IN STERLING. Produce and Manufactures *of the Colony.*	VALUE IN STERLING. British, Foreign, and *other Colonial* Produce and Manufactures.	VALUE IN STERLING. Total.	Average price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
			£		£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Provisions ...	United Kingdom ...	...	800					
	Victoria	...	1150					
	South Australia ...	...	1350					
	New South Wales	...	50					
	China	...	900					
	America	...	200					
	Singapore	...	556					
	Mauritius	...	510					
	Africa	...	150					
	Germany	...	200					
	Java	...	150					
	St. Domingo ...	...	50					
	Colombo	...	50					
	Guam	...	50					
			6166	£ 6166	...	6166 0 0	6166 0 0	Value.
			gallons					
Rum	United Kingdom ...	...	93					
	Victoria	...	10					
	Germany	...	20					
	Mauritius	...	30					
	China	...	25					
	Africa	...	10					
	Adelaide S.S. Co. & H.M.S. "Meda"		94					
			282	gallons 282	...	49 7 0	49 7 0	3s. 6d. per gal.
		head						
Sheep	Singapore	3250						
	Java	150						
		3400	...	head 3400	2040 0 0	...	2040 0 0	12s. per head.
		£		£				
Specimens ...	United Kingdom ...	10	...	10	10 0 0	...	10 0 0	Value.
		Loads						
Timber ...	United Kingdom ...	2299						
	Victoria	3867						
	South Australia ...	7679						
	Colombo	431						
	Mauritius	550						
	Africa	944						
		15770	...	Loads 15770	63080 0 0	...	63080 0 0	£4 per load.
		£						
Tallow ...	Victoria	25						
	South Australia ...	16						
		41	...	£ 41	41 0 0	...	41 0 0	Value.
			lbs.					
Tobacco ...	United Kingdom ...	...	100					
	Victoria	...	40					
	South Australia ...	...	100					
	China	...	510					
	Singapore	...	60					
	Mauritius	...	120					
	Germany	...	40					
	Java	...	40					
	Africa	...	120					
	Adelaide S.S. Co. & H.M.S. "Meda"	...	1090					
			2220	lbs. 2220	...	166 10 0	166 10 0	1s. 6d. per lb.

EXPORTS—*continued.*

ARTICLES.	COUNTRIES TO WHICH EXPORTED.	QUANTITIES. Produce and Manufactures of the Colony.	QUANTITIES. British, Foreign, and *other Colonial* Produce and Manufactures.	QUANTITIES. Total.	VALUE IN STERLING. Produce and Manufactures *of the Colony.*	VALUE IN STERLING. British, Foreign, and *other Colonial* Produce and Manufactures.	VALUE IN STERLING. Total.	Average price fixed for the Value (if calculated officially).
		lbs.			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Wool	United Kingdom ...	9102002						
	Victoria	112569						
	South Australia ...	83606						
	France	12868						
	Singapore	190650						
		9501695	...	lbs. 9501695	395903 19 2	...	395903 19 2	10d. per lb.
			Gallons					
Whisky ...	United Kingdom ...	...	16					
	Victoria	...	2					
	South Australia ...	...	1529					
	Mauritius	...	4					
	Java	...	2					
	China	...	14					
	Africa	...	6					
	Adelaide S.S. Co. & H.M.S. "Meda"	...	100					
			1673	gallons 1673	...	292 15 6	292 15 6	3s. 6d. per gal.
				£				
Wine	United Kingdom ...	£40	...	40	40 0 0	...	40 0 0	Value.
	Singapore	...	gallons 10					
	Adelaide S.S. Co. & H.M.S. "Meda"	...	76					
			86	gallons 86	...	21 10 0	21 10 0	5s. per gal.
			£					
All others ...	United Kingdom ...	...	1207					
	Victoria	...	838					
	South Australia ...	...	1268					
	Singapore	...	297					
			3610	£ 3610	...	3610 0 0	3610 0 0	Value.
TOTAL VALUE OF ALL EXPORTS FROM THE COLONY					748898 19 2	12492 16 6	761391 15 8	

SYNOPSIS.

IMPORTS.	£ s. d.
Value of Goods Imported, subject to a Specific Duty	390196 0 0
Ditto ditto 20 o/o „	15608 0 0
Ditto ditto 5 o/o „	45435 0 0
Ditto ditto 12½ o/o „	293152 0 0
Ditto ditto Duty Free ...	73736 0 0
Total Value of all Imports	818127 0 0

EXPORTS.	£ s. d.
Value of Produce and Manufactures of the Colony	748898 19 2
Value of British, Foreign, and other Colonial Produce and Manufactures	12492 16 6
Total Value of all Exports	761391 15 8

	£ s. d.
Amount of Specific Duties (including Opium)	127612 10 4
Ditto Duty received at 20 per cent.	2988 7 0
Ditto ditto 5 per cent.	2230 13 5
Ditto ditto 12½ per cent.	35160 10 8
Ditto ditto on Exports	1673 14 10
Ditto Customs Sales...	61 14 3
Ditto Rent received on Bonded Goods	1787 1 11
Ditto Store Charges ditto	475 11 8
Total Customs Duties, &c.	171990 4 1

SHIPPING INWARDS.

NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of VESSELS ENTERED at PORTS in the Colony of Western Australia, from each Country, in the Year 1889.

COUNTRIES WHENCE ARRIVED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.									TOTAL.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Sailing Vessels:																											
United Kingdom	11	5714	152	...	...	...	11	5714	152	1	459	11	...	...	...	1	459	11	12	6173	163	...	...	...	12	6173	163
Victoria ...	8	3370	175	...	...	...	8	3370	175	...	...	...	2	883	18	2	883	18	8	3370	175	2	883	18	10	4253	193
South Australia	12	3487	109	1	336	9	13	3823	118	1	517	10	1	726	8	2	1243	18	13	4004	119	2	1062	17	15	5066	136
New South Wales	19	7292	180	1	630	14	20	7922	194	3	1538	36	...	...	...	3	1538	36	22	8830	216	1	630	14	23	9460	230
Mauritius ...	7	1718	70	2	470	20	9	2188	90	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	1718	70	2	470	20	9	2188	90
Singapore ...	1	161	11	...	...	...	1	161	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	161	11	...	...	...	1	161	11
America ...	2	569	13	...	...	...	2	569	13	3	1472	29	2	985	21	5	2457	50	5	2041	42	2	985	21	7	3026	63
Hong Kong ...	1	206	10	...	...	...	1	206	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	206	10	...	...	...	1	206	10
Port Darwin ...	2	104	8	1	393	9	3	497	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	104	8	1	393	9	3	497	17
Guam	27	2844	339	24	1924	333	51	4768	672	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	27	2844	339	24	1924	333	51	4768	672
Coepang ...	2	291	26	2	291	126	4	582	152	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	291	26	2	291	126	4	582	152
Colombo ...	...	...	...	1	399	11	1	399	11	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	399	11	1	399	11
Natal	...	...	...	2	701	17	2	701	17	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	701	17	2	701	17
Batavia	...	...	...	1	132	20	1	132	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	132	20	1	132	20
Queensland ...	...	...	...	1	536	10	1	536	10	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	536	10	1	536	10
New Zealand ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	747	13	...	...	...	1	747	13	1	747	13	...	...	...	1	747	13
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	459	11	1	459	11	...	...	...	1	459	11	1	459	11
Total Sailing ...	92	25756	1093	36	5812	569	128	31568	1662	9	4733	99	6	3053	58	15	7786	157	101	30489	1192	42	8865	627	143	39354	1819
Steam Vessels:																											
United Kingdom	22	62087	2074	...	...	...	22	62087	2074	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	22	62087	2074	...	...	...	22	62087	2074
Victoria ...	2	3061	77	...	...	...	2	3061	77	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3061	77	...	...	...	2	3061	77
South Australia	84	188095	9911	...	...	...	84	188095	9911	10	26800	1882	...	...	...	10	26800	1882	94	214895	11793	...	...	...	94	214895	11793
New South Wales	1	814	25	...	...	...	1	814	25	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	814	25	...	...	...	1	814	25
Singapore ...	6	3318	380	...	...	...	6	3318	380	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	3318	380	...	...	...	6	3318	380
Port Darwin ...	18	3274	307	2	148	16	20	3422	323	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	3274	307	2	148	16	20	3422	323
Colombo ...	41	121909	7037	...	...	...	41	121909	7037	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	41	121909	7037	...	...	...	41	121909	7037
India	2	2845	100	...	...	...	2	2845	100	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	2845	100	...	...	...	2	2845	100
Cape Town ...	1	2513	31	...	...	...	1	2513	31	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2513	31	...	...	...	1	2513	31
Aden	1	2468	14	...	...	...	1	2468	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	2468	14	...	...	...	1	2468	14
Mahe	2	5360	198	...	...	...	2	5360	198	12	32160	2296	...	...	...	12	32160	2296	14	37520	2494	...	...	...	14	37520	2494
Java	1	1454	27	...	...	...	1	1454	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1454	27	...	...	...	1	1454	27
Natal	...	...	...	1	1572	27	1	1572	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1572	27	1	1572	27
Total Steam ...	181	397198	20181	3	1720	43	184	398918	20224	22	58960	4178	...	...	...	22	58960	4178	203	456158	24359	3	1720	43	206	457878	24402
Total of all Vessels (Sailing and Steam)	273	422954	21274	39	7532	612	312	430486	21886	31	63693	4277	6	3053	58	37	66746	4335	304	486647	25551	45	10585	670	349	497232	26221

SHIPPING OUTWARDS.

NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of VESSELS CLEARED at PORTS in the Colony of Western Australia to each Country, during the Year 1889.

COUNTRIES TO WHICH DEPARTED.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.									TOTAL.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Sailing Vessels:																											
United Kingdom	13	6677	147	1	629	14	14	7306	161	4	2594	44	...	...	...	4	2594	44	17	9271	191	1	629	14	18	9900	205
Victoria	4	1262	33	...	...	...	4	1262	33	3	1539	33	1	769	15	4	2308	48	7	2801	66	1	769	15	8	3570	81
South Australia	15	5165	113	2	373	18	17	5538	131	1	370	9	...	...	...	1	370	9	16	5535	122	2	373	18	18	5908	140
New South Wales	...	...	...	2	1141	20	2	1141	20	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1141	20	2	1141	20
Mauritius ...	6	1815	54	3	996	31	9	2811	85	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	1815	54	3	996	31	9	2811	85
Singapore ...	5	1172	34	...	...	...	5	1172	34	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	1172	34	...	...	...	5	1172	34
America ...	...	...	...	1	200	6	1	200	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	200	6	1	200	6
Hong Kong ...	12	3583	83	...	...	...	12	3583	83	3	1699	29	...	..	...	3	1699	29	15	5282	112	...	...	...	15	5282	112
Port Darwin ...	...	...	...	2	104	8	2	104	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	104	8	2	104	8
Guam	...	...	...	47	5514	904	47	5514	904	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	47	5514	904	47	5514	904
Coepang ...	...	...	...	1	207	113	1	207	113	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	207	113	1	207	113
Colombo ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1086	17	...	...	...	2	1086	17	2	1086	17	...	...	...	2	1086	17
Natal	3	1055	27	...	...	...	3	1055	27	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1055	27	...	...	...	3	1055	27
Batavia	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Queensland ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
New Zealand ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
China	1	484	12	...	...	...	1	484	12	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	484	12	...	...	...	1	484	12
Java	1	228	8	...	...	...	1	228	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	228	8	...	...	...	1	228	8
Sourabaya ...	...	...	...	1	68	7	1	68	7	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	68	7	1	68	7
Germany ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	496	12	...	...	...	1	496	12	1	496	12	...	...	...	1	496	12
Total Sailing ...	60	21441	511	60	9232	1121	120	30673	1632	14	7784	144	1	769	15	15	8553	159	74	29225	655	61	10001	1136	135	39226	1791
Steam Vessels:																											
United Kingdom	21	72767	2313	...	...	...	21	72767	2313	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	21	72767	2313	...	...	...	21	72767	2313
Victoria	10	19770	432	...	...	...	10	19770	432	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	19770	432	...	...	...	10	19770	432
South Australia	84	187946	9990	1	814	25	85	188760	10015	12	32160	2320	...	...	...	12	32160	2320	96	220106	12310	1	814	25	97	220920	12335
New South Wales	4	6825	156	...	...	...	4	6825	156	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	6825	156	...	...	...	4	6825	156
Singapore ...	7	3871	467	...	...	...	7	3871	467	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	3871	467	...	...	...	7	3871	467
Port Darwin ...	11	3649	293	10	592	56	21	4241	349	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	3649	293	10	592	56	21	4241	349
Guam	1	1653	53	...	...	...	1	1653	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1653	53	...	...	...	1	1653	53
Colombo ...	30	90111	5473	...	...	...	30	90111	5473	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	90111	5473	...	...	...	30	90111	5473
Aden	5	13075	979	...	...	...	5	13075	979	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	13075	979	...	...	...	5	13075	979
Germany ...	2	3467	63	...	...	...	2	3467	63	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	3467	63	...	...	...	2	3467	63
France	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	5360	360	...	...	...	2	5360	360	2	5360	360	...	...	...	2	5360	360
Mahé	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	10	26300	1860	...	...	...	10	26300	1860	10	26300	1860	...	...	...	10	26300	1860
Total Steam ...	175	403134	20219	11	1406	81	186	404540	20300	24	63820	4540	...	...	...	24	63820	4540	199	466954	24759	11	1406	81	210	468360	24840
Total of all Vessels (Sailing and Steam)	235	424575	20730	71	10638	1202	306	435213	21932	38	71604	4684	1	769	15	39	72373	4699	273	496179	25414	72	11407	1217	345	507586	26631

SHIPPING—*continued.*

NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of VESSELS of EACH NATION ENTERED at Ports in the Colony of Western Australia, during the Year 1889.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	ENTERED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Sailing Vessels:									
British	92	25756	1093	36	5812	569	128	31568	1662
German...	1	459	11	5	2327	50	6	2786	61
American	3	1472	29	...	...	...	3	1472	29
Norwegian	1	769	15	...	...	...	1	769	15
French	1	399	12	...	...	...	1	399	12
Italian	2	1264	23	...	...	...	2	1264	23
Swedish	1	370	9	1	726	8	2	1096	17
Total Sailing Vessels...	101	30489	1192	42	8865	627	143	39354	1819
Steamers:									
British	181	397198	20181	3	1720	43	184	398918	20224
French	22	58960	4178	...	...	...	22	58960	4178
Total Steam Vessels ...	203	456158	24359	3	1720	43	206	457878	24402
Total of all Vessels ...	304	486647	25551	45	10585	670	349	497232	26221

NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of VESSELS of EACH NATION CLEARED at Ports in the Colony of Western Australia, during the Year 1889.

NATIONALITY OF VESSELS.	CLEARED.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Sailing Vessels:									
British	60	21441	511	60	9232	1121	120	30673	1632
German...	2	985	22	1	769	15	3	1754	37
American	3	1473	29	...	...	...	3	1473	29
Norwegian	2	1512	25	...	...	...	2	1512	25
Italian	2	1263	21	...	...	...	2	1263	21
Swedish	5	2551	47	...	...	...	5	2551	47
Total Sailing Vessels...	74	29225	655	61	10001	1136	135	39226	1791
Steamers:									
British	175	403134	20219	11	1406	81	186	404540	20300
French	24	63820	4540	...	...	...	24	63820	4540
Total Steam Vessels ...	199	466954	24759	11	1406	81	210	468360	24840
Total of all Vessels ...	273	496179	25414	72	11407	1217	345	507586	26631

TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of VESSELS ENTERED at each PORT in the Colony of Western Australia, during the Year 1889.

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.									TOTAL.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.
Sailing Vessels:																											
Fremantle ...	48	16856	504	5	1757	47	53	18613	551	5	2549	56	4	2170	40	9	4719	96	53	19405	560	9	3927	87	62	23332	647
Albany	10	4040	91	2	338	30	12	4378	121	4	2184	43	...	...	...	4	2184	43	14	6224	134	2	338	30	16	6562	164
Bunbury ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vasse	...	...	...	2	872	19	2	872	19	...	...	...	2	883	18	2	883	18	...	...	...	4	1755	37	4	1755	37
Champion Bay...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carnarvon ...	...	...	...	1	630	14	1	630	14	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	630	14	1	630	14
Port Walcott ...	2	831	25	14	1016	286	16	1847	311	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	831	25	14	1016	286	16	1847	311
Port Derby ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Port Wyndham	2	104	8	...	...	...	2	104	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	104	8	...	...	...	2	104	8
Port Broome ...	30	3925	465	12	1199	173	42	5124	638	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	3925	465	12	1199	173	42	5124	638
Total Sailing ...	92	25756	1093	36	5812	569	128	31568	1662	9	4733	99	6	3053	58	15	7786	157	101	30489	1192	42	8865	627	143	39354	1819
Steam Vessels:																											
Fremantle ...	6	11323	308	...	...	...	6	11323	308	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	6	11323	308	...	...	...	6	11323	308
Albany	151	379283	19186	1	1572	27	152	380855	19213	22	58960	4178	...	...	...	22	58960	4178	173	438243	23364	1	1572	27	174	439815	23391
Bunbury ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vasse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Champion Bay...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carnarvon ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Port Walcott ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Port Derby ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Port Wyndham	24	6592	687	2	148	16	26	6740	703	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	6592	687	2	148	16	26	6740	703
Port Broome ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Steam ...	181	397198	20181	3	1720	43	184	398918	20224	22	58960	4178	...	...	...	22	58960	4178	203	456158	24359	3	1720	43	206	457878	24402
Total of all Vessels (Sailing and Steam)	273	422954	21274	39	7532	612	313	430486	21886	31	63693	4277	6	3053	58	37	66746	4335	304	486647	25551	45	10585	670	349	497232	26221

TOTAL NUMBER, TONNAGE, and CREWS of VESSELS CLEARED at each PORT in the Colony of Western Australia, during the Year 1889.

NAMES OF PORTS.	BRITISH.									FOREIGN.									TOTAL.								
	WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.			WITH CARGOES.			IN BALLAST.			TOTAL.		
	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crews.	Vessels.	Tons.	Crew.
Sailing Vessels:																											
Fremantle ...	37	12834	272	5	1825	51	42	14659	323	6	3205	61	1	769	15	7	3974	76	43	16039	333	6	2594	66	49	18633	399
Albany	5	1626	43	4	1514	38	9	3140	81	4	2184	41	...	...	...	4	2184	41	9	3810	84	4	1514	38	13	5324	122
Bunbury ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vasse	9	2766	82	...	...	...	9	2766	82	3	1567	29	...	...	...	3	1567	29	12	4333	111	...	...	...	12	4333	111
Champion Bay...	2	1031	28	...	...	...	2	1031	28	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	1031	28	...	...	...	2	1031	28
Carnarvon ...	4	1660	46	...	...	...	4	1660	46	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	1660	46	...	...	...	4	1660	46
Port Walcott ...	3	1524	40	12	1548	369	15	3072	409	1	828	13	...	...	...	1	828	13	4	2352	53	12	1548	369	16	3900	422
Port Derby ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Port Wyndham	...	...	...	2	104	8	2	104	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	104	8	2	104	8
Port Broome ...	...	...	...	37	4241	655	37	4241	655	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	37	4241	655	37	4241	655
Total Sailing ...	60	21441	511	60	9232	1121	120	30673	1632	14	7784	144	1	769	15	15	8553	159	74	29225	655	61	10001	1136	135	39226	1791
Steam Vessels:																											
Fremantle ...	1	1653	53	...	...	...	1	1653	53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1653	53	...	...	...	1	1653	53
Albany	156	393961	19406	1	814	25	157	394775	19431	24	63820	4540	...	...	...	24	63820	4540	180	457781	23946	1	814	25	181	458595	23971
Bunbury ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Vasse	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Champion Bay...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Carnarvon ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Port Walcott ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Port Derby ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Port Wyndham	18	7520	760	10	592	56	28	8112	816	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	18	7520	760	10	592	56	28	8112	816
Port Broome ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Total Steam ...	175	403134	20219	11	1406	81	186	404540	20300	24	63820	4540	...	...	...	24	63820	4540	199	466954	24759	11	1406	81	210	468360	24840
Total of all Vessels (Sailing and Steam)	235	424575	20730	71	10638	1202	306	435213	21932	38	71604	4684	1	769	15	39	72373	4699	273	496179	25414	72	11407	1217	345	507586	26631

EDUCATION.

RETURN OF GOVERNMENT SCHOOLS IN OPERATION DURING 1889, SHOWING ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, COST, ETC.

Name of School.	Enrolment.		Average Attendance.					Percentage of Attendance to Enrolment.	Payments to Schools.			Fees received from Schools.	Annual Net Cost of Schools.	Annual Net Cost of children per head.
			Quarterly.				Annual.		"Capitation" Grant.	"Result" Grant.	Total Salaries.			
	Boys.	Girls.	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Albany ... ... Boys'	43	...	34	31	39	38	36	84	105 0 0	24 2 0	129 2 0	21 8 1	107 13 11	2 19 10
Do. ... ... Girls'	23	80	87	79	70	69	76	74	144 0 0	51 4 0	195 4 0	39 6 2	155 17 10	2 0 $11\frac{3}{4}$
Australind	8	9	13	12	12	12	12	71	48 0 0	15 8 0	63 8 0	3 16 7	59 11 5	4 19 3
Beverley (North)	10	12	16	15	15	16	16	73	48 0 0	17 4 0	65 4 0	22 5 3	42 18 9	2 13 8
Do. (Town)	14	20	25	22	26	22	24	71	56 0 0	18 0 0	74 0 0	13 11 4	60 8 8	2 10 $4\frac{1}{4}$
Boyanup	8	7	14	13	14	14	14	93	48 0 0	8 14 0	56 14 0	6 10 0	50 4 0	3 11 $8\frac{1}{2}$
Bridgetown	21	22	35	37	40	40	38	88	88 0 0	30 16 0	118 16 0	26 12 0	92 4 0	2 8 $6\frac{1}{4}$
Brunswick	8	9	12	13	13	13	13	76	48 0 0	9 9 0	57 9 0	6 4 11	51 4 1	3 18 $9\frac{1}{4}$
Bunbury ... ... Boys'	59	...	50	52	52	50	51	86	123 6 8	53 15 0	177 1 8	41 7 2	135 14 6	2 13 $2\frac{3}{4}$
Do. ... ... Girls'	18	54	62	62	55	60	60	83	124 0 0	46 6 0	170 6 0	35 2 6	135 3 6	2 5 $0\frac{3}{4}$
Busselton ... ... Boys'	47	...	44	42	41	43	43	91	135 0 0	34 4 0	169 4 0	15 19 2	153 4 10	3 11 $3\frac{1}{4}$
Do. ... ... Girls'	...	43	34	37	34	38	36	84	88 0 0	26 15 0	114 15 0	12 3 0	102 12 0	2 17 0
Canning	8	8	13	13	12	12	13	81	48 0 0	5 14 0	53 14 0	6 7 6	47 6 6	3 12 $9\frac{1}{4}$
Capel	7	13	17	16	15	16	16	80	56 0 0	15 4 0	71 4 0	6 5 4	64 18 8	4 1 2
Carnarvon	16	12	24	23	24	22	23	82	60 0 0	13 19 0	73 19 0	33 12 7	40 6 5	1 15 $0\frac{3}{4}$
Chittering	13	6	17	16	17	16	17	89	60 0 0	14 9 0	74 9 0	7 2 5	67 6 7	3 19 $2\frac{1}{2}$
Claremont	7	9	13	10	10	15	12	75	44 0 0	...	44 0 0	5 15 1	38 4 11	3 3 9
Cossack	14	8	18	16	14	14	16	73	80 0 0	2 12 0	82 12 0	19 17 6	62 14 6	3 18 5
Dandarragan	10	9	...	14	16	16	15	79	41 0 0	...	41 0 0	7 10 0	33 10 0	2 4 8
Dardanup	8	11	14	14	15	16	15	79	48 0 0	8 12 0	56 12 0	7 1 10	49 10 2	3 6 $0\frac{1}{4}$
Derby	7	2	9	8	6	...	8	89	40 0 0	...	40 0 0	8 16 0	31 4 0	3 18 0
Dongarra	33	21	42	40	46	41	42	78	109 0 0	28 7 0	137 7 0	21 4 6	116 2 6	2 15 $3\frac{1}{2}$
Eticup	6	9	11	15	15	12	13	87	48 0 0	8 5 0	56 5 0	7 3 4	49 1 8	3 15 $6\frac{1}{4}$
Fremantle ... ... Boys'	191	...	147	145	158	158	152	80	290 0 0	126 17 0	416 17 0	68 19 4	347 17 8	2 5 $9\frac{1}{4}$
Do. ... ... Girls'	...	103	73	70	83	79	76	74	156 0 0	57 10 0	213 10 0	32 12 10	180 17 2	2 7 $7\frac{1}{4}$
Do. ... ... Infants'	57	50	61	69	82	83	74	69	132 0 0	28 16 0	160 16 0	31 0 0	129 16 0	1 15 1
Do. (North)	38	32	60	60	56	51	57	81	85 0 0	26 11 0	111 11 0	23 3 5	88 7 7	1 11 0
Geraldton ... ... Boys'	80	...	68	68	71	71	70	88	131 0 0	54 0 0	185 0 0	36 7 3	148 12 9	2 2 $5\frac{1}{2}$
Do. ... ... Girls'	...	49	36	33	35	38	36	73	92 0 0	22 3 0	114 3 0	14 18 11	99 4 1	2 15 $1\frac{1}{4}$
Gingin	31	23	40	42	49	44	44	81	80 0 0	26 13 0	106 13 0	20 0 10	86 12 2	1 19 $4\frac{3}{4}$
Green Hills	12	14	15	16	18	15	16	62	56 0 0	18 10 0	74 10 0	9 13 6	64 16 6	4 1 $0\frac{1}{2}$
Greenough (Central)	29	26	43	42	40	37	41	75	105 0 0	47 6 0	152 6 0	22 6 10	129 19 2	3 3 $4\frac{1}{4}$
Do. (North)	24	15	31	32	32	23	30	77	88 0 0	25 14 0	113 14 0	17 8 6	96 5 6	3 4 $2\frac{1}{4}$
Do. (South)	17	13	...	...	...	24	24	80	15 0 0	...	15 0 0	3 6 3	11 13 9	0 9 9
Do. (North Back Flats)	13	8	14	13	13	13	13	62	48 0 0	13 4 0	61 4 0	7 8 3	53 15 9	4 2 9
Guildford ... ... Boys'	44	...	36	37	37	35	36	82	105 0 0	37 1 0	142 1 0	18 2 1	123 18 11	3 8 $10\frac{1}{4}$
Do. ... ... Girls'	...	56	44	36	39	39	40	71	96 0 0	40 18 0	136 18 0	21 19 6	114 18 6	2 17 $5\frac{1}{2}$
Hamelin	9	7	...	13	15	13	14	88	35 0 0	...	35 0 0	7 3 6	27 16 6	1 19 9
Jarrahdale	24	28	44	45	41	42	43	83	110 0 0	27 19 0	137 19 0	11 2 3	126 16 9	2 19 0
Karridale	25	15	25	27	26	21	25	63	48 0 0	10 10 0	58 10 0	15 14 8	42 15 4	1 14 $2\frac{1}{2}$
Katrine	4	9	12	13	12	12	12	92	48 0 0	...	48 0 0	6 11 0	41 9 0	3 9 1
Kelmscott	11	9	14	15	15	17	15	80	48 0 0	14 10 0	62 10 0	7 13 10	54 16 2	3 13 1

Return of Government Schools in operation during 1889, showing Enrolment, Attendance, Cost, etc.—*continued.*

Name of School.	Enrolment.		Average Attendance.					Percentage of Attendance to Enrolment.	Payments to Schools.			Fees received from Schools.	Annual Net Cost of Schools.	Annual Net Cost of children per head.
			Quarterly.				Annual.		"Capitation" Grant.	"Result" Grant.	Total Salaries.			
	Boys.	Girls.	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.
Kojonup	16	14	23	22	20	16	20	67	56 0 0	14 10 0	70 10 0	9 10 10	60 19 2	3 0 11½
Malabaine	7	8	11	10	9	10	10	67	48 0 0	9 8 0	57 8 0	4 1 6	53 6 6	5 6 7¾
Mandurah	9	20	20	19	21	21	20	69	70 0 0	16 16 0	86 16 0	17 18 7	68 17 5	3 8 10½
Moonyoonooka	13	15	17	14	14	14	15	54	48 0 0	...	48 0 0	12 1 7	35 18 5	2 7 10¾
Moorambine	22	13	27	29	29	22	27	80	80 0 0	27 15 0	107 15 0	19 10 10	88 4 2	3 5 4
Minninup	8	9	18	16	15	14	16	94	48 0 0	9 18 0	57 18 0	6 1 6	51 16 6	3 4 9½
Newcastle	45	29	47	52	56	47	51	69	110 0 0	49 7 0	159 7 0	32 12 7	126 14 5	2 9 8¼
Northam ... ... Boys'	45	...	39	37	25	25	32	71	82 10 0	25 14 0	108 4 0	19 6 6	88 17 6	2 15 6½
Do. ... ... Girls'	...	56	43	42	42	41	42	75	96 0 0	43 0 0	139 0 0	21 4 5	117 15 7	2 16 1
Northampton	21	18	32	37	34	35	35	90	104 0 0	16 19 0	120 19 0	14 12 11	106 6 1	3 0 9
Parkfield	8	8	15	13	13	13	14	88	48 0 0	...	48 0 0	12 9 2	35 10 10	2 10 9¼
Perth ... ... Boys'	186	...	157	154	141	148	150	81	320 0 0	141 2 0	461 2 0	102 9 9	358 12 3	2 7 9¾
Do. ... ... Girls'	...	180	155	148	144	153	150	83	368 0 0	60 8 0	428 8 0	84 4 7	344 3 5	2 5 10¾
Do. ... ... Infants'	96	68	124	124	129	130	127	77	192 0 0	54 9 0	246 9 0	67 5 10	179 3 2	1 8 2½
Pinjarrah	21	15	31	31	31	31	31	86	100 0 0	26 8 0	126 8 0	16 18 0	109 10 0	3 10 7¾
Quellington	7	7	...	13	12	13	13	93	45 0 0	...	45 0 0	3 16 0	41 4 0	3 3 4½
Rockingham	11	12	15	11	14	12	13	57	48 0 0	10 10 0	58 10 0	6 12 4	51 17 8	3 19 9¾
Roebourne	17	18	20	21	25	22	22	63	100 0 0	...	100 0 0	29 19 7	70 0 5	3 3 7½
Rottnest	10	9	17	15	15	14	15	79	60 0 0	...	60 0 0	19 12 11	40 7 1	2 13 9¾
Sawyers' Valley	14	14	16	22	21	23	21	75	48 0 0	13 3 0	61 3 0	9 19 0	51 4 0	2 8 9¼
Serpentine (and Medalla. ½ time) ...	11	6	13	13	14	14	14	82	60 0 0	16 3 0	76 3 0	6 7 6	69 15 6	4 19 8¼
Smith's Mill	13	14	...	...	20	24	22	81	23 0 0	...	23 0 0	5 3 6	17 16 6	0 16 2¼
Swan (Bridge)	22	6	21	19	19	21	20	71	70 0 0	17 12 0	87 12 0	12 10 4	75 1 8	3 15 1
Do. (Middle)	9	9	14	14	17	18	16	89	48 0 0	10 5 0	58 5 0	20 14 1	37 10 11	2 6 11¼
Toodyay Valley	14	20	20	23	21	21	21	62	56 0 0	19 17 0	75 17 0	11 12 5	64 4 7	3 1 2
Victoria Plains	10	11	...	14	14	12	13	62	28 0 0	...	28 0 0	12 0 6	15 19 6	1 4 7
Waddington	7	6	12	11	11	...	11	85	45 0 0	8 11 0	53 11 0	7 16 7	45 14 5	4 3 1½
Wandering	9	5	10	10	10	9	10	71	48 0 0	7 11 0	55 11 0	7 7 9	48 3 3	4 16 4
Wanneroo	13	6	14	16	17	14	15	79	48 0 0	...	48 0 0	9 9 0	38 11 0	2 11 4¾
Westbrook	8	10	15	15	13	13	14	82	60 0 0	11 18 0	71 18 0	10 16 0	61 2 0	4 7 3½
Williams	10	10	...	19	16	11	15	75	48 0 0	9 11 8	57 11 8	11 18 6	45 13 2	3 0 10½
Wongamine	17	14	25	24	24	24	24	77	70 0 0	14 19 0	84 19 0	10 7 10	74 11 2	3 2 1½
Wonnerup	9	11	13	14	16	15	15	75	48 0 0	8 6 0	56 6 0	6 6 11	49 19 1	3 6 7¼
York ... ... Boys'	50	...	40	39	40	44	41	82	100 5 0	36 18 0	137 3 0	21 3 4	115 19 8	2 16 7
Do. ... ... Girls'	...	52	42	39	44	48	43	83	108 0 0	36 3 0	144 3 0	21 12 6	122 10 6	2 16 11¾
Do. ... ... Infants'	26	15	29	28	33	37	32	78	64 0 0	13 13 0	77 13 0	19 11 4	58 1 8	1 16 3¾
Totals	1781	1529	2463	2504	2562	2539	2517	76	6453 1 8	1741 15 8	8194 17 4	1456 1 6	6738 15 10	* 2 14 9¾

* Including £155 15s. 0d. for Compulsory Officers.

RETURN OF ASSISTED SCHOOLS IN OPERATION DURING 1889, SHOWING ENROLMENT, ATTENDANCE, COST, ETC.

Name of School.	Enrolment.		Average Attendance.					Percentage of Attendance to Enrolment.	Payments to Schools.			Cost of Children per head.	Religious Denomination.
			Quarterly.				Annual.		"Capitation" Grant.	"Result" Grant.	Total Salaries.		
	Boys.	Girls.	1st.	2nd.	3rd.	4th.			£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	£ s. d.	
Albany ... ... Boys'	74	...	55	56	60	67	60	81	56 5 0	21 19 6	78 4 6	1 2 9	Roman Catholic.
Do. ... ... Girls'	30	88	80	83	93	93	87	74	66 0 0	25 1 0	91 1 0	1 0 11	Do.
Bunbury	31	30	56	54	45	42	49	80	66 0 0	26 8 6	92 8 6	1 17 8½	Do.
Fremantle ... ... Boys'	76	...	63	56	57	60	59	78	82 10 0	22 17 6	105 7 6	1 15 8¾	Do.
Do. ... ... Girls'	...	104	76	83	66	68	73	70	77 0 0	35 16 6	112 16 6	1 10 11	Do.
Do. ... ... Infants'	61	63	96	79	84	62	80	65	81 0 0	18 1 6	99 1 6	1 4 9¼	Do.
Guildford	36	35	51	58	56	48	53	75	43 0 0	17 2 6	60 2 6	1 2 8¼	Do.
Geraldton ... ... Boys'	42	...	28	31	35	34	32	76	35 0 0	6 10 6	41 10 6	1 5 11½	Do.
Do. ... ... Girls'	...	100	78	73	72	61	71	71	66 0 0	27 17 6	93 17 6	1 6 5¼	Do.
Northampton	38	41	62	59	57	54	58	73	66 0 0	21 17 6	87 17 6	1 10 3½	Do.
Perth ... ... Boys'	112	...	82	85	93	95	89	79	101 5 0	39 6 6	140 11 6	1 11 7	Do.
Do. ... ... Girls'	...	206	172	173	168	168	170	83	138 0 0	87 14 6	225 14 6	1 6 6¾	Do.
Do. ... ... Infants'	38	63	81	88	84	77	83	82	77 0 0	16 17 6	93 17 6	1 2 7½	Do.
Do. Protestant Orphanage	3	45	33	46	45	43	42	88	41 0 0	11 10 0	52 10 0	1 5 0	Church of England.
Subiaco Orphanage	52	...	46	52	52	52	51	89	45 0 0	17 14 0	62 14 0	1 4 7	Roman Catholic.
York	26	40	51	49	52	53	51	77	45 0 0	20 8 0	65 8 0	1 5 7¾	Do.
Totals	619	815	1110	1125	1119	1077	1108	77	1086 0 0	417 3 0	1503 3 0	*1 8 4½	15 Roman Catholic, 1 Church of England.

* Including £68 10s. 0d. for Compulsory Officers.

TABLE SHOWING THE AVERAGE ATTENDANCE AND COST PER HEAD IN COMPARISON WITH FORMER YEARS.

Description of Schools.	Year.	No. of Schools.	No. of scholars.	Average Attendance.	Cost per head.
					£ s. d.
Government Schools ...	1876	58	2475	2004	3 2 3
Do.	1877	56	2515	2043	3 5 8
Do.	1878	68	2684	2056	3 6 9
Do.	1879	72	2719	2127	3 7 0¾
Do.	1880	67	2719	2102	3 7 11½
Do.	1881	72	2751	2135	3 8 4½
Do.	1882	75	2894	2234	3 5 2½
Do.	1883	77	2919	2281	3 6 10½
Do.	1884	74	3052	2241	3 7 9¾
Do.	1885	77	3192	2333	3 5 6
Do.	1886	73	3169	2322	3 5 11¾
Do.	1887	74	3287	2508	3 2 9
Do.	1888	77	3262	2533	3 5 7½
Do.	1889	78	3310	2517	3 6 4¼
Assisted Schools	1876	22	1389	1097	1 10 1
Do.	1877	21	1346	1053	1 12 2
Do.	1878	19	1386	1041	1 6 3¼
Do.	1879	19	1334	1029	1 13 7½
Do.	1880	19	1327	1006	1 11 7
Do.	1881	18	1253	974	1 13 2½
Do.	1882	17	1157	939	1 10 0
Do.	1883	16	1142	912	1 8 2½
Do.	1884	16	1221	926	1 8 8¾
Do.	1885	17	1287	1016	1 7 4¾
Do.	1886	16	1339	1024	1 8 10½
Do.	1887	16	1386	1092	1 7 4½
Do.	1888	16	1417	1126	1 7 3¾
Do.	1889	16	1434	1108	1 8 4½

STAFF RETURN OF THE EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT, 1889.

Gentlemen appointed by His Excellency the Governor to form the Central Board of Education.

CHAIRMAN, Sir Malcolm Fraser, K.C.M.G. (Colonial Secretary.)
W. E. Marmion, Esq., M.L.C.
Geo. Shenton, Esq., M.L.C.
Geo. Randell, Esq., M.L.C.
W. T. Loton, Esq., M.L.C.

Name of District.	Schools of District.	Names of Officers.	Positions of Officers.	Salaries of Officers during year. £ s. d.	Remarks.
BEVERLEY. (Board elected 4th December, 1889.) Rev. C. E. Groser, B.D. Mr. T. Edwards ,, W. Smith ,, J. Fleay, sen. ,, T. Davey.	Beverley, North	Miss A. Lynch	Head Mistress	65 4 0	
	Do. Town	Mrs. Robins	Do.	74 0 0	
	Moorambine	,, Smith	Do.	91 15 0	
	Do.	Miss S. Snow	Monitress	16 0 0	
		Mr. E. Powell	Compulsory Officer	0 16 8	Appointed from 1-12-89.
FREMANTLE. (Board elected 4th December, 1889.) Ven. Archdeacon D. G. Watkins, M.A. Rev. T. Bird Rev. B. C. Matthews Mr. J. W. Hope, J.P. ,, Gibbons, J.P.	Fremantle, Boys'	Mr. G. B. Humble	Head Master	221 10 0	
	Do. ,, ...	,, E. C. Ball	Junior Assistant	95 7 0	
	Do. ,, ...	,, A. Locke	Pupil Teacher	50 0 0	
	Do. ,, ...	,, A. Lewis	Do.	50 0 0	
	Do. Girls'	Miss M. T. Gilholy	Head Mistress	122 0 0	
	Do. ,, ...	,, E. Haley	Junior Assistant	67 10 0	
	Do. ,, ...	,, A. Rogers	Monitress	24 0 0	
	Do. Infants'	Mrs. Price	Head Mistress	86 13 6	Absent on half Salary for 3 months.
	Do. ,, ...	Miss E. Reddaway	Junior Assistant	71 2 6	Acting Head Mistress for 3 months.
	Do. ,, ...	,, M. Clifford	Monitress	3 0 0	Appointed temporarily.
	Do. North	Mr. A. Cooke	Head Master	111 11 0	
	Do. Boys' (Assisted) ...	Staff appointed	by Managers	105 7 4	
	Do. Girls' ,, ...	Do.	do.	112 16 4	
	Do. Infants' ,, ...	Do.	do.	99 1 4	
	Rockingham	Miss M. Simpson	Head Mistress	58 10 0	
	Rottnest	Mr. S. N. Walcott	,, Master	60 0 0	
		Mr. E. C. Ball	Compulsory Officer	15 0 0	
GASCOYNE. (Board elected 23rd February, 1888.) Mr. R. Cleveland, J.P. ,, G. Baston ,, J. A. Morrell ,, R. Campbell ,, J. J. Lloyd.	Carnarvon	Miss S. Drew	Head Mistress	73 19 0	
GERALDTON. (Board elected 3rd December 1889.) Mr. A. Carson Rev. T. Louch Mr. T. Burges ,, W. H. Turner ,, T. R. DeLucy	Geraldton, Boys'	Mr. C. R. Teede	Head Master	154 0 0	
	Do. ,, ...	Miss B. Pead	Monitress	14 0 0	Appointed P. T. from 1-7-89.
	Do. ,, ...	,, M. Birch	Monitress	12 0 0	Resigned 30-6-89.
	Do. ,, ...	Mr. C. Best	Pupil Teacher	5 0 0	Appointed 1-10-89.
	Do. Girls'	Miss T. Strappini	Head Mistress	90 3 0	
	Do. ,, ...	,, M. Ward	Monitress	24 0 0	
	Do. Boys' (Assisted) ...	Staff appointed	by Managers	41 10 4	
	Do. Girls' ,, ...	Do.	do.	93 17 4	
	Moonyonooka	Miss W. Brownrigg	Head Mistress	48 0 0	
		Police Constable Vincent ...	Compulsory Officer	11 0 0	Resigned 30-11-89.

STAFF RETURN—*continued.*

Name of District.	Schools of District.	Names of Officers.	Positions of Officers.	Salaries of Officers during the year.	Remarks.
				£ s. d.	
GREENOUGH.	Greenough, Central	Mr. T. Henry	Head Master	132 6 0	Succeeded 15-9-89 by A. J. Wilkins.
(Board elected 30th November, 1889.)	Do., do.	Miss A. Smith	Monitress	20 0 0	,, 1-7-89 by Miss E. Leverman.
Rev. P. Long	Do., North	,, E. J. Dale	Head Mistress	89 14 0	,, 1-10-89 by Mrs. Wilkins.
Rev. J. E. Harston, B.A.	Do., do.	,, E. M. Pead	Monitress	24 0 0	
Mr. L. Sexton	Do., North Back Flats ...	Mrs. Anderson	Head Mistress	61 4 0	,, 1-4-89 by Miss Smith.
,, J. Eakins	Do., South	Mr. W. B. Westwood	Head Master	15 0 0	Opened 1-10-89.
,, T. Clinch		,, E. Gray	Compulsory Officer	17 0 0	
IRWIN.	Dongarra	Mr. J. Johnson	Head Master	113 7 0	
(Board elected 2nd December, 1886.)		Miss C. E. Russ	Monitress	24 0 0	
Mr. S. F. Moore, J.P.					
,, F. Pearse					
,, D. Brand					
,, J. Nairn					
,, E. W. Clarkson					
KARRIDALE.	Hamelin	Mr. W. Inkson	Head Master	35 0 0	Appointed 1-6-89.
(Board elected 13th October, 1888.)	Karridale	Mrs. Rutherford	Head Mistress	58 10 0	
Mr. A. M. Salom		Mr. T. Carroll	Compulsory Officer	8 6 8	Appointed 1-3-89.
,, G. F. McGregor					
,, H. Davies					
,, H. Hart					
Mrs. Allnutt					
KIMBERLEY.	Derby	Miss A. Cornish	Head Mistress	40 0 0	Closed 31-8-89.
(The Government Resident of the District acts as agent of the Central Board.)					
KOJONUP.	Eticup	Miss C. Vanzuilecom	Head Mistress	56 5 0	
(Board elected 28th November, 1889.)	Kojonup	,, M. Cullinane	Do.	70 10 0	
Mrs. M. E. Bagg					
,, K. Larsen					
Miss M. Ryan					
Mr. T. Phillips					
,, R. Forsythe					
MELBOURNE.	Dandarragan	Mr. G. Riley	Head Master	41 0 0	Re-opened 22-4-89.
(Board elected 6th December, 1889.)	Victoria Plains	Miss E. Clune	Head Mistress	28 0 0	,, 1-6-89.
Rev. F. Dominguez	Waddington and Sheridan's ...	Mr. A. Campbell	Head Master	53 11 0	Closed 30-9-89.
Mr. H. B. Lefroy, J.P.					
,, C. K. Davidson					
,, J. Clune					
,, T. Fitzgerald					

MURRAY. (Board elected 26th November, 1889.) Mr. A. Birch „ W. Paterson, J.P. „ G. W. Murray „ A. R. Adams „ E. McLarty	Jarrahdale ... ... Do. ... ... Mandurah ... ... Pinjarrah ... ... Do. ... ... Serpentine and Medalla	Mr. J. Berwick ... ... „ A. Harmsworth ... ... „ R. Mewburn ... ... „ W. Hymus ... ... Miss C. A. Hymus ... ... Mr. C. Batty ... ... „ J. R. Scott	Head Master ... ... Monitor ... ... Head Master ... ... Do. ... ... Monitress ... ... Head Master ... ... Compulsory Officer	112 19 0 25 0 0 86 16 0 106 8 0 20 0 0 76 3 0 10 0 0	
NORTHAM. (Board elected 3rd December, 1889.) Rev. W. Treacy „ T. Kemm „ J. G. Mitchell Mr. G. Throssell, J.P. „ C. E. Dempster, J.P.	Greenhills ... ... Katrine ... ... Malabaine ... ... Northam, Boys' ... ... Do. „ ... ... Do. Girls' ... ... Do. „	Miss M. J. Lloyd ... ... „ A. Purchase ... ... „ M. B. Bourke ... ... Mr. F. Humphries ... ... „ H. Cook ... ... Mrs. Growse ... ... Miss M. F. Growse ... ... Mr. J. R. Morrell	Head Mistress ... ... Do. ... ... Do. ... ... Head Master ... ... Monitor ... ... Head Mistress ... ... Monitress ... ... Compulsory Officer	74 10 0 48 0 0 57 8 0 105 14 0 2 10 0 115 0 0 24 0 0 10 0 0	Leave of absence 1-6-90; temporarily succeeded by Miss M. B. Bourke. Temporarily transferred to Greenhills; succeeded by Miss E. Bourke. Succeeded 15-9-89, by T. Henry. Resigned 31-1-89.
NORTHAMPTON. (Board elected 10th December, 1887.) Mr. T. Burges, J.P. Mrs. Burges „ Hosken „ Drage Mr. S. Mitchell, J.P.	Northampton ... ... Do. Girls' ... ... Do. (Assisted)	Mr. J. Hasleby ... ... Miss E. Blood ... ... Staff appointed Mr. B. Connolly	Head Master ... ... Monitress ... ... by Managers. Compulsory Officer	96 19 0 24 0 0 87 17 4 8 0 0	
PERTH. (Board elected 4th December, 1889.) Very Rev. A. Bourke, V.G. Mr. W. H. James Very Rev. Dean Goldsmith, M.A. Mr. J. F. O'Callaghan „ J. G. Pitcher	Claremont ... ... Canning ... ... Kelmscott ... ... Perth, Boys' ... ... Do. „ ... ... Do. „ ... ... Do. „ ... ... Do. Girls' ... ... Do. „ ... ... Do. „ ... ... Do. „ ... ... Do. „ ... ... Do. Infants' ... ... Do. „ ... ... Do. „ ... ... Do. „ ... ... Do. Boys' (Assisted) ... Do. Girls' „ ... Do. Infants' „ ... Do. Protestant Orphanage (Assisted) ... Subiaco (Assisted) ... Wanneroo	Miss B. Earnshaw ... ... Mrs. Collett ... ... Miss B. S. Hawkins ... ... Mr. G. W. Bell ... ... „ J. H. Adam ... ... „ H. Tompson ... ... „ J. R. Davis ... ... Miss J. A. Nisbet ... ... „ E. Rogers ... ... „ A. Veall ... ... „ L. Brooking ... ... „ L. Dearle ... ... Mrs. Beurteaux ... ... Miss C. E. Graves ... ... „ A. Y. Martyn ... ... „ E. Bowra ... ... Staff appointed Do. Do. Do. Do. Miss K. Horrigan ... ... Mr. D. A. Lane	Head Mistress ... ... Do. ... ... Do. ... ... Head Master ... ... Senior Assistant ... ... Junior do. ... ... Pupil Teacher ... ... Head Mistress ... ... Senior Assistant ... ... Junior do. ... ... Pupil Teacher ... ... Monitress ... ... Head Mistress ... ... Junior Assistant ... ... Pupil Teacher ... ... Monitress ... ... by Managers. Do. Do. Do. Do. Head Mistress ... ... Compulsory Officer	44 0 0 53 14 0 62 10 0 214 14 0 118 4 0 98 4 0 30 0 0 200 0 0 102 4 0 86 4 0 24 0 0 16 0 0 139 11 0 66 18 0 24 0 0 16 0 0 140 11 4 225 14 4 93 17 4 52 10 0 62 14 0 48 0 0 50 0 0	Opened 1-2-89.

Name of District.	Schools of District.	Names of Officers.	Positions of Officers.	Salaries of Officers during the year.	Remarks.
				£ s. d.	
PLANTAGENET.	Albany, Boys'	Mr. T. Palmer	Head Master	104 2 0	
(Board elected 3rd December, 1889.)	Do. ,, ...	,, J. Cunningham	Monitor	25 0 0	
Mrs. A. Knight	Do. Girls'	Mrs. Milne	Head Mistress	131 4 0	
Rev. T. A. James	Do. ,, ...	Mrs. Milne, junr.	Pupil Teacher	40 0 0	
Mr. E. H. Innes	Do. ,, ...	,, J. Mitchell	Monitress	24 0 0	
Rev. E. Williams	Do. Boys' (Assisted) ...	Staff appointed	by Managers.	78 4 4	
Rev. F. Matéu	Do. Girls' ,, ...	Do.	Do.	91 1 0	
		Mr. W. Symmons	Compulsory Officer	15 0 0	
ROEBOURNE.	Cossack	Miss B. Rouse	Head Mistress	82 12 0	Succeeded temporarily by Miss Hall, 1-3-89; Miss Martin appointed 1-12-89.
(Board appointed by the Central Board of Education, December 18th, 1889.)	Roebourne	,, M. P. McCourt	Do.	100 0 0	
Mr. J. J. Broomhall		Mr. J. H. Kennedy	Compulsory Officer	10 0 0	Succeeded by Miss Rouse 1-3-89.
,, A. S. Roe					
,, W. Robb					
Dr. T. Frizell					
Rev. T. Phillips					
SWAN.	Chittering (Upper and Lower) ...	Mr. G. Pollard	Head Master	74 9 0	
(Board elected 3rd December, 1889.)	Gingin	,, W. Hardy	Do.	106 13 0	
Mr. C. C. Fauntleroy, J.P.	Guildford, Boys'	,, J. H. Munday	Do.	122 1 0	
,, Tratman, M.B.	Do. ,, ...	,, E. Worth	Pupil Teacher	20 0 0	
,, S. Chester	Do. Girls'	Mrs. Spurling	Head Mistress	112 18 0	
,, R. D. Hardey	Do. ,, ...	Miss E. Gardiner	Monitress	24 0 0	
,, W. G. Johnson	Do. (Assisted)	Staff appointed	by Managers.	60 2 4	
	Sawyer's Valley	Miss M. J. Cooper	Head Mistress	61 3 0	
	Smith's Mill	,, M. Williams	Do.	23 0 0	Opened 8-7-89.
	Swan Bridge	Mr. G. W. Logue	Head Master	87 12 0	
	Do. Middle	Miss M. Viveash	Head Mistress	58 5 0	
		Mr. G. W. Logue	Compulsory Officer	10 0 0	
TOODYAY.	Newcastle	Mr. C. F. Cooper	Head Master	139 7 0	
(Board elected 4th December, 1889.)	Do.	Miss E. McKnight	Monitress	20 0 0	
Rev. T. H. Friel, B.A.	Toodyay Valley	,, Eliz. McKnight	Head Mistress	75 17 0	
Mrs. C. Adam	Wongamine	Mr. W. H. Perrin	Head Master	84 19 0	
Miss M. Harper		,, G. Whitfield	Compulsory Officer	12 0 0	
Mr. B. D. Clarkson, J.P.					
,, J. G. Dempster					
VASSE.	Busselton, Boys'	Mr. W. R. P. Smith	Head Master	119 4 0	
(Board elected 3rd December, 1889.)	Do. do.	,, G. B. Milne	Pupil Teacher	50 0 0	
Mr. G. H. Knapton	Do. Girls'	Mrs. Campbell	Head Mistress	90 15 0	
,, T. A. Thurkle	Do. do.	Miss P. Fenner	Monitress	24 0 0	
,, C. Layman	Westbrook	Mr. F. R. Dawson	Head Master	71 18 0	
,, E. A. Pries	Wonnerup	Mrs. Evans	Head Mistress	56 6 0	
Rev. E. S. Clairs		Mr. W. R. P. Smith	Compulsory Officer	10 0 0	

WELLINGTON. (Board elected 3rd December, 1889.) Rev. H. Brady, Mr. W. Spencer, Dr. T. Laffan, Mr. A. P. Turnbull, Rev. J. Withers	Australind	Miss E. Murphy	Head Mistress	63 8 0		
	Boyanup	Mrs. Ecclestone	Do.	56 14 0		
	Bridgetown	Miss I. F. A. Mitchell	Do.	94 16 0		
	Do.	„ S. Mitchell	Monitress	24 0 0		
	Brunswick	Miss J. Urquhart	Head Mistress	57 9 0	Succeeded 1-3-89 by Miss Buchanan.	
	Bunbury, Boys'	Mr. T. W. Paisley	Head Master	148 15 0		
	Do. do.	„ J. Paisley	Pupil Teacher	8 6 8	Resigned 28-2-89.	
	Do. do.	„ G. Mainwaring	Monitor	20 0 0		
	Do. Girls'	Miss E. E. Mews	Head Mistress	122 6 0		
	Do. do.	„ M. Buchanan	Pupil Teacher	32 0 0		
	Do. do.	„ M. Hislop	Monitress	16 0 0		
	Do. (Assisted)	Staff appointed	by Managers.	92 8 4		
	Capel	Miss A. Morgan	Head Mistress	71 4 0		
	Dardanup	„ M. A. Cleary	Do.	56 12 0		
	Minninup	„ F. Gardiner	Do.	57 18 0	Succeeded 1-3-89 by Miss Scott.	
	Parkfield	„ M. Rose	Do.	48 0 0		
		Mr. J. Stallard	Compulsory Officer	13 15 0	Succeeded 1-7-89 by Rev. Buchanan.	
WILLIAMS. (Board elected 3rd December, 1889.) Mrs. B. Hamersley, „ M. E. Warburton, Mr. G. E. Knight, „ F. H. Piesse, „ F. C. Gillett	Wandering	Miss E. A. Watts	Head Mistress	55 11 0		
	Williams River	„ Urquhart	Do.	57 11 8	Vacant 2 months. Appointed 1-3-89.	
		Rev. J. Withers	Compulsory Officer	8 6 8	Resigned 31-10-89.	
YORK. (Board elected 2nd December, 1889.) Rev. E. Williams, „ P. J. Gibney, „ H. C. George, Mr. R. G. Burges, „ F. W. Stokes	Quellington	Mr. G. Pearson	Head Master	45 0 0	Opened 1-4-89.	
	York, Boys'	Mr. H. J. Iles	Do.	121 18 0		
	Do. do.	Miss Blakiston	Monitress	15 5 0	Succeeded by Mr. H. Trew 1-4-89.	
	Do. Girls'	„ J. Boyd	Head Mistress	104 3 0		
	Do. do.	„ N. Boyd	Pupil Teacher	40 0 0		
	Do. Infants'	„ A. Horley	Head Mistress	77 13 0		
	Do. (Assisted)	Staff appointed	by Managers.	65 8 0		
		Mr. W. Lavery	Compulsory Officer	15 0 0		
				£9922 3 4		

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN.

District. Name.	Extent in square miles.	Denominational Population at Census, 1881. Under 14 years of age.	Over 14 years of age.	Total including "unspecified" as to age.	Number of Ministers.	Buildings used for Divine Worship. Where situated.	Description.	Number of persons each will contain.	Number of persons generally attending	Parsonage House.	Glebe.
CHURCH OF ENGLAND.											
Fremantle ...	240	734	1373	2107	1	Fremantle	Church	650	450	Yes	Yes
						Rockingham	School Room ...	60	40	No	Yes
					1	Convict Establishment	Chapel	...	50	Yes	...
					1	North Fremantle ...	Mission Room ...	80	25	No	No
Gascoyne ...	...	...	...	...	1	Gascoyne	School Room ...	...	30	No	No
Murray	2500	224	338	563	1	Pinjarrah	Church	100	40	Yes	Yes
						Jarrahdale	Room	70	40	No	No
						Mandurah	Church	70	35	No	Yes
						Serpentine Bridge ...	School Room ...	30	20	No	Yes
North	385000	72	268	344	1	Roebourne	Church	100	80	Yes	Yes
						Cossack	School Room ...	60	20	No	Yes
Perth	560	955	1829	2784	* 4	Perth	Cathedral (St. George's)	1000	700	Yes	Yes
						Do.	Mission Church ...	130	60	No	No
						St. Alban's	Church	60	40	No	No
						Cemetery	Chapel	50	40	No	No
						Freshwater Bay ...	Room	50	15	No	Yes
						Wanneroo	School Room ...	40	...	No	No
						Depôt, Perth	Room	...	40	No	No
Plantagenet ...	50200	321	633	958	1	Albany	Church	300	200	Yes	Yes
						St. Werburgh's ...	Do.	60	25	...	Yes
Sussex	3800	307	432	739	1	Busselton	Church	100	100	No	Yes
						Quindalup	School Room ...	30	...	...	Yes
						Lockeville	Do.	30	...	...	...
						Newtown	Do.	...	30	...	Yes
						Augusta	Room	...	100	...	No
Swan	2900	600	802	1403	2	Swan	Church	120	100	Yes	Yes
						Upper Swan	Do.	90	25	No	No
						Chittering	Do.	100	80	No	Yes
					1	Guildford	Do.	300	100	Yes	Yes
						Canning	Do.	70	40	No	No
						Kelmscott	Do.	40	25	No	Yes
					1	Gingin	Do.	100	80	No	Yes
						Do.	Three Private Houses and School Room	...	60	...	...
Toodyay ...	8700	577	977	1555	1	Newcastle	Church	180	100	Yes	Yes
						Toodyay Valley ...	Do.	80	30	No	No
						Wicklow Hills ...	School Room ...	50	30	...	...
						Wongamine	Do.	50	15	...	...
					1	Northam	Church	140	80	Yes	Yes
						Do.	School Room ...	100	60	...	...
						Katerine	Church	60	40	...	Yes
						Malabaine	School Room ...	30	30	...	...
Victoria ...	511000	349	799	1151	1	Geraldton	Church	130	100	Yes	Yes
						Northampton	Do.	100	45	No	No
						Do.	Three Private Houses in the Parish	...	60	No	No
					†	Greenough	Church	60	50	Yes	Yes
						Do.	Three School Rooms	90	60	...	...
					1	Dongara	Church	150	100	Yes	Yes
						Irwin	School Room ...	100	30	...	...
						Strawberry	Private House ...	...	30	...	...
Wellington ...	2600	457	704	1161	1	Bunbury	Church	212	200	Yes	Yes
						Picton	Do.	50	30	No	Yes
						Gynnudup	School Room ...	40	30	No	No
						Parkfield	Do.	30	30	...	...
						Brunswick	Do.	40	30	...	...
						Harvey	Private House ...	...	25	...	...
						Ferguson R.	School Room ...	60	50	...	...
						Boyannup	Do.	40	30	...	...
						Minninup	Do.	50	30	...	...
					1	Bridgetown	Do.	40	40	...	...
Williams ...	8500	230	544	777	1	Williams River ...	Church	60	15	No	No
						Arthur River	Do.	60	...	...	...
						Kojonup	School Room ...	40	...	No	Yes
						Eticup	Church	50	...	No	...
						Wandering	School Room ...	60	...	No	Yes
						Murradong	Private House ...	...	...	...	...
York	80500	549	1090	1649	1	York	Church (Trinity) ...	350	200	Yes	Yes
						Do.	Do. (St. John's) ...	120	...	No	Yes
						Tipperary	School Room ...	60	20	No	Yes
						Greenhills	Do.	80	20	No	No
					1	Beverley	Church (St. Peter's)	100	60	Yes	Yes
						South Beverley ...	Do. (St. Paul's) ...	64	40	No	Yes
						Townsite	School Room ...	120	120	No	No
						Moorumbine	Church	60	40	No	Yes
						Brookton	Private House ...	...	20	No	No

* Including the Bishop. † United with Dongara.

ECCLESIASTICAL RETURN—*continued.*

District. Name.	Extent in square miles.	Denominational Population at Census, 1881. Under 14 years of age.	Over 14 years of age.	Total including "unspecified" as to age.	Number of Ministers.	Buildings used for Divine Worship. Where situated.	Description.	Number of persons each will contain.	Number of persons generally attending	Parsonage House.	Glebe.
ROMAN CATHOLIC CHURCH.											
Fremantle ...	240	415	759	1175	2	Fremantle	Church	500	600	Yes	No
Perth	560	786	1042	1828	5	Perth	Cathedral	790	1500	Yes	Yes
					1	Subiaco	Chapel	70	70	No	Yes
					*	Jarrahdale	Do.	100	150	No	Yes
					*	Wanneroo	Private House ...	...	20	No	No
Plantagenet ...	50200	128	247	377	1	Albany	Church	400	200	Yes	Yes
Sussex	3800	112	192	304	1	Busselton	Church	120	50	Yes	Yes
						Ludlow	Private House ...	...	30	No	Yes
Swan	2900	117	198	315	*	Guildford	Church	170	75	No	Yes
Toodyay ...	8700	407	665	1073	1	Newcastle	Church	100	90	Yes	Yes
						Northam	Do.	120	90	No	Yes
						Irishtown	Chapel	60	50	No	No
Victoria ...	511000	293	479	773	1	Geraldton	Church	340	140	No	Yes
						Northampton	Do.	215	60	No	Yes
					1	Central Greenough ...	Church	250	200	Yes	Yes
						Upper Greenough ...	Church	100	50	No	Yes
						Central Upper Greenough	Church	100	70	No	Yes
Wellington ...	2600	181	319	500	1	Bunbury	Church	150	120	Yes	Yes
						Dardanup	Do.	160	100	No	Yes
York	80500	231	423	655	1	York	Church	600	150	Yes	Yes
						Beverley	Chapel	50	40	No	Yes
Williams ...	8500	230	544	777	1	Kojonup	Private House ...	...	30	No	Yes
Kimberley ...	...	...	...	...	...	Derby	Do.	...	...	...	...
						* Attended from Perth.					
WESLEYAN METHODIST CHURCH.											
Perth	560	220	347	567	1	Perth	Church	600	600	Yes	No
						Perth, South	Church	60	...	...	...
						Perth North	Church	130	70	...	...
						Mount Eliza	Depôt	...	40	...	...
						Canning	Private House ...	...	20	...	...
Guildford ...	...	...	...	...	1	Guildford	Church	150	140	...	Yes
							3 other Preaching Places	...	100	...	...
Fremantle ...	...	...	...	...	1	Fremantle	Church	400	350	Rented House	No
							Private House ...	...	30	...	...
Plantagenet ...	50200	58	115	173	1	Albany...	Church	280	280	Yes	Yes
							3 other Preaching Places	...	150	...	...
Sussex and Wellington	6400	181	319	500	1	Bunbury	Church	200	115	...	Yes
						Bridgetown	School Room ...	100	50	...	...
						Brunswick	School Room ...	60	20	...	...
						Preston	Private House ...	20	15	...	...
						Capel	School Room ...	60	30	...	...
						Tin Mines	Room	60	35	...	...
						Ferguson	Preaching Place ...	80	20	...	...
York	80500	141	191	333	1	York	Church	350	300	Yes	Yes
							4 other Preaching Places	...	255		...
Gingin	...	...	...	...		Gingin	Church	100	60	...	...
Toodyay ...	...	...	...	...		Northam	School Room ...	100	70	...	...
					1	Newcastle	Hall	100	60	...	Yes
						Wongamine	School Room ...	100	80	...	...
						Toodyay Valley ...	Private House ...	...	40	...	...
						Culham	Private House ...	...	40	...	...
Victoria ...	511000	191	249	440		Geraldton	Church	200	200	Rented House	Yes
						Northampton	Do.	150	100	...	...
					1	Greenough	Do.	150	70	...	Yes
						Do.	Church	...	50	...	...
					1	Dongara	Private House ...	150	120	...	...
						Central Flats... ...	School Room ...	100	90	...	...
						Irwin	School Room ...	70	60	...	...
							4 other Preaching Places	...	190	...	...
CONGREGATIONALISTS.											
Fremantle ...	240	275	344	619	2	Fremantle	Church	480	300	Yes	Yes
						North Fremantle ...	Mission Church ...	250	80	No	No
Perth	560	75	118	193	1	Perth	Church	300	250	No	No
						Cannington	Mission Room ...	50	50	No	No
Wellington ...	2600	87	90	177	1	Bunbury	Church	160	120	Yes	Yes
Sussex	...	...	...	...	...	Australind	Mission Room ...	80	...	No	No
						Busselton	Do.	80	...	No	No
						Quindalup	Do.	100	...	No	No
PRESBYTERIANS.											
Perth	560	131	174	306	1	Perth	Church	310	260	Yes	No
Fremantle ...	...	...	...	...	1	Fremantle	Hall	120	80	No	No
					1	Albany...	Hall	...	65	No	No

SUPREME COURT.

RETURN OF BUSINESS done in the Supreme Court of Western Australia during the year 1889, (in its different Jurisdictions) and in the Supreme Court Office.

		No.	Amount. £	s.	d.
COMMON LAW AND EQUITY	Writs commencing Actions	411	75687	14	0
	Writs of *fieri facias*	142	20976	13	7
	Causes tried before the Judges (with Jury)	5			
	Do. do. (without Jury)	19			
	Special Cases	2			
	Judgments and Orders in Court, and Amount	23	8661	16	0
	Judgments signed in Office, and Amount	219	44117	10	11
	Judgments Registered, and Amount	...			
	Motions made in Court	25			
	Causes referred to Arbitration	4			
	Appeals	8			
	Decrees and Orders passed and entered	9			
	Petitions	1			
ECCLESIASTICAL ...	Wills admitted to Probate	42			
	Letters of Administration	31			
	Exemplifications	7			
	Orders 89, Motions 89	178			
IN DIVORCE	Petition	1			
	Motions 1, Decrees 1	2			
	Petition of Alimony	...			
IN LUNACY	Accounts passed	1			
IN BANKRUPTCY ...	Number of Bankruptcy Petitions filed and Liabilities	6	17146	6	8
	Do. Liquidation do. do.	26	48339	16	11½
	Declaration of Inability	5			
	Orders of Adjudication	6			
	Debtors' Summonses	13			
	Motions made in Court	37			
	Orders	29			
BILL OF SALE	Number Registered and Amount of Consideration	169	237720	11	4
LIENS ON WOOL ...	Do. do. do.	46	48296	5	8
JOINT STOCK COMPANIES	Do. do. Capital	7	367000	0	0
OTHER COMPANIES ...	Do. do. do.	34	1294000	0	0
COMMISSION	Number of Commissions issued	18			
NEWSPAPERS	Number Registered	11			
FEES	Supreme Court Fees ... £865 16 6				
	Bankruptcy ... 194 13 2	...	1062	9	8

IN CHAMBERS.

JURISDICTION.	Summonses Issued.	Orders made.	Motions.	Attachment Summonses.	Attachment Orders.	Affidavits filed.	TOTAL.
Common Law and Equity	149	195	61	5	5	240	655
Ecclesiastical ...	...	83	83	...	...	93	259
TOTAL ...	149	278	144	5	5	333	914

CRIMINAL STATISTICS.

I.—OFFENCES.

TABLE showing the Number of Offences reported to the Police or Magistrates during 1889.

Total Number of Offences reported.	Offences against the Person.	Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Property (other than Prædial Larceny).	Offences against Currency.	Other Offences.
4752	476	22	655	15	3584

II.—APPREHENSIONS AND SUMMONSES.

TABLE showing the Number of Persons brought before the Magistrates' Courts by Arrest, Warrant, or Summons, and how the Cases were disposed of in the Magistrates' Courts.

Offences.	Number discharged for want of Prosecution by the Party complaining or for Want of Evidence.	Number of Cases discharged on their Merits.	Number of Persons summarily convicted.	Number of Persons Committed for Trial in the Superior Courts.	Total.
Offences against the Person	117	3	210	49	379
Prædial Larceny	4	2	16	...	22
Offences against Property, other than Prædial Larceny	94	15	354	39	502
Offences against Currency	...	...	2	13	15
Offences against the Master and Servants Act, including indentured Coolies	65	49	220	...	334
Other Offences	338	610	2177	1	3126
Number of Persons Summoned or Apprehended	618	679	2979	102	4378

III.—SUMMARY CONVICTIONS.

TABLE showing the Number of Summary Convictions for Various Classes of Offences, and kinds of Punishments Inflicted, 1889.

Punishments.	Total Number of Offences.	Assaults and other Offences against the Person.	Malicious Injury to Property.	Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Property other than Prædial Larceny.	Offences against Currency.	Offences against Revenue, Highway, Health, and other Acts of Colony.	Offences against the Masters and Servants Act, including Indentured Coolies.	Other Offences.
Fined	1838	138	12	...	5	...	112	75	1496
Imprisoned	1085	69	2	8	326	...	1	129	550
Whipping...	13	1	...	8	4	...	...	...	...
Bound over with or without sureties	40	2	...	...	4	...	...	16	18
Penal Servitude	3	...	...	...	1	2	...	...	...
TOTAL	2979	210	14	16	340	2	113	220	2064

IV.—INDICTMENTS AND INFORMATIONS IN THE SUPERIOR COURTS FOR THE YEAR 1889.

Including Courts analogous to the Courts of Quarter Sessions in England—*i.e.*, District Courts, &c.

How the Cases tried in the Superior Courts ended.	Total.	Murder, other than Wife or Child Murder.	Manslaughter.	Attempted Murder.	Murder of Wife, Reputed Wife, or Concubine.	Child Murder.	Concealment of Birth.	Abortion.	Rape.	Unnatural Crimes.	Other Offences against the Person.	Malicious injury to Property.	Robbery with Violence.	Larceny.	Larceny in a Dwelling.	Counterfeit Coin, Uttering, &c.	Forgery and Uttering.	Other Offences against Property.	Miscellaneous Offences.
Judgment for the Crown	62	16	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	2	11	...	...	8	6	...	10	5	1
Judgment for the Prisoner	30	7	4	...	...	...	1	...	...	..	3	...	2	7	...	1	2	3	...
Remanded till next Sessions	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Nolle prosequi	7	4	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	1	...	...	2	...

V.—COMPARATIVE TABLE

Showing the Number of Offences, Apprehensions, and Acquittals, for the last Four Years.

	1886.	1887.	1888.	1889.
The number of offences reported to the police	5924	5816	5064	4752
The number of persons apprehended by the police or summoned before the magistrates	5703	5363	4651	4378
The number of summary convictions:—				
1. For offences against the person	249	274	274	210
2. For prædial larceny	2	3	6	16
3. For offences against property other than prædial larceny	273	310	292	354
4. For offences against Currency	...	...	...	2
5. For other offences	3456	2975	2572	2397
The number of convictions in the Superior Courts:—				
1. For offences against the person	26	41	31	32
2. For prædial larceny	...	...	...	...
3. For offences against property other than prædial larceny	25	31	33	19
4. For offences against Currency	...	...	...	10
5. For other offences	3	3	...	1
The number of offences acquitted:—				
1. In the Inferior Courts	1628	1680	1403	1297
2. In the Superior Courts	24	32	29	37

CONVICT POPULATION.

RETURN of the number of Probation and Re-convicted Convicts on Public Works in Western Australia on the 31st December, 1889, as dispersed throughout the Colony:—

Fremantle	District	60
Wellington	,, ...	1
Victoria	,, ...	1
Rottnest	,, ...	3
	Total ...	65

In addition to the above, there are distributed in the various Districts:—

Conditional Release Holders	37
Ticket-of-Leave Holders in private Service	45
Ditto in Hospital	1
Total ...	83

3 Certificates of Remission of Sentence, 12 Certificates of Freedom, and 6 Conditional Releases were issued during the year 1889, and 1 Conditional Release was cancelled.

RETURN of the number of Convicts in Western Australia on the 31st December, 1889.

On the Public Works.			Invalids and Hospital.			Lunatic Asylum.	Ticket-of-Leave holders in private service.	Conditional Release holders.	GRAND TOTAL.
Probation and Re-convicted Convicts.	Ticket-of-Leave holders out of employment.	Total.	Probation and Re-convicted Convicts.	Ticket-of-Leave holders.	Total.				
65	5	70	...	1	1	4	45	37	157

GAOLS AND PRISONERS.

STATISTICAL RETURN FOR THE PRISONS OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA FOR 1889.

Name and Nature of the Prisons. (Whether "Common Gaol," "Penitentiary," &c.)	Total Number of Persons Committed in 1889.	Number Committed for Debt, want of Bail, and Punishment.			Number of those Committed who have been Previously Convicted.			Number of Persons Committed to Penal Imprisonment, including "Penal Servitude" (if that term is used in the Colony to describe any Punishment).				The Daily average number in Prison.	The Number of Admissions to Hospital during the year 1889.	The Daily Average on the Sick List.	The Number of Deaths during 1889.	The Number of Executions during 1889.
		For Debt.	For safe Custody till Trial, or for want of Security.	For purposes of Penal Imprisonment.	Once.	Twice.	Thrice or more.	For five years or more.	For one year or more, but less than five years.	For more than three months, and less than one year.	For three months or less					
COMMON GAOLS.																
Fremantle Men ...	430	2	46	382	24	6	283	12	23	51	298	139·45	39	4·75	9	2
Women	91	...	1	90	3	3	66	...	...	7	83	12·86	1	...	1	...
Juveniles	25	...	1	24	5	2	1	...	...	...	25	1·23	...	...	...	...
Albany {Men ...	96	1	17	78	41	32	23	1	4	6	85	11·68	...	...	...	...
{Women	3	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	3		...	...	...	...
Bunbury {Men ...	24	...	...	23	15	1	2	...	...	2	21	2·00	...	...	...	...
{Women	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...
Geraldton .. Men ...	70	1	11	58	19	7	20	1	2	9	47	15·00	2	...	...	...
Busselton .. Men ...	2	...	...	2	2	...	...	...	...	...	2	00·30	...	...	...	...
Derby {Men ...	63	...	2	61	2	1	1	...	24	5	32	30·00	1	...	3	...
{Women	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	0·33	...	...	...	...
Newcastle {Men ...	32	...	4	28	30	...	...	...	...	9	21	1·50	...	...	...	...
{Women	2	...	...	2	...	...	2	...	...	...	2	0·10	...	...	...	...
York ... {Men ...	51	...	7	45	28	15	8	...	...	2	49	3·00	...	...	...	...
{Women	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...
Roebourne {Men ...	194	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	67·86	...	...	...	...
{Women	6	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3·83	...	...	...	...
Wyndham Men ...	24	...	5	19	2	...	...	...	6	4	9	5·00	...	...	...	...
Total ...	1117	4	94	819	172	67	411	14	59	96	680	294·14	43	4·75	13	2
Men ...	986	4	94	696	163	62	337	14	59	88	564	275·79	42	4·75	12	2
Women	106	...	1	99	4	3	73	...	...	8	91	17·12	1	...	1	...
Juveniles	25	...	1	24	5	2	1	...	...	...	25	1·23	...	...	...	...

QUESTIONS.

1.—If the prison is on the separate system, is the separation complete? And if not, what is the separation enforced by day and night respectively?

2.—If not on the separate system, what provision is there for the supervision of the prisoners while in association?

3.—How many cells are there; and how many association wards?

ANSWERS.

1.—Not on separate system. Prisoners employed in working parties by day, and at night sleep in cells and association wards.

2.—*Fremantle*—Warders in charge of working parties by day, and at night a Warder patrolling the division, and is visited at uncertain hours by the Superintendent and Chief Warder. Guards patrolling outside yards.

Derby, *Geraldton*—Warders in charge of working parties by day, at night visited at uncertain hours by Gaoler.

Roebourne—Warder in charge of working party by day, and at night a Warder patrolling gaol yard.

Albany, *Bunbury*, *Newcastle*, *York*, *Wyndham*—Under the supervision of the Officer in charge.

3.—*Fremantle*—491 cells, exclusive of punishment cells, and 4 association wards.
Albany—3 cells, and 4 association wards.
Bunbury—6 cells, and 1 association ward.
Busselton—9 cells, and 1 association ward.
Derby—5 cells.
Geraldton—21 cells, and 1 association ward.
Newcastle—9 cells.
York—13 cells.
Roebourne—10 cells, and 7 association wards.
Wyndham—2 cells, and 1 association ward.

RETURN OF THE GAOLS, &c.—*continued.*

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
4.—Taking the *average* number of prisoners in gaol, how many cubic feet of space are there for each prisoner during the hours of sleep?	4.—*Fremantle*— 250 cubic feet each cell. *Albany*— 950 do. do. *Bunbury*— 940 do. do. *Busselton*— 400 do. do. *Derby*— 112 do. do. *Geraldton*— 430 do. do. *Newcastle*— 2000 do. do. *York*— 300 do. do. *Roebourne*— 200 do. do.
5.—How are the prisoners classified?	5.—Not classified at country gaols further than Prisoners awaiting trial, debtors, and juveniles, from those under sentence, and males from females. At Fremantle Prison all classes are kept separate.
6.—Is penal labour—that is, labour by treadmill, crank, or shot-drill—in force?	6.—No.
7.—If so, during what periods of imprisonment, in respect of what classes of prisoners, and during how many hours, is such penal labour enforced? In stating hours of treadwheel labour, give, first, the total time on and off at the wheel, &c.; secondly, the length of spells and intervals of rest?	7.—*See* preceding answer.
8.—What kind of labour, other than penal labour, is in use?	8.—*Fremantle*: A few employed cleaning prison, making and repairing clothing, boots, &c. Parties at stone breaking, water pumping and making reservoirs for water service, shoeing police horses, iron work for Harbor Department, and alteration to prison; making drives and cells, re-roofing bath-house and workshops. *Albany*, *Bunbury*, *Busselton*, *Derby*, *Geraldton*, *Newcastle*, *Wyndham*, *York*, *Roebourne*: A few employed cleaning gaol, washing and repairing prison clothing, &c.
9.—If the prisoners are employed beyond the walls of the gaol state— I. On what kind of work they are so employed.	9.—I. *Fremantle*—Road making, improving mouth of Swan River, quarrying stone, repairing and making additions to Lunatic Asylum and other public buildings. *Albany*, *Bunbury*, *Busselton*, *Derby*, *Geraldton*, *Newcastle*, *Wyndham*, *York*, *Roebourne*: Stone breaking, road making, repairs to public buildings, and other useful work.
II. How they are supervised.	II. *Fremantle*, *Albany*, *Derby*, *Geraldton*, *Roebourne*, *Wyndham*: By a Warder in charge of working parties.
III. How many escapes of prisoners, while being employed beyond the gaol, have taken place during each of the last three years.	III.

	1887.	1888.	1889.
Fremantle—	0	0	0
Albany—	1	0	1
Geraldton—	1	0	0
Derby—	3	9	3
Roebourne—	7	6	0
Wyndham—	0	0	1
Bunbury—	0	0	0
Newcastle—	0	0	0
York—	0	1	1

RETURN OF THE GAOLS, &c.—*continued.*

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
IV. How the profits of their labour are accounted for.	IV. The labour is used in such manner as to save outlay as far as possible.
10.—What was the total annual cost of the prisons during the year 1889?	10.—£12,585 7s. 11d., including the cost of maintaining the Invalid Depôt, which had a daily average of 51 inmates.
11.—What was the annual amount of the prisoners' earnings during 1889?	11.—Not ascertained.
12.—What is the number of hours allotted for sleep? And, if sleep is in association, are the dormitories lighted; and how often are they patrolled during the night?	12.—*Fremantle*—9¾h. in winter, 8½h. in summer. Cells not lighted after 7·30 p.m. A Warder constantly on patrol duty, and enters the wards when necessary. *Roebourne*—9h. Cells not lighted. Patrolled by a Warder at night. *Albany*, *Bunbury*, *Busselton*, *Derby*, *Geraldton*, *Newcastle*, *Wyndham*, *York*—9¾h. in winter and 8½h. hours in summer. Cells or dormitories are not lighted after 8 p.m. Are visited by the officer in charge at uncertain hours.
13.—What were the number and nature of the punishments inflicted for offences committed by prisoners undergoing imprisonment?	13.—*Fremantle*—99 cases breach of discipline. Punishment: Reprimand, 1 to 7 days bread and water, solitary confinement not exceeding one month, and 1 case of flogging. *Albany*—29 cases. Punishment—Reprimand, 1 to 7 days bread and water, solitary confinement *Derby*—34 cases. Punishment—bread and water, solitary confinement, extra imprisonment, irons, and flogging. *Roebourne*—37 cases. Punishment—bread and water, solitary confinement, extra imprisonment, irons, and flogging. *Geraldton*—7 cases. Punishment—1 to 3 days bread and water. *York*—2 cases. Punishment—extra imprisonment, bread and water. *Bunbury*—*Nil.* *Busselton*—*Nil.* *Newcastle*—*Nil.* *Wyndham*—*Nil.*
14.—Is there, or are there, any Chaplain or Chaplains of any, and what, religious persuasions?	14.—*Fremantle*—Church of England and Roman Catholic Chaplains. *Albany*, *Bunbury*, *Busselton*, *Derby*, *Geraldton*, *Newcastle*, *Roebourne*, *Wyndham*, *York*—None resident.
15.—Are religious services regularly, or otherwise, performed for the benefit of the prisoners of any, and if any what, religious persuasion?	15.—*Fremantle*—Church of England services daily, and Roman Catholic services on Sunday and about twice during the week. *Albany*—No services; but prisoners are marched to their Church on Sunday. *Geraldton*—Church of England service weekly. *Bunbury*, *Busselton*, *Derby*, *Newcastle*, *Wyndham*, *Roebourne*, *York*—No regular services.
16.—Are Roman Catholic Priests and Dissenting Ministers allowed free access to prisoners of their own persuasion? and are they apprized when prisoners of their respective persuasions enter the prison?	16.—Allowed free access to all the Gaols of the Colony; but are not apprized, except at request of the prisoner.

RETURN OF THE GAOLS, &c.—*continued.*

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
17.—What provision is made for the education of prisoners?	17.—None beyond the use of a library. Sentences being generally for short periods.
18.—On what conditions are remissions of imprisonment granted?	18.—For special extra services, on the recommendation of the Inspector of Prisons or Visiting Magistrate.
19.—Have Coroner's Inquests been held on every occasion of a death in prison during the past year? and what were the verdicts?	19.—*Fremantle*—On the death of every prisoner. *Derby*—Three deaths: 1 from fever, 2 from malarial fever. *Roebourne*—Inquest in every case. Verdict: "Death from natural causes." *Albany*—No deaths. *Bunbury*— do. *Busselton*— do. *Geraldton*— do. *Newcastle*— do. *Wyndham*— do. *York*— do.
20.—I. What was the sanitary state of the prisons during 1889?	20.—I. *Fremantle*—Very good. *Albany*—Very good. *Bunbury*—Good. *Busselton*—Good. *York*—Good. *Derby*—Fairly good; but insufficient space. *Roebourne*—Fairly good; but insufficient space. *Geraldton*—Satisfactory. *Newcastle*—Satisfactory. *Wyndham*—Satisfactory.
II. What were the prevailing diseases?	20.—II. *Fremantle*—Dyspepsia, Rheumatism, Influenza. *Derby*—Fever and Malarial Colds. *Roebourne*—Fevers, Influenza, Pneumonia, Scorbutics, Scabies, &c. *Newcastle*—Influenza. *York*—Influenza. *Albany*, *Bunbury*, *Busselton*, *Geraldton*, *Wyndham*—None.
21.—What are, shortly, the rules of Diet?	21.—*Breakfast*—9 ounces bread and one pint of tea. *Dinner*—12 ounces meat, one pound potatoes, with one pint of soup in addition twice a week, varied by five ounces of rice with ½oz. of sugar in lieu of potatoes, once a week. *Supper*—9 ounces bread and one pint of tea. Prisoners, when their work is unusually heavy, receive a small addition to the foregoing.

HOSPITALS.

Question I.

HOSPITAL RETURN FOR THE COLONY OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA FOR THE YEAR 1889.

	Number remaining in Hospital at the beginning of the year 1889.	Number admitted during the year 1889.	Daily Average in Hospital during the year 1889.	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Day Nurses	Attendants. Nurses doing no other duty. Night Nurses	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Not Nurses	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Day Nurses	Attendants. Servants partially or not at all employed as Nurses. Partial Night Nurses	Patients Discharged. Cured	Patients Discharged. Relieved	Patients Discharged. Not improved	Number who died in 1889	Average stay of those. Dead in 1889	Average stay of those. Discharged	Average stay of those. Remaining at the end of 1889	The longest time for which any one Inmate has stayed.
													days.	days.	days.	
Males	14	126	14	1	...	2	Engaged when required.	Engaged when required.	77	19	1	15	28	41	48	295 days.
Females	4	63	6	3	1	1			43	8	1	7	17	35	14	200 „

HOSPITALS—*continued.*

Question II.

Name or Number of each Ward.	Length in feet.	Breadth in feet.	Height in feet.	Number of beds assigned to the Ward.	Amount of cubic space available for each Patient for the average number of Patients in the Ward.	The greatest Number of Patients in the Ward at any one time during the year.	Windows and Ventilating Openings.		Connection of the Privy with the Ward.		Is there any Sink or Drain opening in Ward?		REMARKS.
							Total area in square feet.	Area capable of opening in square feet.	If Privy in Ward.	If leading out of Ward.	Trapped?	Untrapped?	
					Feet.								
Nos. 1	32·3	20	12·4	9	994·3	9	Two doors, two large windows.		None	None	None	None	
„ 2	32·3	20	12·4	9	1324·1	9			...	...	...	...	
„ 3	32·3	20	11·9	9	7578·9	...			...	...	...	...	
„ 4	32·3	20	11·9	9	1263·1	9			...	...	...	...	
Private	14	8·2	12·4	1	1344	1	One door, one window, one fireplace.		...	...	...	...	

QUESTIONS.	ANSWERS.
(I.)—What quantity of Water is available for each patient every day?	As much as is required.
What is the source of the Water Supply?	A deep Well, from which water is pumped daily to a cistern at the top of the building.
What is the quality of the Water?	Soft and pure.
(II.)—Detail the arrangements as to Baths and Lavatories.	A bath room is attached to each Ward, in which is a full sized bath and washing requisites. There is also a large shower bath.
(III.)—What is the system of Sewerage; and what the condition of the Privies?	The Hospital is situated on a high and sandy elevation. The rain water and kitchen sewerage is conveyed by underground drains to dry wells sixty yards from the building. The Wards are supplied with the ordinary closet stool, and two on the dry earth system; while in the verandah at the corner of each ward is an earth closet. Outside, about forty yards from the Hospital, there are Latrines on the Dry Earth system for the use of convalescents.

Question III.

NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE HOSPITAL DURING THE YEAR 1889:—

Character of the Visit in respect to Notice.	Official Position of the Visitors.		
	By the Governor or Colonial Secretary.	By a Government Inspector.	By a Committee of the Governing Body.
By Appointment	One	No Government Inspector	No Committee
Of Surprise	Two		

(I.)—In reference to the above Table, state whether or not the Register Books were produced on every occasion; and if not, on how many occasions they were not so produced?	All books were produced on every occasion.
(II.)—And if on any occasion when they were examined, they were found not to be properly made up to date of examination.	The state of all was highly commended.

(III.)—State also how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:

(*a.*) Reports of a Financial and Statistical kind, especially such as show the system on which Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited.

(*b.*) Reports by Persons charged with the immediate management of the Hospital.

(*c.*) Reports by a Government Inspector, independent of the Governing Authority of the Hospital.

(Append copies of his Reports, if any.)

(*a. & b.*) Monthly accounts of receipts and expenditure are regularly rendered.

(*c.*) No Government Inspector.

Question IV.

TABLE OF CASES OF EACH KIND OF DISEASE TREATED IN THE HOSPITAL IN THE YEAR, WITH THE NUMBER OF DEATHS FROM EACH SUCH DISEASE.

	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
Zymotic Diseases.	MIASMATIC DISEASES.		
	Rheumatism	7	...
	Fever Continued	10	1
Constitutional Diseases.	TUBERCULAR DISEASES.		
	Phthisis	15	4
	DIATHETIC DISEASES.		
	Cancer	7	4
Local Diseases.	NERVOUS DISEASES.		
	Alcoholism	1	...
	Sciatica	1	...
	Lumbago	1	...
	Paralysis	5	1
	Compression (Brain)	1	1
	Epilepsy	4	...
	Softening (Cerebral)	1	...
	Locomotor Ataxia	1	...
	CIRCULATORY SYSTEM.		
	Heart Disease	7	3
	Dropsy	2	...
	Anæmia	4	...
	Pericarditis	1	...
	RESPIRATORY SYSTEM.		
	Bronchial Catarrh	2	...
	Chronic Bronchitis	6	1
	Pneumonia	6	1
	Asthma	2	...
	Croup	1	...
	ORGANS OF GENERATION.		
	Prolapsus Uteri	1	...
	Stricture	7	...
	Syphilis	7	...
	Hæmaturia	1	...
	Urethral Abscess	1	...
	Cystitis	1	...
	Extravasation of Urine	1	...
	Calculus	1	...
	Bright's disease	1	...
	Carried forward	106	16

	Diseases Treated.	Number of Cases.	Number of Deaths.
	Brought forward	106	16
Local Diseases—continued.	ALIMENTARY SYSTEM.		
	Enteritis	1	...
	Dysentery	2	1
	Œsophagitis	1	...
	Peritonitis	1	...
	Gastritis	1	...
	Splenitis	1	...
	INTEGUMENTARY SYSTEM.		
	Carbuncle	1	...
	Abscess	2	...
	Eczema	4	...
	Ulcers	10	...
	Herpes Zoster	1	...
	Erysipelas	2	1
	ORGANS OF LOCOMOTION.		
	Synovitis	1	...
	Morbus Coxarius	2	...
	Necrosis	4	...
	DISEASES OF THE EYE.		
	Keratitis	2	...
	Iritis	1	...
	Trichiasis	1	...
	Enucleation	1	...
	Cataract	1	...
	Blepharitis	1	...
	Granular Lids	1	...
	Ophthalmia	4	...
Developmental Diseases.	DISEASES OF NUTRITION.		
	Debility	8	1
Accidents.	ACCIDENTS.		
	Contusions	1	...
	Fractures	11	1
	Railway	1	...
	Wounds	8	...
	Dislocation	1	...
	Sprains	2	...
	Poisoning	1	...
Local.	DISEASES OF SPINE.		
	Pott's disease	2	...
	Lumbar Abscess	2	...
	Total	189	20

HOSPITALS—*continued.*

Table of Cases of the following Diseases occurring amongst Patients, and also amongst Officers:—

Name of Disease.	Patients.			Officers.			
	Number of Cases.	In cases of Patients attacked *while in Hospital*, state how long the Person had been in Hospital before his attack, and for what disease he was admitted.	Number of Deaths.	Resident Officers.		Non-Resident Officers.	
				Cases.	Deaths.	Cases.	Deaths.
Yellow Fever or other Endemic Fever	None.						
Plague	,,						
Typhus	,,						
Smallpox	,,						
Scarlatina	,,						
Enteric (or Typhoid) Fever ...	,,						
Erysipelas	,,						
Pyæmia	,,						

LUNATIC ASYLUM RETURN.

Question I.—(Statistical).

GENERAL STATISTICAL TABLE.

	Number admitted during 1889.	Daily Average Number during 1889.	Number of Attendants.				Discharged.			Number of Patients who died in 1889.	Average stay of those		
			Resident.		Non-Resident.						Dead in 1889.	Discharged.	Remaining at end of 1889.
			Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Employed in Attendance on the Patients.	Employed as Servants or only partially as Attendants.	Cured.	Relieved.	Not improved.				
											Y. M. D.	Y. M. D.	Y. M. D.
IMPERIAL:													
Males ...	None	$27\frac{312}{365}$	1	10	5	...	...	...	...	2	13 3 13	...	27 4 5
COLONIAL:													
Males ...	12	$51\frac{57}{365}$					7	...	...	3	2 3 19	0 7 5	7 9 9
Females ...	9	$41\frac{259}{365}$	5	...	...	...	4	1	...	1	0 1 8	0 2 27	12 5 25

OBITUARY TABLE.

Number of Deceased on Register.	Age of Deceased.	Sex of Deceased.	Bodily Condition when admitted.	Form of Mental Disorder.	Date of Admission.	Cause of Death.	Whether Coroner's Inquest held, and what Verdict.	Whether Post Mortem Examination held.
29	55	Male	Infirm	Delusions	8th April, 1882	Chronic Encephalitis	Yes, in all cases, and Verdict "Natural Causes."	No
23	56	Do.	Fair	Do.	6th Jan., 1870	Urœmia		No
47	Unknown	Do.	Infirm	Do.	27th Aug., 1888	Epilepsy		No
40	55	Do.	Weak	Religious Insanity	4th Feb., 1887	Atrophy and Chronic Debility		No
36	63	Do.	Do.	Delusions	11th May, 1886	Do.		
46	35	Female	Very Weak	Dementia	13th Sept., 1889	Gangrene and Exhaustion		No

LUNATIC ASYLUM—*continued.*

SPACE AND ACCOMMODATION TABLE.

Description of Rooms.	The Number of such Rooms.	The Gross Cubic Space of all such Rooms.	The Gross Superficial Area of all such Rooms.	The Average Amount of Cubic Space available for each Patient.	The Amount of Window Space.
		feet.	feet.	feet.	feet.
Dormitories	6	69600	4315	1074	495
Day Rooms, and Corridors used as Day Rooms	2	22950	1764	507	300
Single Rooms	4	4320	280	95	30

What is the Source of the Water Supply; the Quality of the Water; and the Amount of Water available for each Patient every day?

Well water; good supply as to quantity, but quality has deteriorated of late years. Supply unlimited.

What is the number of (I.) Lavatories?

Two.

(II.) Baths?

Two large Troughs and two Shower Baths.

(III.) Latrines?

Two Earth in yards, two Earth in gardens, and five inside buildings.

What is the system of Sewerage?

Closets are emptied daily.

Question II.—(Management).

RESTRAINT.

Restraint.	Seclusion under lock and key.	Restraint by Attendants.	Mechanical Restraint.
The Number of times resorted to	None.	None.	None.
The Number of persons subjected to			
The greatest duration of, in any single instance			

In reference to the above Table, state:—

I.—By whose authority patients are restrained.

The Surgeon Superintendent.

II.—What kinds of mechanical restraint are in use.

Camisoles or hand muff, only when needed for Patient's safety.

III.—Whether any, and if any, how many cases of cruelty by Attendants to Patients have been brought to the notice of the proper authority, and what was the result in each case.

None.

IV.—What was the number of cases of injury to Patients, (I.) By themselves?

None.

(II.) By other Patients?

None.

(III.) By Attendants?

None.

(OCCUPATION.)

State the extent of

(I.)—The airing courts.

{ 35 perches / 30 do. } Belonging the Asylum.

(II.)—And other grounds.

{ 3 acres garden, males. / 1 do. do. females.

Are the Patients, as a rule, given daily exercise, their health permitting?

Yes.

Are they confined to airing courts, or allowed to walk in other grounds, and sent beyond the Asylum?

Not beyond the Asylum.

LUNATIC ASYLUM—*continued.*

Are any means taken to amuse the patients, or to induce them to amuse themselves? Detail them.	Games at Cricket, Ball, Draughts, Cards, &c.
How many religious services were held in 1889?	Church of England—43. Church of Rome—45.
What was the average attendance?	18 and 16.
In what building, and how many could it contain?	Dining Room—80 persons.

DAILY AVERAGE NUMBER OF PATIENTS WHO WERE EMPLOYED IN 1889.

Character of the Employment:	Males.	Females.
Agriculture and Gardening	13	0
Household Work, Drawing Water, &c.	6	18

Question III.—(Diet.)

Description of Diets.	Bread.	Fresh Meat.	Potatoes.	Salt.	Pepper.	Tea.	Sugar.	Soap.	Soda.	Tobacco.	Milk.	Butter	Rice. Daily.	Rice. Monday and Friday.	Equivalents for Potatoes.
	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	dr.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	oz.	
MALES:															
1st Class ...	24	14	16	½	1/100	⅓	1½	5/16	1	¼	...	...	...	1	Flour for Pudding, 6 oz. Rice, 5 oz. Sugar, ½ oz.
2nd do.... ...	18	10	12	½	1/100	⅓	1½	5/16	1	¼	...	...	...	1	
Spoon	...	...	...	...	...	¼	1½	5/16	1	...	6	...	...	...	
FEMALES:															
Half Diet ...	16	8	8	¼	1/200	¼	1½	¾	1	...	6	1	1½	...	Flour for Pudding, 3 oz. Rice, 2½ oz. Sugar, ½ oz.
Spoon do. ...	8	...	...	...	...	¼	1½	¾	1	...	6	1	...	...	

Medical Comforts for Spoon Diets.—Meat, Fish, Bread, Eggs, Milk, Arrowroot, Porter, Wine, &c., as ordered by the Surgeon Superintendent.
Produce of Garden—Vegetables, Fruit, &c.

Question IV.—(Inspection.)

Classification of Patients in the Asylum:—

	Males.	Females.
(I.)—Maniacal and Dangerous	10	3
(II.)—Quiet Chronic	44	30
(III.)—Melancholy and Suicidal	10	...
(IV.)—Idiotic, Paralytic, Epileptic ...	15	11
	79	44

NUMBER OF VISITS OF INSPECTION PAID TO THE ASYLUM IN 1889:—

Eleven complete Inspections of Surprise:—3 by Colonial Surgeon, Perth, 8 by Official Visitors.

State how many Reports of the following kinds have come under the notice of the Governor:—

(I.)—Financial and statistical (showing, amongst other things, on what system the Money and Store Accounts are kept and audited).	Administered by Government.
(II.)—Reports by the Person or Persons charged with the immediate Management of the Asylum.	One Annual Report by the Surgeon Superintendent.
(III.)—Reports by an Official Inspector, independent of the Governing Body of the Asylum.	None.

AGRICULTURE.

CULTIVATED AND UNCULTIVATED LANDS.

Estimated Acreage of Cultivated Land in the Colony	117,833	Acres
Estimated Acreage of Uncultivated Land in the Colony	678,282,389	„
Estimated Acreage of the Colony	678,400,222	„

RETURN OF PRODUCE, &c.

District.	CROP IN ACRES.												AVERAGE PRODUCE PER ACRE.							AVERAGE PRICE OF PRODUCE.						
	Wheat.	Barley.	Oats.	Maize.	Other Cereals.	Potatoes.	Hay of all Kinds.	Vines.	Green Forage.	Other Produce including Orchards and Gardens.	Total of 10 preceding columns.	Cleared or fallowed land.	Wheat, Bushel.	Barley, do.	Oats, do.	Maize, do.	Potatoes, tons.	Hay, do.	Wine, gallons.	Wheat, per bhl.	Barley, do. do.	Oats, do. do.	Maize, do. do.	Potatoes, per ton	Hay, per do.	Wine, per gal.
																				s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	s. d.	£ s.	£ s. d.	s. d.
Blackwood ...	286	27	68	2	14	19	339	15	29	39	838	951	12	12	16	15	4	1	25	5 0	4 6	5 0	...	7 0	6 0 0	...
Champion Bay	452	262	15	...	5	5	1256	14	...	34	2038	...	14	12	12	...	1	1	...	4 0	3 0	3 6	...	12 0	3 15 0	...
Fremantle ...	6	15	3	16	4	55	383	46	5	112	645	105	17	20	40	7	5	1	180	5 6	6 0	4 0	7 10	8 0	4 15 0	6 1
Gascoyne ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	8	8	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Greenough ...	5420	1955	102	...	1	9	2752	9	...	35	10283	859	11	14	13	...	1	1	...	3 6	2 6	3 0	...	14 0	2 15 0	...
Irwin ...	4221	631	65	...	6	1	1408	5	...	23	6360	734	14	14	16	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Kimberley, E.	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do., West ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Do. Goldfields	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Murray ...	352	56	146	...	29	13	834	98	12	108	1648	1037	14	18	25	...	4	1	250	5 0	4 0	4 0	...	8 0	4 10 0	6 0
North ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Perth ...	78	...	15	11	64	25	451	236	18	70	968	29	14	...	24	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Plantagenet...	158	35	8	...	8	37	716	2	4	39	1007	930	18	18	17	...	3	1	...	6 0	5 0	4 0	...	9 0	7 0 0	...
Rottnest ...	...	16	...	...	10	1	12	...	...	...	39	60	...	12	...	...	8	1	...	...	3 6	...	...	...	9 0 0	...
Sussex ...	185	19	56	9	295	94	504	9	44	1057	2272	4314	16	20	15	35	5	...	250	5 6	5 0	5 0	5 0	6 0	5 0 0	5 0
Swan ...	2938	31	235	11	50	33	1982	197	109	143	5729	1574	11	19	19	...	4	...	200	4 6	4 0	5 0	...	10 0	5 0 0	5 0
Toodyay ...	8949	993	577	2	5	11	5643	245	15	162	16602	16753	14	20	23	...	3	1	160	3 6	3 3	3 9	...	12 0	3 10 0	5 0
Wellington ...	1771	164	453	22	138	148	877	61	53	43	3730	4461	12	19	19	12	4	1	119	5 0	4 6	4 0	...	6 0	5 0 0	8 0
Williams ...	2264	416	58	4	22	6	2358	2	1	62	5193	5540	15	20	20	10	2	1	130	5 0	4 6	4 6	9 6	14 0	5 10 0	6 0
York ...	8427	855	274	3	3	5	6189	149	39	101	16045	7078	18	22	23	12	3	1	...	3 9	3 3	3 6	...	12 0	3 10 0	...
Total ...	35517	5475	2075	80	649	462	25694	1088	329	2039	73408	44425	14	17	20	15	3	1	189	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

RETURN OF THE NUMBER OF STOCK, 1889.

District.	Horses.	Horned Cattle.	Sheep.	Pigs.	Goats.
Blackwood	857	6724	21031	387	1
Champion Bay ...	2618	3720	330628	732	696
Fremantle	928	1440	999	877	80
Gascoyne	2149	7735	381730	78	748
Greenough	1000	1208	50889	2293	235
Irwin	1982	4903	177527	987	181
Kimberley, East ...	1402	9003	234	163	90
„ West ...	617	15087	95353	...	...
„ Goldfields	1074	14954	500	...	19
Murray	1869	3214	6186	899	471
North	7217	18221	730380	410	1101
Perth	861	1054	2263	925	80
Plantagenet ...	2033	2229	124474	669	23
Rottnest	14	...	34	14	...
Sussex	1409	6646	1388	571	...
Swan	2753	4578	7657	1715	156
Toodyay	5425	6104	148757	6778	458
Williams	2902	1749	121880	2022	89
Wellington	2650	9325	15846	1450	40
York	3046	1677	148925	6109	244
Total ...	42806	119571	2366681	27079	4712

AVERAGE PRICES OF VARIOUS ARTICLES OF USE OR CONSUMPTION.

		£ s. d.			£ s. d.
Wheaten Flour ...	per bag of 200lbs. ...	£1 4s. to 1 6 0	Mutton	per lb....	0 0 5
Wheat	per Imperial Bushel	4s. 6d. to 0 5 6	Pork	„	0 0 8
Wheaten Bread ...	per lb....	... 0 0 2	Rice	„	2½d. to 0 0 3
Horned Cattle ...	„	3½ to 0 0 4½	Coffee	„	0 1 6
Horses	each	£5 to 25 0 0	Tea...	„	1s. 6d. to 0 2 6
Sheep	each	9s. to 0 12 0	Sugar	„	3d. to 0 0 4
Goats	each	... 1 0 0	Salt	„	0 0 1
Swine	per lb....	... 0 0 6	Wine, Imported ...	per gall.	£1 and upward
Milk	per gall.	... 0 2 0	„ Colonial ...	„	4s. and do.
Butter, Fresh ...	per lb....	... 0 2 0	Brandy	„	£1 10 0 to 1 16 0
„ Salt ...	„	... 1s. 0d. to 0 1 3	Beer, Imported ...	„ draught, 4s.; bottled ...	0 7 0
Cheese	„	... 9d. to 0 1 0	„ Colonial ...	„	0 3 0
Beef	„	... 0 0 6	Tobacco	per lb....	... 0 5 0
Bacon	„	... 0 1 0			

AVERAGE RATE OF WAGES FOR LABOR.

Predial ... £18 to £50 per annum; 5s. to 7s. per day. Domestic ... ... £16 to £50 per annum.

TRADES:—

Carpenters	... 8s. to 10s. per day.	Boatbuilders ...	... 8s. to 10s. per day.
Masons	... 8s. to 10s. „	Tailors and Shoemakers	... By the piece.
Printers	... 6s. to 10s. „	Brewers	... 6s. to 8s. per day.
Blacksmiths ...	... 7s. to 10s. „	Coach-builders ...	... 7s. to 10s. „
Gardeners	... 5s. to 8s. „	Navvies	... 6s. to 8s. „
Saddlers	... 7s. to 10s. „	Painters	... 7s. to 10s. „
Plasterers	... 9s. to 13s. „	Plumbers	... 8s. to 10s. „
Laborers	... 5s. to 6s. „		

Navvies work 8 hours to the day, but other trades 9 hours.

RETURN OF LANDS ALIENATED IN 1889.

Town and Suburban Lands.

Towns.	No. of Lots.	Quantity contained. a. r. p.	Amount realised. £ s. d.
Albany ...	3	1 3 13	1200 0 0
Augusta ...	2	2 0 0	6 0 0
Beverley ...	1	0 1 25	20 0 0
Bridgetown ...	7	16 0 30	81 0 0
Broome ...	22	11 0 0	530 0 0
Busselton ...	14	7 1 6	290 0 0
Carnarvon ...	2	0 3 8	40 0 0
Cottesloe ...	13	66 1 36	873 9 7
Fremantle ...	15	20 2 23	2990 0 0
Geraldton ...	22	27 2 12	618 0 0
Greenmount ...	15	298 0 10	345 2 5
Onslow ...	2	2 0 0	40 0 0
Perth	13	69 1 22	693 17 6
Roebourne ...	7	5 1 3	133 7 6
Shelborough ...	1	0 2 0	10 0 0
York	1	0 3 0	44 0 0
Totals ...	140	530 0 28	7914 17 0

Rural Lands.

Districts.	No. of Locations.	Quantity contained. Acres.	Amount realised. £ s. d.
Avon	50	5914	59 12 0
Canning... ...	7	728	...
Co. Sound ...	7	679	...
Hay	5	500	...
Kent	2	230	30 0 0
Kojonup... ...	11	1054	52 0 0
Melbourne ...	15	1396	22 0 0
Nelson	4	425	...
North ...	2	400	...
Plantagenet ...	7	797	...
Sussex	1	1–2	0 15 0
Swan	22	977–2	128 1 3
Victoria	39	30419	19 10 0
Wellington ...	10	1006	1 5 0
Williams ...	4	400	...
Selections by W.A. Land Company:			
Avon	4	440800	...
Kojonup ...	5	321020	...
Plantagenet ...	4	384000	...
Williams ...	2	226000	...
Totals ...	201	1416747	313 3 3
From Town & Suburban Land Sales			7914 17 0
Payments under Clause 62 of Regulations of 1878 ...			452 19 6
Total ...			8680 19 9

Total acres alienated at end of 1889.	Total acres unalienated at end of 1889.
3,315,905.	675,084,095.

Where the amount realised shows a rate of less than ten shillings an acre, it is caused by part of the purchase money having been previously paid as rent under Nos. 54 and 56 of the Land Regulations of 1882, and by free grants to immigrants, &c., seventeen of which, containing 1401 acres, are included in this Return.

RETURN OF LEASES AND LICENSES HELD IN 1889, UNDER REGULATIONS OF 1873, 1878, AND 1882.

Class.	Central District.		Eastern District.		Northern District.		Kimberley District.		Total at end of 1889.		Amount received as rent during 1889.
	Leases and Licenses	Acres.	Leases and Licenses	Acres.	Leases and Licenses	Acres.	Leases and Licenses	Acres.	Leases and Licenses.	Acres.	
Pastoral Leases. Class 1	19	234500	...	...	...	...	...	...	19	234500	171 1 0
Pastoral Leases. „ 2	...	...	79	6864935	...	...	...	...	79	6864935	2533 4 6
Pastoral Leases. „ „	...	...	...	...	55	3085140	...	...	55	3085140	1001 2 6
Pastoral Leases. Kimberley	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	200000	3	200000	...
S. O. Leases and Licenses	1579	282302	...	...	...	...	...	...	1579	282302	14224 8 6
Poison Leases	132	1330621	...	...	...	...	...	...	132	1330621	1492 0 0
Poison Licenses	7	69700	...	...	...	...	...	...	7	69700	11 5 0
Unconditional Pre-emptive Rights	...	...	6	7000	1	1000	...	...	7	8000	40 0 0
Mining Leases	3	87	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	87	21 15 0
Timber Licenses	5	202640	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	202640	708 6 8
Wharfage Lots	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	98 0 0
Totals	1745	2119850	85	6871935	56	3086140	3	200000	1889	12277925	20301 3 2

RETURN OF LEASES AND LICENSES HELD IN 1889, UNDER REGULATIONS OF 1887.

Class.	South-West Division.				Gascoyne Division.				Eucla Division.				North-West Division.				Eastern Division.				Kimberley Division.				Total at end of 1889.		Amount received as rent during 1889.
	Issued in 1889.		In existence at end of 1889.		Issued in 1889.		In existence at end of 1889.		Issued in 1889.		In existence at end of 1889.		Issued in 1889.		In existence at end of 1889.		Issued in 1889.		In existence at end of 1889.		Issued in 1889.		In existence at end of 1889.				
	Leases, &c.	Acres.	Leases, &c.	Acres.	Leases, &c.	Acres.	Leases, &c.	Acres.	Leases, &c.	Acres.	Leases, &c.	Acres.	Leases, &c.	Acres.	Leases, &c.	Acres.	Leases, &c.	Acres.	Leases, &c.	Acres.	Leases, &c.	Acres.	Leases, &c.	Acres.	Leases, &c.	Acres.	£ s. d.
Conditional Purchases, Clause 46	3	1,455	3	1,455	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3	1,455	18 3 9
Do., do. 47	74	24,286	237	51,081	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	237	51,081	905 10 2
Do., do. 48	107	23,010	226	47,884	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	226	47,884	1036 2 1
Do., do. 49	178	35,236	222	45,452	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	222	45,452	1299 2 10
Do., do. 50	9	8,020	11	11,457	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11	11,457	171 2 3
Do., do. 53	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	500	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	550	2	1,050	52 10 0
Do., do. 54	9	1,479	30	4,386	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	30	4,386	741 2 6
Do., do. 55	13	140	24	215	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	24	215	96 0 0
Pastoral Leases, do. 66	83	489,903	1527	12,783,403	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1527	12,783,403	12613 8 6
Do., do. 67	...	...	...	...	89	3,610,560	533	31,652,961	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	533	31,652,961	14691 7 6
Do., do. 68	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	1,668,700	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	53	1,668,700	440 0 0
Do., do. 69	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	17	487,200	322	19,857,791	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	322	19,857,791	9694 7 6
Do., do. 70	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	87	3,652,380	360	13,388,730	...	...	...	...	360	13,388,730	1472 10 1
Do., do. 71	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	16	908,000	136	15,321,000	136	15,321,000	4080 0 0
Poison Leases, do. 78	2	3,684	5	54,103	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	54,103	59 0 0
Mineral Permits, do. 81	...	...	57	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	57	...	57 0 0
Mining Leases, do. 82	320	17,212	417	24,181	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	4	100	5	200	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	422	24,381	4594 10 9
Timber Licenses, do. 93	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	548 17 6
Special do., do. 96	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Special Leases, do. 114	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 10 0
Garden Area	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	2 0 0
Leases of Reserves, Clause 35	5	2,209	5	2,209	...	...	...	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5	2,209	54 16 8
Lease of Island	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	5 0 0
Stone Quarrying Licenses ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	11 10 0
Guano Licenses	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1697 10 0
Rent of Pearling Grounds ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	800 0 0
Receipts under Goldfield Regulations	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	3152 9 0
Total	803	606,634	2764	13,025,826	89	3,610,560	533	31,652,961	...	...	54	1,669,200	21	487,300	327	19,857,991	87	3,652,380	360	13,388,730	16	908,000	137	15,321,550	4175	94,916,258	58299 11 1

MANUFACTURES, MINES, AND FISHERIES.

MANUFACTURES, MILLS, WORKS, ETC.

Description of Manufactory.	DISTRICTS.														
	BLACKWOOD.	CHAMPION BAY.	FREMANTLE.	GREENOUGH.	MURRAY.	PERTH.	PLANTAGENET.	ROTTNEST.	SUSSEX.	SWAN.	TOODYAY.	WELLINGTON.	WILLIAMS.	YORK.	NORTH DISTRICT.
Aerated Water	...	...	3	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1
Boot	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Breweries	...	...	...	...	...	3	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Brick	...	...	...	...	...	4	...	...	...	*2	...	...	...	...	...
Coach	...	...	...	...	...	3	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Confectionery Works	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Fish Preserving	...	...	...	...	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Flour Mills, Steam	1	...	2	4	...	1	...	...	...	...	7	2	4	4	...
Do. Water	2	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	2	...	...	...
Foundries	...	...	...	...	1	3	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...
Furniture	...	...	1	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Gas Works	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
General Manufactory	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Horse Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Ice Factory	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Salt Factory	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Soap Factories	...	...	1	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Saw Mills, Steam	...	...	2	...	2	4	...	...	5	2	4	2	...	4	...
Do. Water	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Tanneries	...	...	1	...	...	1	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Water Mills	...	...	1	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Wind Mills	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...
Stone Quarries	...	2	7	...	...	...	1	1	...	1	...	5	...	...	...
Printing Offices	...	1	1	...	...	5	1	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...

* Steam.

SHIPS.

Number of Ships built in the Colony.	Tons Burthen.	Registered according to Law.
* Twenty-nine.	290	Four Vessels, of the aggregate tonnage of $1011\frac{94}{100}$ tons.

* During the year 1889 eight vessels, of an aggregate tonnage of 1504 tons, have been struck off the Registry of this Colony, on account of Wreck, broken up, or sold to Foreigners.

MINERAL LEASES UNDER CLAUSE 82 OF THE LAND REGULATIONS OF 1882.

No. of Leases.	Description of Minerals.	Quantity of Ore raised.	Remarks.
23	Lead and copper	52 tons	Raised on one Lease; no returns from the others.
280	Tin	32 tons	
110	Coal	Nil	
6	Salt	No returns	
3	Silver	Do.	

FISHERIES.

No. of Ships and Boats employed.		Description of Fish, and Quantity of each.	Value in Pounds Sterling.
Ships.	Boats.		
	...	*Mandurah* :—Mullet and Schnapper	
	...	*North-West Coast and Sharks Bay* { Pearl Shells ... }	Not known†
	...	{ Pearls ... ... }	

† *See* "Exports," page 163.

RETURN OF THE PRINCIPAL PUBLICATIONS

DURING THE PRECEDING YEAR, INCLUDING NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS, AND THE CIRCULATION OF SUCH NEWSPAPERS AND REVIEWS.

Title of Publication.	Circulation.
Government Gazette	Seven hundred copies weekly.
Inquirer and Commercial News	Not known.
West Australian	Not known.
Western Mail	Not known.
West Australian Catholic Record	Not known.
Eastern Districts Chronicle	Not known.
Victorian Express	Not known.
Daily News	Not known.
Albany Mail	Not known.
Morning Herald	Not known.
Southern Times	Not known.
Australian Advertiser	Not known.
W. A. Bulletin	Not known.
The Sentinel	Not known.

EXCHANGES, MONEYS, WEIGHTS, AND MEASURES.

COURSE OF EXCHANGE.

The Commercial Exchange, viz., the price at which Bills on London and elsewhere are purchased, is usually from par to 1 per cent. discount on London, and the Eastern Colonies, and 1 to 2 per cent. discount on China, and the East.

COINS.

British and Australian Gold, Silver, and Copper.

AMOUNT OF COIN IN CIRCULATION.

The amount of Coin in the Colony may be estimated at £280,000.

AMOUNT OF PAPER CURRENCY IN CIRCULATION.

The Average Weekly Amount of Notes in Circulation for the year ended 31st December, 1889—£51,172.

ACCOUNTS KEPT IN—British Sterling.

WEIGHTS.—British Imperial.

MEASURES.—British Imperial.

CHARITABLE AND LITERARY INSTITUTIONS.

	Albany.	Bunbury.	Champion Bay.	Derby.	Fremantle.	Guildford.	Perth.	Roebourne.	Swan.	Toodyay.	Vasse.	Williams.	Wyndham.	York.	Number of Inmates.	How supported.	Remarks.
Hospitals	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	1	...	1	1	1	1	1	...	Public Funds	
Lunatic Asylum ...	...	...	...	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	Do.	There are Mechanics' Institutes and Working Men's Associations in almost every district throughout the Colony.
Poor Houses	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	171	Do.	
Native Institutions ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	1	1	...	...	...	33 *	Do. & private	
Orphanage, Protestant	...	...	...	...	...	...	1	...	1	...	...	...	...	...	66	Do. & private subscriptions.	
Ditto, Roman Catholic	...	...	...	...	...	...	2	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	136		

* No Return from New Norcia (Toodyay).

POST OFFICE SAVINGS BANKS—1889.

ESTABLISHED UNDER THE ORDINANCE 27TH VICT., No. 5.

	No.	£	s.	d.
Number of Savings Banks *	19			
Number of Deposits	5371			
Amount of Deposits during the year	...	18697	8	2
Average amount of each Deposit	...	3	9	7.2
Number of Withdrawals	2111			
Total amount of Withdrawals	...	18444	2	7
Average amount of each Withdrawal	...	8	14	8.3
Number of Accounts opened	917			
Ditto ditto closed	825			
Ditto ditto remaining open	2965			
Interest to Depositors	...	1084	9	3
Balance on 31st December, 1889	...	31061	16	0

* All Accounts are kept at, and Deposits forwarded to, the General Post Office, Perth. The remaining eighteen Banks are merely Branch Offices for the transmission of Money.

MISCELLANEOUS NUMERICAL RETURNS.

No. of Friendly Societies	Twenty.
No. of Persons connected with Friendly Societies ...	About three thousand.
Freeholders	Not known.
Persons paying direct Taxes	Not known.
Paupers	A daily average of Four hundred and seven.
No. of Immigrants	Two thousand eight hundred and fifty.
No. of Emigrants	Two thousand eight hundred and eighty-three.
Children employed in Agriculture	No return.

Abstract of Meteorological Observations taken at the Perth Observatory during the Year 1889.

Latitude, 31° 57′ S. *Altitude, above mean sea level, 47 feet.* *Longitude, 115° 52′ E.*

Month.	Barometer corrected to 32deg. Fah. and Sea Level, &c.							Wind.		Temperature.									Radiation Thermometers.						Earth Thermometers.					Humidity.	Rain.						Cloud.		No. of Clear Days.	Ozone.	Evaporation.	Number of Days Thunder and Lightning.
						Average preceding 13 years.		Direction.		Thermometers in Shade.									Solar.			Terrestrial.																				
	Highest.	Date.	Lowest.	Date.	Mean.	Above.	Below.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.	Mean Max.	Highest.	Date.	Mean Min.	Lowest.	Date.	Mean.	Average for preceding 12 years. Above.	Below.	Mean.	Highest.	Date.	Mean.	Lowest.	Date.	6 in.	1 ft.	2 ft.	4 ft.	10 ft.	Mean Amount.	Greatest fall on any one day.	Date.	No. of Wet Days.	Total Rainfall.	Average for preceding 13 years. Above	Below.	9 a.m.	3 p.m.				
January ...	30·308	3	29·791	29	30·011	·086	...	E.	S.W.	83	107	7	61	46	23	72	...	3	137	154	7	51	35	23	74	75	73	70	68	63	0·70	29	3	0·82	0·357	...	34	28	13	4	8·14	1
February ...	30·226	27	29·762	22	29·973	·031	...	Calm	S.W.	85	99	7	62	52	24	73	...	3	137	147	7, 8, 14, 18	55	42	24	74	75	73	71	69	66	0·33	11	2	0·42	...	0·030	47	43	7	3	6·28	1
March ...	30·325	30	29·785	23	30·083	·070	...	E. & Calm	S.W.	85	100	10	61	52	31	73	1	...	135	150	11	53	46	8	70	73	73	71	69	64	0·45	24	4	0·67	...	0·090	29	30	16	4	6·13	3
April... ...	30·329	6	29·806	20	30·050	...	·051	E. & Calm	S.W.	80	95	19	57	48	16	68	2	...	127	146	19	...	...	...	66	67	69	70	70	69	2·53	21	8	3·99	1·870	...	38	49	10	4	3·85	1
May	30·544	12	29·504	29	30·018	...	·066	Calm	S.W., N.W. & Calm	67	76	16	48	36	6	57	...	3	109	123	19	...	...	...	58	60	63	66	68	73	1·70	26	15	8·27	3·390	...	55	61	8	5	2·15	5
June... ...	30·402	29	29·414	27	29·993	...	·134	Calm	S.W. & Calm	62	69	27	47	37	16	54	...	2	107	117	7, 11	...	...	...	55	57	60	62	66	74	1·08	2	20	9·83	3·639	...	59	69	1	4	1·71	4
July	30·560	13	29·698	29	30·173	·027	...	N.E. & Calm	S.W. & Calm	63	70	23	46	37	28	54	...	1	107	119	24	...	...	...	54	55	58	60	65	71	0·72	19	16	3·02	...	2·796	48	56	3	5	2·29	0
August ...	30·399	1	29·703	5	30·122	·018	...	Calm	S.W. & Calm	65	77	18, 27	47	38	1	56	...		113	128	27	...	...	...	55	56	58	60	63	68	0·76	5	16	3·64	...	2·210	51	54	6	5	2·86	2
September...	30·362	9	29·710	24	30·036	...	·071	Calm	S.W. & Calm	67	77	21	50	42	11	59	...		122	129	3	...	...	...	59	60	60	61	63	68	0·75	4	14	3·13	0·550	...	57	59	5	5	3·22	0
October ...	30·435	6	29·631	3	30·044	...	·042	E. & Calm	S.W.	69	78	30, 31	50	44	27	59	...	4	126	135	30	...	...	...	61	62	63	63	63	71	1·08	19	14	4·72	3·190	...	58	58	3	5	4·17	3
November ...	30·257	20	29·643	1	29·935	...	·038	E., S,, S.W. & Calm	S.W.	74	89	22	55	48	14	64	...	5	120	132	8, 9	...	...	...	66	67	66	64	62	70	0·58	2	8	1·24	0·130	...	44	40	8	5	5·71*	1
December ...	30·124	19	29·770	24	29·912	...	·046	E., S.W., & Calm	S.W.	82	99	18	60	52	14	71	...	...	122	136	18	...	...	...	72	73	70	66	64	63	0·16	4	3	0·21	...	0·510	26	25	16	5	8·07	0
Sum	..	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	123	39·96	7·476	...	...	...	96	...	54·58	21
Mean ..	...	...	...	...	30·029	...	0·018	E. & Calm	S.W. & Calm	73	..	...	54	...	...	63	...	2	122	...	...	53	...	...	64	65	65	65	66	68	...	...	...	...	...	...	45	48	...	4	...	...
Extreme ...	30·560	Jly. 13	29·414	Jne. 27	...	...	...	...	...	...	107	Jan. 7	...	36	May 6	...	...	...	...	154	Jan. 7	...	35	Jan. 23	...	...	...	...	...	...	2·53	April 21	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...

* 29 days.

Mean and Extreme Results for the year 1889, from Observations taken at Perth Observatory.

		From Observations taken during last twelve years.
Barometer:		
Highest reading	30·560 on 13th July.	30·663 26th June, 1877.
Lowest do.	29·414 on 27th June.	29·319 13th Nov., 1876.
Range for year	1·146.	
Average for year	30·029.	
Thermometer:		
Maximum in shade	107° on 7th Jan.	117° on 25th Jan., 1878.
Minimum do.	36° on 6th May.	31° on 27th June, 1877.
Range for year	71°.	
Highest mean Maximum daily reading for month	85° February and March.	
Lowest mean Minimum daily reading for month	46° July.	
Mean temperature for year	63°	
Maximum mean monthly temperature	73° February and March.	
Minimum do. do.	54° June and July.	
Solar Radiation Thermometer:		
Maximum reading	154° on 7th January.	173° on 10th Jan., 1880.
Mean for year	122°.	
Terrestrial Radiation:		
Minimum	Broken.	25° 13th June, 1877.
Mean		
Humidity:		
Mean Maximum for month (saturation=100)	74° June.	
Mean Minimum do. do.	63° January and December.	
Mean for year do.	68°	
Rain:		
Total for the year	39·96 inches.	Max. 41·34 inches, 1879. Min. 20·49 do. 1877.
Total number of rainy days	123.	Max. 143, 1878; Min. 89, 1886.
Maximum fall for one month	9·83 inches, June.	11·74 inches, June, 1883.
Do. on any one day	2·53 inches, 21st April.	2·80 inches, May, 1879.
Minimum fall for one month	0·21 inch, December.	

PERTH OBSERVATORY.

Monthly Mean Readings compared for the years 1876 to 1889:—

	January.	February.	March.	April.	May.	June.	July.	August.	September.	October.	November.	December.	Mean.
BAROMETER.													
1876	29·818	29·931	29·971	30·135	30·138	30·151	30·229	30·150	30·099	30·029	29·628	29·996	30·023
1877	29·931	29·931	30·103	30·159	30·073	30·327	30·140	30·191	30·232	30·103	30·072	30·005	30·106
1878	29·939	29·960	29·995	30·056	30·133	30·071	29·972	30·090	30·006	29·997	30·005	29·907	30·011
1879	29·904	29·924	30·052	30·276	29·969	30·022	30·141	30·135	30·091	30·137	29·984	29·897	30·044
1880	29·819	29·855	29·942	29·987	30·058	30·076	30·157	30·082	30·063	30·090	29·987	29·967	30·007
1881	29·916	29·971	29·942	30·089	30·065	30·135	30·179	30·208	30·118	30·052	29·937	29·908	30·043
1882	29·969	29·935	29·983	29·965	30·134	30·170	30·143	30·029	30·095	30·043	30·001	29·923	30·033
1883	29·958	29·933	29·998	30·058	29·965	29·970	30·204	30·112	30·193	30·095	29·953	29·983	30·035
1884	29·943	29·967	29·964	30·039	30·127	30·097	30·190	29·966	30·076	30·075	29·949	29·947	30·028
1885	29·970	29·963	30·034	30·115	30·039	30·159	30·070	30·111	30·140	30·131	30·044	29·914	30·057
1886	29·996	29·930	30·062	30·185	30·140	30·254	30·127	30·046	30·041	30·145	30·095	30·011	30·086
1887	29·957	29·959	30·047	30·129	30·137	30·129	30·121	30·047	30·116	30·117	30·017	30·007	30·065
1888	29·908	29·995	30·076	30·122	30·110	30·095	30·231	30·191	30·126	30·112	29·984	29·990	30·078
1889	30·011	29·973	30·083	30·050	30·018	29·993	30·173	30·122	30·036	30·044	29·935	29·912	30·029
	29·931	29·945	30·018	30·097	30·079	30·118	30·091	30·106	30·102	30·084	29·971	29·955	30·046
TEMPERATURE.													
1876	75	79	71	68	61	57	57	58	58	62	66	70	65
1877	74	76	77	68	61	54	56	57	63	68	71	71	66
1878	79	78	73	66	62	58	57	57	61	66	72	74	67
1879	78	76	73	67	61	58	54	56	59	62	66	71	66
1880	81	77	69	65	59	54	54	56	60	60	67	71	64
1881	74	76	74	67	61	54	55	55	60	66	70	73	65
1882	75	78	72	65	57	53	54	56	59	63	68	71	64
1883	73	74	69	66	61	60	54	54	58	64	69	70	64
1884	76	74	71	65	59	56	54	59	59	63	70	68	64
1885	75	74	73	64	59	56	56	56	59	63	69	75	65
1886	75	79	76	67	59	58	53	53	57	58	67	72	64
1887	71	72	70	62	59	53	53	54	56	61	69	71	63
1888	74	74	76	67	59	57	54	54	58	64	69	72	65
1889	72	73	73	68	57	54	54	56	59	59	64	71	63
	75	76	73	66	60	56	55	56	59	63	68	71	65
RAINFALL.													
1876	0·61	0·04	1·92	0·38	2·63	8·45	2·42	3·82	3·20	2·59	1·71	0·96	28·73
1877	·185	·03	0·00	1·05	5·545	2·16	6·667	3·28	0·69	0·54	0·13	·21	20·487
1878	·16	·79	·93	2·78	6·06	5·575	9·43	7·01	4·29	1·02	1·51	·16	39·715
1879	2·17	·15	·51	2·02	12·13	6·56	5·56	5·35	2·13	3·50	0·62	·64	41·34
1880	0·28	·72	1·14	3·32	3·34	7·17	3·75	6·28	2·54	1·04	2·12	·09	31·79
1881	1·13	·02	1·12	1·70	4·31	5·35	5·50	1·08	2·68	0·52	1·30	·64	25·35
1882	0·15	·03	0·89	4·95	2·73	4·94	8·52	10·33	1·06	·86	1·09	·10	35·65
1883	·10	2·30	·64	2·69	4·77	11·74	5·12	5·54	2·07	1·96	1·18	1·47	39·58
1884	·51	0·25	·00	1·04	2·83	8·57	3·65	8·22	2·36	2·93	0·75	0·85	31·96
1885	·41	·00	·88	2·94	8·69	5·06	5·29	5·59	1·38	1·56	·84	·80	33·44
1886	·12	·62	·00	0·69	2·77	4·22	6·21	7·06	5·51	0·71	·99	·00	28·90
1887	·19	·95	1·19	2·34	3·62	5·82	10·26	6·84	3·57	1·51	·89	·34	37·52
1888	·00	·01	0·68	1·72	4·02	4·87	3·23	5·69	2·08	1·11	1·37	3·05	27·83
1889	·82	·42	·67	3·99	8·27	9·83	3·02	3·64	3·13	4·72	1·24	0·21	39·96
	0·488	0·45	0·75	2·26	5·122	6·451	5·616	5·69	2·62	1·75	1·12	0·68	33·018

LEGISLATION.

SCHEDULE OF ALL THE LAWS, PROCLAMATIONS, ORDERS IN COUNCIL, &c., WHICH HAVE BEEN PROMULGATED IN THE COLONY DURING THE YEAR 1889.

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
	52ND VICTORIA.	
1889. April 30	No. 22. An Act to amend "The Roads Act, 1888."	1889. 4th May
	53RD VICTORIA.	
August 13	No. 1. An Act to make further provision for the Management and Working of Railways.	22nd October
,,	No. 2. An Act for the Re-appropriation of certain moneys appropriated for the purposes of the Extension of the Telegraph System to Kimberley Goldfields, Wyndham, and South Australian Border in the East Kimberley District.	,,
November 29	No. 3. An Act for the restriction of Chinese Immigration.	7th December
,,	No. 4. An Act for the protection of Fish.	,,
,,	No. 5. An Act to deal with Sand Drifts and other nuisances.	,,
,,	No. 6. An Act to further amend and to extend an Act intituled "An Act to regulate the admission in certain cases of Barristers of the Supreme Court of Western Australia, &c."	,,
,,	No. 7. An Act to protect Telephones.	,,
,,	No. 8. An Act to amend "The Wines, Beer, and Spirit Sale Act, 1880."	,,
,,	No. 9. An Act to reduce the Duty on Pearl Shell, and for other purposes.	,,
,,	No. 10. An Act to confirm certain Expenditure for the year One thousand eight hundred and eighty-eight.	,,
,,	No. 11. An Act to provide for the payment of certain additional and unforeseen expenses in the year One thousand eight hundred and eighty-nine, over and above the Estimates for that year.	,,
December 4	No. 12. An Act to regulate Life Assurance.	,,
,,	No. 13. An Act to enable Municipal Councils to construct Water-works, or to contract for a Water Supply.	,,
,,	No. 14. An Act to extend the powers of Trustees and others with reference to the Investment of Trust Moneys.	,,
,,	No. 15. An Act to amend "The Supreme Court Act, 1880."	,,
,,	No. 16. An Act to render valid a certain Loan raised by the Municipality of Fremantle, and to indemnify the said Municipality against all legal proceedings consequent on any irregularity or illegality in the mode of the raising of the said Loan.	,,

LEGISLATION—*continued.*

Date of the Law, &c.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	Transmitted to England.
1889. December 4	No. 17. An Act to partially repeal "The Law and Parliamentary Library Act, 1873," and to repeal "The Law and Parliamentary Library Amendment Act, 1885," and to make other provisions in lieu thereof.	1889. 7th December
,,	No. 18. An Act to amend "The Wreck Act, 1887."	,,
,,	No. 19. An Act to amend "The Postage Stamp Ordinance, 1854, Amendment Act, 1887."	,,
,,	No. 20. An Act to refer two several matters to the Federal Council of Australasia for the exercise of Legislative Authority thereon.	,,
,,	No. 21. An Act to appropriate the sum of Three Hundred and Fifteen Thousand Two Hundred and Seventy-seven Pounds Thirteen Shillings out of the General Revenue of the Colony for such Services as shall come in course of payment during the year One thousand eight hundred and ninety.	,,
,,	No. 22. An Act to confirm a provisional order authorising the construction of Tramways in the City of Perth.	,,
	RESERVED. A Bill intituled "An Act to confer a Constitution on Western Australia, and to grant a Civil List to Her Majesty." [April 29th, 1889.]	29th April
	A Bill intituled "An Act to provide for certain matters connected with the Aborigines." [April 29th, 1889.]	,,
	A Bill intituled "An Act to consolidate and amend the Law relating to Elections to the Legislature." [August 13th, 1889.]	20th August

---

	C.S.O. No.	PROCLAMATIONS—1889.
Jan. 9, 1889	3722	Bank Holiday, on 30th January, at Albany.
Feb. 12, ,,	3752	Assembling Legislative Council, on 13th March.
Feb. 28, ,,	3781	Prohibition of importation of Apples or Pears (except in a preserved state) into Champion Bay or any port South thereof, under "The Destructive Insects and Substances Act, 1880."
Mar. 7, ,,	3781	Prohibition of importation of Apples or Pears (except in a preserved state) into Champion Bay or any port South thereof, under "The Destructive Insects and Substances Amendment Act, 1880" (Amended notice).
Mar. 21, ,,	3803	Bank Holiday, on 27th March, at Perth and Fremantle.
Apl. 8, ,,	3816	Bank Holiday, on 10th April, at Albany.
,, 12, ,,	3826	Bank Holiday, on 23rd April, throughout the Colony.
May 13, ,,	3864	Bank Holidays, on 28th and 29th May, at Roebourne and Cossack.
,, 28, ,,	3877	Legislative Council further prorogued to 16th July.
,, 29, ,,	3875	Bank Holidays, on 30th and 31st May, at Roebourne and Cossack.
June 17, ,,	3897	Temporary Quarantine Station set apart at Fremantle, under "The Imported Stock Act, 1876."
July 6, ,,	3914	Assembling Legislative Council, on 23rd July.
,, 6, ,,	3915	"Pilbarra" Goldfield defined.
Aug. 5, ,,	3937	Port of Broome defined.
,, 21, ,,	3956	Importation of all Swine from any place beyond the limits of the Australasian Colonies prohibited.
Oct. 1, ,,	3982	Assembling Legislative Council, on 25th October.

LEGISLATION—*continued.*

Date of the Law, &c.	C.S.O. No.	SUBSTANCE OF THE LAW, &c.	
		PROCLAMATIONS—1889.—*continued.*	
Oct. 31, 1889	4006	Close time for certain Birds declared.	
Nov. 4, „	4007	Bank Holiday, on 21st November, at Bunbury.	
„ 8, „	4020	Bank Holiday, on 13th November, at Albany.	
„ 21, „	4040	Bank Holidays, on 25th and 26th November, at Geraldton.	
Dec 12, „	4064	Local Court, Dongara, to be held on 24th in lieu of 26th December.	
„ 12, „	4065	Local Court, Greenough, to be held on 23rd in lieu of 25th December.	
„ 21, „	4079	Administration of the Government of the Colony assumed by Sir Malcolm Fraser, K.C.M.G., during absence of the Governor.	
„ 24, „	4087	Local Court, Perth, to be held on 6th in lieu of 2nd January, 1890.	
„ 24, „	4088	Bank Holiday, on 2nd January, 1890, at Perth, Fremantle, York, Northam, and Newcastle.	
		Proclamations from other Colonies re-published.	*Gazetted.*
Dec. 20, 1888	3717	*Tasmania.*—Summoning of Federal Council of Australasia, by Governor.	Jan. 10, 1889
„ 31, „	3759	*New South Wales.*—Prohibition, for a period of 12 months, of Importation of Sheep into Colony of New South Wales, from New Zealand and Western Australia.	Feb. 14, 1889
		ORDERS BY THE QUEEN IN COUNCIL.	
Apl. 6, 1889	3906	Extradition Treaty with the United States of Mexico	June 27, 1889
May 28, „	3939	Extension of Provisions of "The Foreign Deserters' Act, 1852," to the United States of Mexico.	Aug. 8, 1889
„ 28, „	3943	Declaration amending the Extradition Treaty of 1878, between Her Majesty the Queen and the King of Spain.	Aug. 15, 1889
Nov. 17, 1888	3968	Extension of Provisions of "The Foreign Deserters' Act, 1852," to Brazil; also copy of an Agreement between the Governments of Great Britain and Brazil *re* Merchant Seamen Deserters.	Sep. 5, 1889
July 23, 1889	3999	Revoking Order in Council of 26th June, 1873, respecting Tonnage Measurement of German Vessels, and substituting other provisions for same.	Oct. 31, 1889
		ORDERS BY THE GOVERNOR IN EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.	
Apl. 25, 1889	3837	"The Destructive Insects and Substances Act, 1880:" Permitting introduction of Grape Vine Cuttings from South Australia for a period of six months.	May 2, 1889
Aug. 12, „	...	"The Public Health Act, 1886,"—Section 38 to be put in force in Western Australia.	Aug. 19, 1889
Nov. 19 „	4034	"The Public Health Act, 1886,"—Roebourne brought under provisions of ...	Nov. 21, 1889

POLITICAL FRANCHISE.

QUALIFICATION OF MEMBERS:

As defined by 5th and 6th Victoria, Cap. 76, Sec. 8; and Local Acts of Council, 34th Victoria, No. 30, and 41st Victoria, No. 15.

QUALIFICATION OF VOTERS:

As defined by 34th Victoria, No. 30.

COUNCILS AND ASSEMBLIES.

EXECUTIVE COUNCIL.

RETURN of Members composing the Executive Council.

Names.	Date of Appointment.	Whether holding any and what other Civil or Military Office.
Broome, Sir Fred. Napier, K.C.M.G. ...	2nd June, 1883	Governor.
succeeded by		
Fraser, Sir M., K.C.M.G.	21st December, 1889	Administrator.
Fraser, Sir M., K.C.M.G.	22nd January, 1883	Colonial Secretary.
succeeded by		
Burt, O.	21st December, 1889	Acting Colonial Secretary.
Warton, C. N.	3rd December, 1886	Attorney General.
Lefroy, Anthony O'G., C.M.G.	3rd November, 1879	Colonial Treasurer and Imperial Paymaster.
Forrest, Jno., C.M.G.	22nd January, 1883	Surveyor General and Commissioner of Crown Lands.
Wright, J. A.	22nd June, 1885	Director of Works, Engineer-in-Chief, and Commissioner of Railways.
Steere, Sir J. G. Lee, Kt.	21st December, 1885	Speaker of the Legislative Council.

LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

(33RD VICTORIA, No. 13.)

RETURN of Members composing the Legislative Council.

Names.	When Elected.	For what Place.	Whether holding any and what Office, Civil or Military.
Fraser, Sir M., K.C.M.G.	7th March, 1889	... ...	Colonial Secretary.
Warton, C. N.	7th March, 1889	... ...	Attorney General.
Wright, J. A....	7th March, 1889	... ...	Director of Works, Engineer-in-Chief, and Commissioner of Railways.
Forrest, John	7th March, 1889	... ...	Surveyor General and Commissioner of Crown Lands.
Steere, Sir James G. Lee, Kt. (Speaker)	7th March, 1889	... ...	None.
*Campbell, Sir T. Cockburn, Bart.	7th March, 1889	... ...	None.
Randell, G.	7th March, 1889	... ...	None.
Congdon, D. K.	7th March, 1889	... ...	None.
Morrison, J.	7th March, 1889	... ...	None.
De Hamel, L. V.	4th February, 1889	Albany	None.
Marmion, W. E.	24th January, 1889	Fremantle	None.
Pearse, W. S.	24th January, 1889	Fremantle	None.
Sholl, Robert F.	22nd January, 1889	Gascoyne	None.
Grant, McKenzie	30th January, 1889	Geraldton	None.
Loton, W. T.	4th February, 1889	Greenough	None.
Forrest, A.	21st January, 1889	Kimberley	None.
Paterson, W.	30th January, 1889	Murray and Williams	None.
Richardson, A. R.	22nd January, 1889	North District	None.
Burt, Sep., Q.C.	22nd January, 1889	North District	None.
Scott, E.	22nd January, 1889	Perth	None.
Keane, Edward	22nd January, 1889	Perth	None.
Rason, C. H.	30th January, 1889	Swan	None.
Shenton, G.	1st February, 1889	Toodyay	None.
Parker, S. H.	30th January, 1889	Vasse	None.
Venn, H. W.	1st February, 1889	Wellington	None.
Harper, C.	4th February, 1889	York	None.

Nominee

* Chairman of Committees.

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT

OF WESTERN AUSTRALIA, FOR THE YEAR 1889.

INDEX OF OFFICERS.

NAMES OF OFFICERS.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Abbey, T.	Postmaster, Newtown	228
Adam, John	Resident Magistrate, &c., Newcastle	219, 233
Adkinson, William	Inspector of Schools	236
Amherst, Hon. J. G. H.	Private Secretary, &c.	218
Angelo, Lt. Colonel E. F.	Government Resident, &c., Roebourne, &c.	219, 222, 232, 233
Angelo, E. H.	Clerk, Treasury, Roebourne	219
Angove, Thomas	Second Clerk, Treasury	219
Angove & Barratt	Government Agents for Sale of Plans, &c., in Albany	221
Annear, C.	Assistant Station Master, Eucla	227
Annear, C.	Telegraph Messenger, Fremantle	227
Annear, Mrs. Emily	Matron, Poor House	237
Annear, T.	Letter Carrier, Fremantle	227
Armstrong, Mrs. M.	Matron, Lunatic Asylum	231
Back, E.	Storekeeper, A Store	221
Back, E. G.	Sub-Inspector of Police	234
Bailey, F. A.	Superintendent of Telegraphs (Acting)	225
Baldock, A. C.	Telegraph Operator, Perth	225
Baldwin, H.	Postmaster, Serpentine	229
Barnett, H. C.	Colonial Surgeon, &c., Fremantle	230, 236
Barratt, T. B.	Surveyor, Works and Railways Department	223
Barron, C.	Telegraph Messenger, York	229
Bartram, Jas.	District Registrar, Beverley	236
Baskerville, G.	Telegraph Messenger and Letter Carrier	226
Beazley, S.	Assistant Telegraphist, Northam	226
Beckwith, J.	Telegraph Lineman, Champion Bay	227
Beckwith, E.	Assistant do.	226
Bell, G. J.	Warder, Lunatic Asylum	231
Beswick, R. J.	Post Office Clerk, Fremantle	226
Bewsher, F. W.	Gaoler, Bunbury	235
Bibra, C. L. Von	Probation Clerk, Railway Department	223
Biedermann, R.	Telegraph Messenger, Perth	227
Birch, F. H.	Draftsman, Office of Works	223
Birch, H. W.	Assistant Stationmaster, Hamelin	228
Birch, V.	Tidewaiter, Cossack	222
Birch, J. O.	Assistant, Roebuck Bay	229
Birch, Arthur	Draftsman and Clerk	221
Bird, C.	Office Cleaner and Messenger	226
Bishop, Chas.	Compositor, Printing Department	235
Bishop, E.	Clerk, Government Store	237
Bishop, W. (P.C.)	Tidewaiter, Rockingham	223
Blinco, E.	Messenger, Customs	222
Blinco, J.	Messenger, Customs Department	222
Blinco, H.	Assistant Landing Waiter	221, 222
Blinco, H.	Gatekeeper, Fremantle Prison	234
Blinco, T.	Receipt Clerk, Customs Department	222
Bliss, H.	Station Master, Roebuck Bay	229
Blyth, E. H.	Postmistress, Lower Blackwood	228
Bovell, J.	Gatekeeper, Fremantle Prison	234
Bowra, John	Clock Keeper, Public Offices	223
Bowra, F. J.	Pressman, Printing Department	235
Boyes, Geo.	Medical Officer, Greenough	230
Boyle, W.	Warder, Fremantle Prison	234
Brady, A. G.	Clerk, General Post Office	225

INDEX OF OFFICERS—*continued.*

NAMES OF OFFICERS.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Brennan, J.	Assistant Station Master, Israelite Bay	228
Broadhurst, P.	Station Master, Eastern Railway, Guildford	224
Brockman, F. S.	Surveyor	224
Brockman, J. G. D.	Station Master, Eastern Railway, Beverley	224
Brooking, J. S.	Inspector of Plans and Surveys	220
Broome, Sir F. Napier, K.C.M.G.	Governor, &c.	218
Broomhall, George H.	Postmaster, Albany	226
Brown, W. E.	Clerk to Magistrates, Swan	233
Brown, W.	Cooper and Warehouse Keeper, Customs	221
Brown, J.	Assistant Cooper, &c., Customs	221
Brown, D.	Telegraph Operator, &c.	225
Brown, M.	Government Resident, &c., Geraldton	219, 222, 233
Brown, J. O.	Clerk to Magistrates, Derby	233, 236
Brown, W.	Assistant Lightkeeper, Rottnest	231
Buchanan, W. M.	Clerk, Treasury	219, 220
Buckingham, W.	Letter Carrier, Perth	225
Burges, F.	Postmaster, Irwin	228
Burt, O.	Assistant Colonial Secretary	219
Burt, A. E.	Draftsman, Survey Office	221, 229
Butcher, G. T.	Harbor Master, Albany	231
Butcher, S. G.	Pilot, Rottnest	231
Callaghan, J.	Assistant Orderly, Poor House	237
Calver, F.	Assistant Station Master, Perth	224
Calvert, J.	Telegraph Messenger, Fremantle	227
Campbell, Sir T. C., Bart.	Chairman of Committees, Legislative Council	218
Campbell, Lieut. J. A.	Adjutant of Volunteers	237
Campbell, H. A.	Probation Clerk, Land Titles Office	229
Campbell, A. Cockburn	Probation Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	219
Carpenter, J.	Telegraph Messenger, Northampton	228
Caporn, Wm. A.	Photo-Litho Printer	221
Caporn, Daniel	Assistant do.	221
Carige, E. G.	Station Master, Roebourne	229
Carroll, T.	Tidewaiter, Flinders Bay	223
Chambers, J.	Government Gardener	237
Chipper, S. J.	Clerk to Crown Solicitor	232
Claffey, R.	Suburban Letter Carrier, Perth	225
Clay, H. E.	Telegraph Clerk and Accountant, Perth	225
Clifton, C. E.	Postmistress, Australind	226
Clifton, L. W.	Collector of Customs, &c.	219, 221, 223
Clifton, R. Cecil	Chief Clerk, Survey Office	220
Clifton, G. A. A.	Clerk to Master, Supreme Court, &c.	232
Clifton, J. M.	Tidewaiter	221
Clifford, W. R.	Bookbinder, Printing Department	235
Clinch, James	Postmaster, Berkshire Vale	226
Clough, J.	Locomotive Foreman	224
Collett, W.	Gaoler, Roebourne	234
Commerford, M.	Postmaster, &c., Geraldton	222, 227
Commerford, Susan	Assistant Postmistress, Geraldton	227
Commerford, E.	Post and Telegraph Assistant, Geraldton	227
Conway, E. C.	Postmaster and Telegraphist, Arthur	226
Cooke, J.	Lineman, Israelite Bay	228
Cook, S. J.	Telegraph Messenger, Northam	228
Cooper, C. F.	Clerk, Land Titles Office	229
Cooper, T. H.	Temporary Draftsman, Survey Office	221
Cooper, W. R.	Letter Carrier, Guildford	227
Cooper, Miss R.	Postmistress, Jarrahdale	228
Cooper, J.	Letter Carrier, Perth	225
Coppin, E. J.	Clerk, General Post Office	225
Coppin, W. J.	Telegraph Lineman, Perth	225
Cornish, W.	Letter Carrier, Fremantle	227
Cotton, W. T.	Draftsman and Clerk	221
Courthope, E. L.	Auditor General	220
Courthope, E. B.	Clerk, Land Titles Office	229
Courderot, A. H.	Overseer Salt Works, &c., Rottnest	229, 235
Cowan, James	Master Supreme Court, &c., Perth	232
Cowan, W. D.	Government Resident, Wyndham, &c.	219, 220, 222, 232, 233
Cowan, L.	Store Locker, Customs Department	222
Craig, J. M.	Inspector of Sheep	235
Craig, W.	Telegraph Messenger and Letter Carrier, Geraldton	227
Craig, J.	Warder, Fremantle Prison	234
Craig, J.	Clerk, Government Store	237
Craggs, F. W.	Warder, Fremantle Prison	234

INDEX OF OFFICERS—*continued.*

NAMES OF OFFICERS.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Crake, A.	Laborer, Customs Department	222
Croft, W.	Telegraph Operator, Perth	225
Crouch, C. J.	Mailroom Assistant, Perth	225
Crowe, R.	Receipt Clerk, Customs	222
Crampton, J.	Postmaster, Brunswick	226
Cullen, E. R.	Temporary Warder, Fremantle	235
Curtis, A. P.	Clerk, General Post Office	225
Curtis, A.	Clerk, Printing Department	235
Dale, William	Superintendent of Poor Houses	237
Dalton, W.	Lightkeeper, Cossack	231
Daly, H.	Telegraph Messenger, Perth	225
Davies, F.	Laborer, &c., Customs Department	221
Davies, J.	Extra Office Keeper, Customs Department	221
Davis, A.	Temporary Warder, Roebourne	235
Dean, E. C.	Draftsman, Survey Office	220
Dean, C. Y.	Do., do. do.	221
Dedman, G.	Assistant Inspector of Permanent Way	224
Dexter, A.	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	230
Doncon, E.	Postmaster, Boyadine	226
Doolan, Catherine	Postmistress, Dardanup	227
Douglas, A.	Caretaker Quarantine Station, Albany	231
Dowley, E. P.	Sub-Collector Internal Revenue, Kimberley Goldfield	220, 233, 236, 237
Drake, A. R.	Probation Clerk, Railway Department	223
Duffield, P.	Assistant Landing Waiter, Champion Bay	222
Dunlop, J. B.	Medical Officer, Northam	230
Dunne, F.	Messenger, Post Office, Albany	226
Durnin, E.	Station Master, Spencer's Brook	224
Dutillient, A.	Reserve Lightkeeper, Albany	231
Eades, Lucy	Servant, Poor House	237
Efford, W. F.	Lighthouse Keeper, Fremantle	231
Efford, S.	Reserve do., do.	231
Eliot, L. S.	Chief Clerk and Accountant, Treasury Department	219
Eliot, G. F.	First Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	219
Eliot, R.	Clerk to Magistrates, Geraldton	233, 236
Elliott, C. B.	Resident Medical Officer, Geraldton, &c.	230
Elsegood, C.	Mail-room Assistant, Perth	225
Fairbairn, Robert	Resident Magistrate, Fremantle, &c.	232
Fancote, C.	Postmistress, Kelmscott	228
Farmer, H.	Draftsman, Survey Office	221
Farmer, S.	Postmaster, Narra Tarra	228
Fay, W.	Messenger, Fremantle Prison	235
Fay, Annie	Assistant Matron, Lunatic Asylum	231
Fay, J.	Foreman on Wharf, Fremantle	222
Feakes, D.	Laborer, Government Gardens	237
Ferrara, B.	Assistant Station Master, La Grange Bay	228
Finnigan, T.	Office Keeper, Governor's Office	218
Finlay, W. J.	Landing Waiter, Wyndham	222
Finnerty, J. M.	Warden Kimberley Goldfields (Acting)	220, 233, 236, 237
Fitzgerald, J.	Postmaster, Strawberry	229
Flanagan, W. J.	Senior Warder, Rottnest	235
Flashman, S.	Messenger, Colonial Hospital	230
Flynn, T.	Issuer, Government Store	237
Forbes, A. S.	Clerk to Warden, Kimberley	233, 237
Forbes, Lt.-Col. C. D.	Secretary, &c., Central Board of Health	238
Fordham, E. A.	Assistant Landing Waiter, Fremantle	221
Forkin, M.	Warder, Rottnest Prison	235
Forrest, John, C.M.G.	Surveyor General	220
Foss, C. D. V.	Resident Magistrate, &c., Gascoyne	220, 222, 232
Fraser, Sir M., K.C.M.G.	Colonial Secretary, &c.	219
Fraser, M. A. C.	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office, &c.	219, 221
French, W. W.	Storekeeper, Railway Department	223
Frizell, T.	Medical Officer, Roebourne	230
Fruin, G. F.	Postmaster, Moodjebup	228
Fuchs, C.	Accountant, Railways Department	223
Gahan, C. F.	Postmaster General and General Superintendent of Telegraphs	225
Gale, W. A.	Secretary Central Board of Education	236
Gardiner, S.	Assistant Inspector of Schools	236
Garrity, J. J.	Postmaster, Eticup	227
Gee, M. A.	Postmistress, Wyndham	229

INDEX OF OFFICERS—*continued.*

NAMES OF OFFICERS.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Gee, L. C.	Clerk to Local Court, Victoria Plains	233
Gee, C.	District Registrar, Victoria Plains	236
George, W. A.	Principal Warder, Fremantle Prison	234
Giblett, J.	Postmistress, Balbarup	226
Gilbertson, W.	Orderly, Poor House, Mount Eliza	237
Gilchrist, E.	Postmistress and Telegraphist, Newcastle	228
Gilchrist, N.	Telegraph Messenger, Newcastle	228
Glover, J.	Bailiff and Head Constable	232
Glyde, G. F.	Accountant, Survey Department	220
Glyde, A. Y.	Clerk, Land Titles Office	229
Goode, A. E.	Letter Carrier, Perth	225
Gorman, J. P.	Station Master, Bremer	226
Graham, J.	Compositor, Printing Department	235
Graham, W.	Station Master, Eyre	227
Grant, W.	Clerk of Local Court, Northam	233
Gratwick, E. A.	Assistant, Eucla	227
Graves, W.	Messenger, Survey Department	221
Graves, E.	Assistant Messenger, Survey Department	219, 221
Green, A.	Postmistress, Golden Valley	227
Green, E. R.	Warder, Fremantle Prison	234
Griffin, J.	Telegraphist, Geraldton	227
Griffin, O.	Warder, Fremantle Lunatic Asylum	231
Growse, F. E.	Assistant Station Master, Bremer Bay	226
Grundy, G.	Clerk, General Post Office	225
Grundy, W. S.	Clerk, General Post Office	225
Gurney, J.	Warder, Rottnest Prison	235
Habgood, R. M.	Secretary, Aborigines Protection Board	237
Hackett, M.	Postmistress, Gingin	227
Hackett, E.	Messenger, Gingin	227
Hackett, D.	District Registrar, Gingin	236
Hague, Jas.	Station Master, Eastern Railway, York	224
Hall, C.	Chief Warder, Fremantle Prison	234
Hamersley, H.	Clerk, Survey Department	220
Hanham, P. H.	Assistant Lighthouse Keeper, Fremantle	231
Hancock, W. J.	Superintendent of Telephones	224
Hannet, B.	Telegraph Lineman, Esperance	227
Hardey, R.	Telegraph Lineman, New Norcia	228
Hardey, E. J.	Assistant Lineman, ditto	228
Hardy, D.	Letter Carrier, Perth	225
Hardman, R.	Postmaster, &c., York	229, 233, 236
Hare, R. C.	Government Resident, Wyndham (Acting), &c.	219, 220, 222, 233, 219, 233
Hare, F. A.	Resident Magistrate, York	228
Harnet, W. J.	Telegraph Lineman, Hamlin Pool	227
Harris, Isaac	Telegraph Assistant, Bunbury	229
Harris, W.	Assistant Station Master, Roebourne	229
Harston, L. de C. E.	Resident Medical Officer, Perth Hospital	225
Hart, T.	Office Keeper, General Post Office	223
Harwood, J. J.	Inspector of Works	234
Hawkins, W.	Warder, Fremantle Prison	224
Hayden, J.	Inspector of Permanent Way, Eastern Railway	235
Hayler, W.	Warder, Rottnest Prison	223, 228
Healy, J.	Station Master and Tidewaiter, Israelite Bay	228
Hester, M. E.	Postmistress, Jayes	221
Henderson, W.	Storekeeper, Customs	220, 230, 232
Heuston, B. T.	Resident Magistrate, &c., Murray	222
Hicks, R.	Foreman on Wharf, Fremantle	229
Hicks, C. F.	Postmaster, Walkaway	218, 219
Hillas, H. P.	Office Keeper, Public Offices	223
Hillman, Joseph	Chief Clerk, Office of Works	226
Hodges, W.	Assistant Telegraphist, Albany	235
Hodges, B.	Warder, Rottnest Prison	235
Hogan, J.	Gaoler, Busselton	226
Holmes, G. D.	Assistant Postmaster, Cossack	223, 233
Holmes, W. G.	Clerk to Magistrates, Dongarra	230
Hooley, J.	Caretaker, Quarantine Station, Woodman's Point	234
Hope, S.	Superintendent of Fremantle Prison	221
Hope, J.	Compiling Draftsman, Survey Office	230, 234, 235
Hope, J. W.	Medical Officer, Rottnest and Fremantle Gaol	224
Hope, W. H.	Station Master, Eastern Railway, Fremantle	227
Horrigan, J.	Telegraph Messenger and Letter Carrier, Guildford	225
Horgan, W. P.	Clerk, General Post Office	226
Houghton, A.	Postmaster, Daylerking	218, 232, 233
Howell, T. J.	Clerk to Crown Solicitor	

INDEX OF OFFICERS—*continued.*

NAMES OF OFFICERS.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Howlett, S. R.	Clerk, General Post Office	225
Howson, J.	Telegraph Messenger, Fremantle	227
Hughes, Thos.	Lightkeeper, Port Irwin	231
Hussey, F. L.	Book-keeper, Treasury	219
Hussey, P. L.	Clerk, Audit Office	220
Hustler, C.	Messenger, &c., York	229
Hustler, M. A.	Assistant Postmaster, York	229
Hutton, Mrs. J.	Postmistress, Capel	226
Hyde, C.	Mail-room Assistant, General Post Office	227
Hymus, Mrs. F.	Postmistress, Rockingham	229
Ingoldby, F. J.	Medical Officer, Albany	230
Ingram, E.	Station Master, Clackline	224
Inkpen, C. A.	Telegraphist, Perth	225
Inkpen, F.	Telegraph Messenger, York	226
Innes, Mrs. E. N.	Postmistress, &c., Northam	228
Innes, E. H.	Telegraphist, Albany	226
James, J. C. H.	Commissioner of Titles, &c.	229
Jamieson, R.	Assistant Lightkeeper, Cossack	231
Jervoise, W. G.	Clerk to Government Resident, Wyndham	233, 236
Johns, T.	Principal Warder, Lunatic Asylum, Fremantle	231
Johnston, H. F.	Surveyor, Works Department	220, 224
Jose, D. W.	Accountant, Customs, Fremantle	222
Joyce, W.	Issuer, Education Department	236
Joyce, J. W.	Assistant Office Keeper, Public Offices	219
Keeshan, P.	Assistant in Store, Fremantle Prison	234
Kelly, P.	Telegraph Messenger, Kojonup	228
Kelly, P.	Chief Clerk, Police Office	234
Kelly, T.	Clerk, Police Office	234
Kennedy, W. H.	Accountant, General Post Office	225
Kennedy, T.	Night Warder, Rottnest	235
Kennedy, M.	Warder, Lunatic Asylum	231
Kennedy, W. E.	Clerk, Audit Office	220
Kennedy, E.	Telegraph Messenger, Roebourne	229
Kenny, J.	Warder, Fremantle	234
Keyser, E. C. D.	Assistant Landing Waiter, Albany	222
Khatagan, M.	Temporary Warder, Roebourne	235
Kidd, J.	Night Warder, Rottnest	235
Kidson, C. B.	Associate to Puisne Judge	218, 232
Killgallan, A.	Cook, Colonial Hospital	230
King, H. S.	Surveyor, Survey Department	220
Knight, N. E.	Clerk, Customs, Fremantle	221, 235
Knight, G. C.	Clerk, Legislative Council, and Registrar General	218, 236
Laffan, J. T.	Medical Officer, Wyndham	230, 233
Landal, C.	Telegraph Messenger, Victoria Plains	228
Latimer, T. H.	Station Master, Eastern Railway, Newcastle	224
Latimer, F.	Telegraph Messenger, Perth	225
Laurance, John	Assistant Registrar, Colonial Secretary's Office	219
Lavery, W.	Gaoler, York	235
Lawrence, A.	Station Master, Fortescue	227
Lawrence, W. C.	Sub-Inspector of Police	223, 234
Leach, J. H.	Telegraphist, Perth	225
Leaf, G.	Telegraph Messenger, Vasse	229
Leake, G. W.	Police Magistrate, Perth, &c.	232, 233
Leake, George	Crown Solicitor	232
Leary, M.	Gaoler, Newcastle	235
Lefroy, A. O'G., C.M.G.	Colonial Treasurer	219
Lepper, R. J.	Resident Magistrate, &c., Vasse	219, 222, 230, 233
Letch, E. A.	Telegraph Operator, Perth	225
Letch, C. W. E.	Probation Clerk, Works Department	223
Linthorne, S.	Telegraph Messenger, Dongara	227
Litton, J.	Warder, Fremantle Prison	234
Lloyd, J. J.	Station Master, Gascoyne	227
Lloyd, T. E.	Assistant Station Master, Gascoyne	225
Lloyd, J. H.	District Registrar, Northam	236
Lloyd, W. R.	Assistant, Post Office, Fremantle	226
Lloyd, F. J. R.	Postmaster, Northampton	224, 228
Locke, A.	Postmistress, Lockeville	228

INDEX OF OFFICERS—*continued.*

NAMES OF OFFICERS.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Lodge, F. W.	Inspector of Police	234
Loftie, R. C.	Government Resident, &c., Albany	219, 222, 232
Lorimer, W. M.	Tidewaiter, Fremantle	221
Lovegrove, T. H.	Government Resident, &c., Derby	220, 222, 230, 233
Lyons, Mrs. J.	Postmistress, Harvey	228
Male, J.	Letter Carrier, Guildford	227
Maley, Mrs. M.	Nurse, Perth Hospital	230
Mansbridge, W.	Office Keeper, Colonial Secretary's	219
Mansbridge, Mrs.	Housekeeper, do.	219
Martin, J.	Assistant Lineman, Perth	229
Martelli, Revd. L. M.	Chaplain (Roman Catholic), Fremantle Prison	234
Mason, C. T.	General Manager of Railways	223
Massey, E.	Station Master, Claremont	224
Matheson, T.	Clerk, Post Office, Albany	226
Mather, W.	Locomotive Superintendent, Eastern Railway	224
May, C. E.	Surveyor, Works Department	224
Mayhew, W.	Resident Medical Officer, Toodyay	230
McGann, P.	Messenger, Colonial Secretary's Office	219
McGann, C.	Do., Governor's Office	218
McGlew, A.	Telegraph Messenger, Perth	225
McGregor, W.	Assistant, General Post Office	225
McGovern, John	Gaoler, Albany	234
McGovern, Mrs.	Matron, Albany Gaol	234
McGuire, R.	Lighthouse Keeper, Fremantle	231
McKay, C.	Postmistress, North Fremantle	229
McKnight, P.	Telegraphist, Fremantle	227
McKeown, J.	Warder, Lunatic Asylum	231
McNee, W. T.	Landing Waiter, Albany	221, 222
McNamara, T. S.	Lineman, Roebuck Bay	229
McPherson, Margaret	Postmistress, Carnamah	226
Miles, Mrs.	Matron, Colonial Hospital	230
Mills, Joseph	Inspector of Sheep	235
Milbank, F. W.	Telegraphist, Perth	225
Mitchell, S.	District Registrar, Bowes and Murchison	221, 236
Mitchell, S.	Light Keeper, Point King	231
Moore, J.	Telegraph Assistant, Newcastle	228
Moore, S. F.	District Registrar, Dongara	236
Moore, E.	Postmistress, Balingup	227
Moriarty, W.	Postmaster, Ludlow	228
Morley, G. M.	Telegraphist, Perth	227
Morrell, J. F.	Inspector of Sheep	235
Morrell, J. R.	Clerk to Magistrates, Northam	233
Morris, A. R.	Booking Clerk, General Post Office	225
Morrison, H. A.	Inspector of Sheep	235
Moseley, F. A.	Registrar of Titles and Deeds	229, 232
Moulton, A. W.	District Registrar, Blackwood	236
Murphy, J. W.	Telegraph Messenger, Perth	226
Naylor, H. D.	Guard Warder, Fremantle Prison	234
Nicholls, A. O.	Probation Clerk, Works Department	223, 224
Nicolay, Rev. C. G.	Chaplain (C.E.), Fremantle Prison	234
Nolan, M.	Postmaster, Swan	229
Norman, J.	Clerk, Post Office, Albany	226
North, F. D.	Clerk, Survey Office	220
North, B. F. G.	Landing Waiter, Derby	222
Nugent, Mrs. M.	Assistant Matron, Lunatic Asylum	231
Nugent, J.	Warder, do.	231
Nyulasy, C. W.	Warden, Pilbarra Goldfields (Acting)	220, 222, 237
O'Connor, J.	Chief Landing Waiter, Fremantle	221
O'Connor, J. L.	Station Master, Lagrange Bay	228
Odling, P. C.	Tidewaiter, Sharks Bay	223
O'Donoghue, M.	Gaoler, Derby	234
Ogborne, L.	Telegraph Operator, Perth	225
O'Hara, J.	Forest Ranger	221
Oliver, A.	Chief Warder, Rottnest	235
Oliver, W.	Telegraph Cadet	227
O'Meehan, J. A.	Medical Officer, York	230, 233
Onslow, A. C.	Chief Justice	232
Ord, D. B.	Clerk, Governor's Office	218
O'Toole, F.	Telegraph Messenger, Bridgetown	226
Ottoway, W. E.	Field Operator, Derby Goldfields Telegraph Line	224
Owen, W. L.	Resident Engineer, North District	220, 224, 237

INDEX OF OFFICERS—*continued.*

NAMES OF OFFICERS.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Parish, J.	Telegraph Lineman	226
Park, M.	Warder, Fremantle	234
Park, Mrs.	Matron, Fremantle	235
Parker, H.	Lineman, Newcastle	228
Pass, Mrs. C.	Assistant Matron, Lunatic Asylum	231
Passmore, H.	Warder, Steam Dredge	234
Patton, A.	Clerk to Magistrates, Northampton	233
Paxton, T. M.	Reserve Lightkeeper, Cossack	231
Pearce, A.	Orderly, Hospital, Perth	230
Pennefather, E.	Nurse, Colonial Hospital	230
Perks, J.	Postmaster, Cheangwa	226
Pether, R.	Government Printer	235
Pether, C. R.	Railway Storekeeper	223
Pether, H.	Assistant, Photo-Lithographic Office	221
Phillips, Capt. George B.	Commissioner of Police	234
Phillimore, Lieut.-Colonel W. G.	Commandant	237
Piesse, A. W.	Postmaster, &c., Williams	229, 233
Piesse, W. R.	Clerk to Magistrates, Newcastle	233, 236
Piesse, A. N.	Assistant Station Master, Esperance	227
Pollard, M. J.	Postmistress, Bannister	226
Pollard, R.	Postmistress and Telegraphist, Mt. Barker	227
Pollard, A.	Postmistress, Marradong	228
Poole, G. T.	Superintendent of Works	223
Pratt, E.	Mail Room Assistant, General Post Office	227
Pratt, R.	Messenger, Survey Department	221
Pries, E. A.	Postmaster, &c., Vasse	229
Pries, A.	Assistant Telegraphist, Vasse	229
Pries, A. R.	Clerk to Magistrates, Vasse, &c.	222, 233, 236
Prinsep, H. C.	Draftsman, Survey Office	221
Prince, C.	Assistant Lighthouse Keeper, Rottnest	231
Pilkington, Capt. H. L.	Private Secretary	218
Power, G.	Temporary Warder, Derby	235
Randell, E. A.	Assistant Issuer, Education Department	236
Raikes, Gerald	Assistant Landing Waiter, Albany	222
Ramuz, J. L.	Gaoler, Wyndham	234
Randell, S. J.	Clerk, Treasury	219
Ranford, H. S.	Senior Surveyor, Survey Office	220
Raynor, J.	Lineman, Condon	226
Regan, W.	Messenger, Supreme Court	232
Reddin, J.	Letter Carrier, Post Office, Albany	226
Richardson, C. G.	Associate to Chief Justice	232
Ridley, L. F.	District Registrar, Irwin	236
Roberts, E. A. P.	Station Master, Newcastle	224
Roberts, G.	Traffic Manager, &c., Eastern Railway	224
Roberts, F.	Station Master, Clackline	224
Roberts, F. J.	Medical Officer, Gascoyne	230
Robinson, A.	Light-keeper, Breaksea	231
Robinson, R. T.	Associate to Chief Justice	232
Rodoreda, E. J.	Clerk, General Post Office	225
Roe, J. B.	Sheriff, &c.	232, 234, 236
Ross, P. L.	Assistant Surveyor, Works Department	224
Rosselloty, J. C.	Resident Magistrate, Williams, &c.	219, 230, 233, 236
Rowe, T.	Inspector of Police	234
Rushton, J.	Clerk to Magistrates, Gascoyne	232, 236
Russell, C. R. T.	Chief Harbor Master	231
Ryan, M. A.	Postmistress, &c., Greenough	227
Ryan, M.	Station Master, Ashburton	223, 226
Ryan, E.	Asst. Station Master and Lineman, Eyre	227
Ryan, M. J.	Postmistress, Kojonup	228
Sall, G. W.	Clerk, Harbor Department	231
Samson, M.	Wharfinger, Fremantle	222
Scott, P.C.	Clerk to Resident Magistrate, Murray	233
Scott, J.	Telegraph Messenger, Pinjarrah	228
Seery, W.	Telegraph Messenger, Perth	225
Sexton, L.	Clerk to Magistrate, Greenough	233, 236
Sexton, A. J.	Letter Carrier, Perth	225
Shearer, J. B.	Clerk, Railway Department	223
Sheath, J.	Caretaker, Government Domain	218
Shemels, B.	Warder, Fremantle Prison	234
Sherlock, H. Z.	Book-keeper, Works and Railways' Department	223
Sherwood, A. T.	Clerk Customs Department, Fremantle	221
Sherwood, T.	Temporary Clerk, Survey Department	221
Sherwood, F. W.	Clerk, Police Department	234

INDEX OF OFFICERS—*continued.*

NAMES OF OFFICERS.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Sholl, R. A.	Chief Clerk, General Post Office	225
Sholl, C. E.	Clerk to Magistrates, Perth	233
Simpson, W.	Landing Waiter, Bunbury	222, 226
Simpson, C. Y.	Attorney General's Clerk	232
Sinclair, J.	Station Master and Tidewaiter, Esperance Bay	223, 227
Sinclair, D.	Telegraph Messenger, Williams	229
Sinclair, J. R.	Telegraph Assistant, Ashburton	227
Sinclair, G. J.	Landing Waiter, Derby	221, 231
Slade, A.	Clerk, Customs	221
Smith, H.	Clerk, General Post Office	225
Smith, Mary H.	Postmistress, &c., Mt. Barker	228
Smith, W.	Assistant Light Keeper, Breaksea	231
Smith, B. J.	Telegraph Messenger, Perth	225
Smith, Mrs. M. S.	Caretaker, Government Cottage, Fremantle	218
Smith, L.	Resident Medical Officer, Albany	230
Smith, H.	Light Keeper, Champion Bay	231
Smith, T. W.	Commander of R.S. "Meda"	238
Smith, T. W.	Sub-Collector Customs, Broome	222
Smith, J.	Assistant Telegraphist, Geraldton	227
Snook, E. W.	Inspector of Telegraphs, Perth (acting)	225
Spalding, H.	Clerk and Accountant, Treasury, Geraldton	219, 224
Sloman, A. E.	Resident Medical Officer, Perth Hospital	229
Symonds, J.	Assistant Light Keeper, Breaksea	231
Spencer, F.	Chief Clerk, &c., Audit Office	220
Spencer, C.	Clerk, Survey Department	220
Spencer, A. E.	Clerk, Survey Department	220
Spencer, F. L.	Clerk, Treasury	219
Spice, J. H.	Assistant Lineman, Perth	225
Stables, O. P.	Clerk, Works and Railways Department	223
Stephens, J. J.	Photolithographer	221
Stevens, G. P.	Station Master and Tidewaiter, Eucla	223, 227
Steere, Sir J. G. Lee	Speaker of the Legislative Council	218
Steere, C. J. Lee	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	218, 219
Stewart, W.	Reserve Lightkeeper, Champion Bay	231
Stewart, Mrs. P.	Caretaker, Casualty Hospital, Fremantle	230
Stirling, L. J.	Postmaster and Telegraphist, Fremantle	227
Stokes, H.	Clerk, Local Court, &c., Bridgetown	233
Stone, W. A.	Government Storekeeper	237
Stone, E. A.	Puisne Judge, &c.	232
Stone, G. H.	Clerk in Registrar General's Office	236
Stone, Geo.	Dispenser, Colonial Hospital	230
Stotter, G.	Laborer, Government Store	237
Strickland, G. T.	Telegraph Operator and Instructor, Perth (acting)	225
Stuart, W.	Telegraph Lineman, Roebourne	229
Sullivan, J. P.	Clerk, General Post Office	225
Sullivan, P.	Messenger, General Post Office	226
Sullivan, G.	Station Master, Condon	226
Sutcliffe, Mrs. M.	Postmistress and Telegraphist, Pinjarrah	228, 236
Sutherland, —	Temporary Warder, Fremantle	235
Swain, T. D.	Station Master, Northam	224
Swete, H.	Clerk to Government Resident, Derby	233, 236
Syred, A. C.	Letter Carrier, Perth	225
Tapper, J. W. O.	Telegraph Assistant, Roebuck Bay	229
Tapscott, F.	Inspector Permanent Way, Northern Railway	224
Tattersall, J.	Lighthouse Keeper, Point Moore	231
Taylor, R.	Tidewaiter, Gascoyne	223
Taylor, A. V.	Probation Clerk, Railways Department	223
Teede, G. R.	Clerk to Magistrates and Assistant Landing Waiter, &c., Bunbury	222, 232, 236
Teede, W. F.	Telegraph Assistant, Fremantle	227
Teede, G. E.	Telegraph Assistant, Northam	228
Thomas, H. M.	Clerk to Magistrates, &c., Albany	232, 236
Thomson, J. R. M.	Resident Medical Officer, York	230
Thomson, A. F.	Acting Warden, Yilgarn Goldfields, &c.	220, 223, 237
Thompson, A.	Postmistress, Claremont	226
Thompson, R. J.	Station Master, Hamelin Pool	227
Thompson, A.	Assistant Pilot, Albany	231
Tilford, John	Pressman, Printing Department	235
Timperley, W. H.	Superintendent, Rottnest	235
Townsend, W. H.	Principal Works Warder, Fremantle Prison	234
Townsend, F. J.	Clerk, &c. do.	234
Townsend, W. C.	Temporary Warder, Fremantle	235
Tracey, John	Warder, Geraldton	234
Tratman, F.	Medical Officer, Guildford	230
Trew, W.	Warder, Fremantle	235
Tribe, E. S.	Postmaster and Tidewaiter, Sharks Bay	223, 229

INDEX OF OFFICERS—*continued.*

NAMES OF OFFICERS.	OFFICE.	Page in the Book in which his Office is described.
Trigwell, C.	Postmistress, Preston	228
Troode, E. T.	Chief Clerk and Gauger, Customs	221
Troode, E. S. P.	Clerk, Customs Department, &c.	222
Troy, M. A.	Postmistress, Victoria Plains	228
Troy, P.	Inspector of Police	234
Troy, B.	Postmistress, &c., Beverley	226
Tuckey, E.	Postmistress, Mandurah	228
Tuckey, W.	Telegraph Messenger, Mandurah	228
Turner, G.	Lineman, Derby	227
Vincent, Geo.	Draftsman, Survey Office	220
Wade, J. P.	Master, Mt. Eliza Depôt	237
Wade, Mrs.	Cook, Mt. Eliza Depôt	237
Wahlgren, R. F.	Telegraph Instrument Fitter, Perth	226
Walcott, S.	Schoolmaster and Catechist, Rottnest	235
Wallace, L.	Postmistress, Yatheroo	229
Walsh, J.	Messenger, Governor's Office	218
Wall, G. A.	Postmaster, Moorumbine	228
Waldock, W.	Sub-Inspector of Police	234
Wansbro, A.	Messenger, Beverley	226
Wansborough, E.	Assistant Telegraph Messenger, Geraldton	227
Ward, Wm.	Gaoler, Geraldton	234
Warburton, R. E.	Inspector of Sheep	235
Warton, C. N.	Attorney General	232
Warton, M. S.	Landing Waiter, Broome	222
Watson, Mrs.	Caretaker, Government Cottage, Rottnest	218
Watson, J.	Officer in charge of Reformatory, Rottnest	235
Watson, W. A.	Foreman, Printing Department	235
Watson, E. J.	Telegraph Assistant, Roebourne	229
Watson, H.	Telegraph Cadet, Perth	226
Watts, E. A.	Postmistress, Wandering	229
Waylen, A. R.	Colonial Surgeon, &c.	229
Webster, W. S.	Warder, Fremantle	234
Wemyss, F.	Pilot, Fremantle	231
White, W. T.	Letter Carrier, Perth	225
White, W.	Assistant Light Keeper, Cossack	231
White, F. K.	Telegraph Lineman, Perth	225
Whitely, J. F.	Clerk, Treasury	219
Whitfield, H. S.	Examiner, &c., Audit Office	220
Wigglesworth, R.	Temporary Draftsman, Survey Office	221
Williams, A. H.	Accountant, Public Works' Department	223, 225
Williams, J. D.	Landing Waiter, Derby	222
Willis, W.	Lineman, La Grange Bay	228
Wise, F.	Telegraph Messenger, Perth	225
Woodbridge, A.	Clerk to Sheriff	232
Woodrow, E.	Postmaster, &c., Bunbury	226
Woods, Mrs.	Postmistress, Canning	226, 236
Wood, R. C.	Assistant Warder, Fremantle	234
Woodward, H. P.	Government Geologist	238
Wright, J. A.	Director of Works and Engineer-in-Chief	223
Wright, J.	Assistant Lighthouse Keeper, Point Moore	231
Wright, S. H.	Statistical Clerk, Customs, Fremantle	221
Wright, H. G.	Clerk, Resident Magistrate, Fremantle	232
Wynne, R.	Fourth Clerk, General Post Office	225
Yelverton, Mary	Postmistress, Quindalup	229

CIVIL ESTABLISHMENT, 1889.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary.	Amount of Fees during the Year in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.					
I.—GOVERNOR'S ESTABLISHMENT.										
H. E. The Governor ...	§ Broome, Sir F. Napier, K.C.M.G.	June, 1883 ...	Her Majesty The Queen, by Royal Commission	*3000 0 0	...	House ...	... ...	...	Forage allowance for two horses, £133 16s. 8d.	June, 1883
Private Secretary ...	Amherst, Hon. J. G. H. ...	March, 1888	Governor ...	300 0 0	...	...	Clerk to Executive Council.	...	... ...	June, 1885
	succeeded by Pilkington, Captain H. L.	January, 1889	Ditto ...	300 0 0	...	...	Ditto	...	... ...	January, 1889
Clerk to the Executive Council	Amherst, Hon. J. G. H. ...	March, 1888	Ditto ...	...	...	...	Private Secretary.	...	... ...	June, 1885
	succeeded by Pilkington, Captain H. L.	January, 1889	Ditto ...	...	...	...	Ditto	...	... ...	January, 1882
Clerk to Governor ...	Ord, D. B.	October, 1887	Ditto ...	†250 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1889
	succeeded by ‡ Steere, C. J. Lee (*Acting*)	September, 1889	Ditto ...	...	...	...	Clerk Colonial Secretary's Office; Assistant Clerk Legislative Council.	...	... ...	February, 1885
Office-keeper	Finnigan, T.	January, 1880	Ditto ...	30 0 0	...	Quarters ...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1880
Messenger	Walsh, J.	January, 1888	Ditto ...	25 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1888
Ditto	McGann, C.	March, 1888 ...	Ditto ...	25 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	March, 1888
Caretaker, Gov. Domain	Sheath, J.	November, 1885	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	Quarters ...	... ...	...	... ...	November, 1885
Do., Gov. Cot. Rottnest	Watson, Mrs.	April, 1884 ...	Ditto ...	30 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	April, 1884
Do., do. Fremantle	Smith, Mrs.	June, 1887	Ditto ...	30 0 0	...	Quarters ...	... ...	...	... ...	June, 1887

§ Sir Malcolm Fraser, K.C.M.G., acted as Administrator from 21st December, 1889, when H. E. Sir F. N. Broome left the Colony for England.

* £1800 of the Salary of His Excellency the Governor is paid from Imperial, and £1200 from Colonial Funds.

† £80 of the Clerk's Salary is paid from Imperial, and £170 from Colonial Funds.

‡ Draws half Salary (£125) as Clerk to the Governor, and half Salary (£65) as Clerk in the Colonial Secretary's Department, and £50 as Assistant Clerk of the Legislative Council.

II.—LEGISLATIVE COUNCIL.

Speaker	Steere, Hon. Sir J. G. Lee, Kt.	March, 1889	Elected by Council, and approved by Governor	200 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	July, 1886
Chairman of Committees	Campbell, Sir T. C., Bart.	July, 1885	Ditto ...	150 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	August, 1876
Clerk	Knight, Godfrey Charles	May, 1879	Governor ...	125 0 0	...	...	Registrar General	...	£250 as Registrar General.....	August, 1878
Assistant Clerk	Steere, Charles J. Lee ...	July, 1886	Ditto ...	50 0 0	...	...	Clerk Colonial Secretary's Office	...	£130 as Clerk Col. Secretary's Office	February, 1885
Sergeant-at-Arms ...	Hillas, H. P.	December, 1870	Ditto ...	50 0 0	...	...	Office-keeper, Colonial Secretary's Office; Caretaker Public Offices.	...	£100 as Office-keeper; £40 as Caretaker Public Offices	February, 1847
	succeeded by Kidson, C. B.	March, 1889	Ditto ...	50 0 0	...	...	Associate to Puisne Judge	...	£90 as Associate to Puisne Judge	August, 1886
Messenger	———*	.....	.....	25 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	
Librarian, Law and Parliamentary Library	Howell, T.	September, 1883	Ditto ...	25 0 0	...	...	Clerk to Bench of Magistrates, Perth.....	...	£200 as Clerk to Bench of Magistrates, Perth.	June, 1883

emporarily appointed during Session.

III.—COLONIAL SECRETARY'S DEPARTMENT.

Colonial Secretary ...	Fraser, Sir M., K.C.M.G. *	February, 1883	Her Majesty's Warrant	900	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	December, 1870
	succeeded by																
Acting do.	Burt, O.	December, 1889	Administrator	675	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	May, 1872
Assistant Col. Secretary	Burt, O.	April, 1887	Governor ...	450	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	May, 1872
	succeeded by																
	Eliot, L. S.	December, 1889	Administrator	412	10	0											
Registrar	Eliot, G. F.	January, 1884	Governor ...	300	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1863
Corresponding Clerk ...	Fraser, M. A. C.	January, 1881	Ditto ...	250	0	0	...	...	Meteorological Reporter	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	October, 1872
Assistant Registrar ...	Laurance, John	January, 1888	Ditto ...	160	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	£100 as Meteorological Reporter	...	...	...	...	April, 1876
Clerk	Steere, C. J. Lee † ...	February, 1885	Ditto ...	120	0	0	...	...	Assistant Clerk to Legislative Council.....	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	November, 1882
	succeeded by																
	Cockburn-Campbell, A. ...	December, 1889	Ditto ...	70	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	£50 as Clerk to Legislative Council	...	...	...	...	February, 1885
Office-keeper	Hillas, H. P. ‡	January, 1857	Ditto ...	100	0	0	...	Quarters ...	Sergeant-at-Arms Legislative Council, and Housekeeper, Public Offices	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	December, 1889
	succeeded by																
	Mansbridge, W.	January, 1889	Ditto ...	100	0	0	...					£50 as Sergeant-at-Arms, £40 as Housekeeper, and £12 as Caretaker, Legislative Council.					February, 1847
Assistant Office-keeper...	Joyce, J. W.	March, 1876 ...	Ditto ...	84	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1889
Messenger	McGann, P. §	January, 1888	Ditto ...	60	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	March, 1876
	succeeded by																
	Graves, E. J.	June, 1889	Ditto ...	60	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April, 1883
Housekeeper	Hillas, H. P. ‡	December, 1885	Ditto ...	40	0	0	...	Ditto	Office-keeper and Sergeant-at-Arms of Legislative Council.	...	...	£100 as Office-keeper, £50 as Sergeant-at-Arms, and £12 as Caretaker, Legislative Council.	...	...	...	...	May, 1885
	succeeded by																February, 1847
	Mansbridge, Mrs.... ...	January, 1889	Ditto ...	40	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1889

* Appointed Administrator of the Government on 21st December, 1889. † Appointed Acting Clerk to Governor, September, 1889. ‡ Retired on Pension, 7th January, 1889. § Dismissed, 13th June, 1889.

IV.—TREASURY DEPARTMENT.

Treasurer and Collector of Internal Revenue	Lefroy, A. O'G., C.M.G. ...	January, 1856	Governor ...	650	0	0	...	...	Imperial Paymaster	...	£150 as Imperial Paymaster	July, 1849					
Chief Clerk & Accountant	Eliot, L. S. *	April, 1881	Ditto ...	375	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1863
Bookkeeper	Hussey, F. L. †	June, 1886	Ditto ...	300	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	March, 1861
2nd Clerk...	Angove, T.	June, 1886	Ditto ...	180	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	September, 1880
3rd Clerk...	Randell, S. J.	April, 1883	Ditto ...	150	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	February, 1883
4th Clerk...	Buchanan, W. M. ...	July, 1886	Ditto ...	110	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	July, 1886
	succeeded by																
	Whitely, J. F.	March, 1889	Ditto ...	.....			...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	March, 1889
5th Clerk...	Spencer, F. L.	July, 1886	Ditto ...	80	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	July, 1886
Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue, Albany	Loftie, R. C.	April, 1881	Ditto ...	.....			...	...	Govt. Resident and Sub-Collector Customs	...	Salary of £510 as Govt. Resident, Albany, and Allowances £150	November, 1870					
Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue, Roebourne	Angelo, Lieut.-Col. E. Fox	December, 1885	Ditto ...	.....			...	...	Ditto ditto ditto	...	Salary of £475 as Government Resident, Roebourne, and £50 allowance	May, 1882					
	succeeded by																
	Hare, R. C.	June, 1889	Ditto ...	.....			...	...	Ditto ditto ditto	...	Ditto ditto	April, 1881					
Clerk, Roebourne ...	Angelo, E. H.	April, 1887	Ditto ...	100	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1885
Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue, Geraldton	Brown, M....	November, 1886	Ditto ...	.....			...	Quarters	Ditto ditto ditto	...	Salary of £535 as Government Resident, Geraldton, and £100 allowance	November, 1886					
Clerk & Accountant, do.	Spalding, H.	May, 1886	Ditto ...	100	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	May, 1879
Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue, Fremantle	Clifton, L. W.	October, 1884	Ditto ...	.....			...	Ditto	Collector of Customs, Registrar of Shipping, Receiver of Wreck, and Shipping Master, Officer to carry out Passenger Act	...	Salary of £480 as Collector of Customs, £25 as Officer to carry out Passenger Act	January, 1857					
Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue, Bunbury	Cowan, W. D.	April, 1886	Ditto ...	.....			...	...	Resident Magistrate and Sub-Collector of Customs	...	Salary of £350 as Resident Magistrate, Bunbury, and £50 allowance	October, 1870					
	succeeded by																
	Angelo, Lieut.-Col. E. Fox	June, 1889	Ditto ..	.....			...	...	Ditto ditto ditto	...	Ditto ditto	May, 1882					
Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue, Vasse	Lepper, R. J.	November, 1887	Ditto ...	.....			...	...	Ditto ditto and Medical officer, Vasse	...	Salary of £315 as Resident Magistrate, Vasse, £100 as Medical Officer, and £50 allowance	June, 1885					
Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue, Williams	Rosselloty, J. C.	February, 1883	Ditto ...	.....			...	...	Resident Magistrate, District Registrar, & Medical Officer	...	Salary as Resident Magistrate, Williams, £170, and £50 allowance, £100 as Medical Officer, Imperial pension of £23 15s., £18 drug allowance, and Fees as District Registrar	June, 1864					
Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue, Newcastle	Adam, J	April, 1886	Ditto ...	.....			...	Ditto	Resident Magistrate.....	...	Salary as Resident Magistrate, Newcastle, £315, and £50 Allowance	May, 1863					
Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue, York	Hare, Fredk. A.	August, 1887	Ditto ..	.....			...	Ditto	Resident Magistrate	...	Salary as Resident Magistrate, York, £350, and £50 allowance	July, 1880					

* Appointed Acting Assistant Colonial Secretary, 21st December, 1889. † Appointed Acting Chief Clerk and Accountant, 21st December, 1889.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary £ s. d.	Amount of Fees during the Year in Sterling Value £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
TREASURY DEPARTMENT—*continued.*										
Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue, Derby	Lovegrove, T. H. ...	July, 1885	Governor...	.....	...	...	Govt. Resident, Sub-Collector Customs, and Medical Officer	...	Salary as Government Resident, £500, and £75 allowance, £100 as Medical Officer, £23 15s. 0d. Imperial Pension	January, 1868
Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue, Carnarvon	Foss, C. D. V.	March, 1885	Ditto ...	.....	...	...	Resident Magistrate and Sub-Collector of Customs	...	Salary as Resident Magistrate, £325, and allowance, £100	September, 1882
Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue, Wyndham	Hare, R. C.	May, 1888	Ditto ...	.....	...	...	Govt. Resident and Sub-Collector Customs	...	Salary as Govt. Resident, £500, & Allowance, £75	April, 1881
	succeeded by Cowan, W. D.	June, 1889 ...	Ditto ...	.....	...	...	Ditto ditto	...	Ditto ditto	October, 1870
Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue, Kimberley Goldfields	Finnerty, J. M. (Acting)...	August, 1887	Ditto ...	.....	...	...	Resident Magistrate and Acting Warden	...	Salary as Acting Warden, £300, and £200 Allowance	June, 1886
	succeeded by Dowley, E. P.	May, 1889 ...	Ditto ...	.....	...	...	Ditto ditto	...	Ditto ditto	May, 1889
Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue, Murray	Heuston, B. T.	November, 1887	Ditto ...	.....	...	...	Resident Magistrate and Medical Officer	...	Salary as Resident Magistrate, Murray, £155, and £50 allowance, £100 as Medical Officer	May, 1887
Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue, Pilbarra Goldfields	* Nyulasy, C. W.... ...	October, 1888	Ditto ...	.....	...	...	Resident Magistrate and Warden	...	Salary as Warden, £300 and £200 Allowance	March, 1886
	succeeded by Owen, W. L.	June, 1889 ...	Ditto ...	.....	...	...	Ditto ditto	...	Ditto ditto	March, 1887
Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue, Yilgarn Goldfields	Thomson, A. F.	October, 1888	Ditto ...	.....	...	...	Ditto ditto	...	Ditto dltto	October, 1879
	succeeded by Finnerty, J. M.	May, 1889 ...	Ditto ...	.....	...	...	Ditto ditto	...	Ditto ditto	June, 1886

* Died 29th May, 1889.

V.—AUDIT DEPARTMENT.

Auditor General ...	Courthope, E. L.	October, 1872	Governor...	450 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	July, 1847
Chief Clerk and Inspector of Accounts	Spencer, F.	January, 1871	Ditto ...	325 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1863
2nd Clerk	Hussey, P. L.	March, 1889	Ditto ...	185 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April, 1883
3rd Ditto	Buchanan, W. M. ...	March, 1889	Ditto ...	150 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	July, 1886
Extra Clerk & Examiner	Whitfield, H. S.	March, 1886	Ditto ...	185 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	March, 1886
Clerk	Kennedy, W. E.	December, 1886	Ditto ...	80 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	December, 1886

VI.—SURVEY DEPARTMENT.

Surveyor General and Commissioner of Crown Lands	Forrest, John, C.M.G. ...	January, 1883	Her Majesty's Warrant.	600 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	Forage Allowance, £150 ℔ an.	December, 1865
Inspector of Plans and Surveys	Brooking, J. S.	January, 1885	Governor...	350 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	May, 1871
Senior Surveyor	Ranford, H. S.	March, 1886	Ditto ...	350 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ditto £150 ℔ an.	January, 1884
Surveyor	Johnston, H. F. *a*	January, 1885	Ditto ...	300 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ditto Ditto	November, 1883
Do. (Acting)	King, H. S. *b*	September, 1887	Ditto ...	300 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ditto Ditto	September, 1887
Chief Clerk	Clifton, R. C.	April, 1880	Ditto ...	325 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	... ...	December, 1873
2nd Clerk...	Spencer, Chas.	February, 1882	Ditto ...	200 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	Imperial Pension, £48 ℔ an.	February, 1882
Clerk	Hamersley, Hugh ...	June, 1885	Ditto ...	130 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	... ...	September, 1884
Do.	North, F. D.	January, 1887	Ditto ...	130 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	... ...	January, 1887
Do.	Spencer, A. E.	January, 1885	Ditto ...	90 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	... ...	January, 1884
Accountant	Glyde, G. F.	January, 1885	Ditto ...	300 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	... ...	February, 1864
Draftsman	Vincent, Geo. *c*	March, 1863	Ditto ...	330 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	... ...	March, 1863
Ditto	Dean, E. C.	January, 1867	Ditto ...	320 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	... ...	January, 1867

Compiling Draftsman ...	Hope, Joseph	January, 1887	Ditto ...	300 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1887
Draftsman	Dean, C. Y.	October, 1870	Ditto ...	260 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	October, 1870
Ditto & Clerk	Prinsep, H. C.	March, 1874	Ditto ...	280 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	February, 1874
Ditto ,, ...	Burt, A. E. *d*	September, 1877	Ditto ...	250 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	June, 1871
Ditto ,, ...	Farmer, Herbert ...	March, 1879 ...	Ditto ...	200 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	..	...	March, 1879
Ditto ,, ...	Cooper, T. H.	May, 1883	Ditto ...	130 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	May, 1883
Ditto ,, ...	Wigglesworth, R. ...	September, 1884	Ditto ...	130 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	September, 1884
Ditto ,, ...	Birch, Arthur	April, 1889 ...	Ditto ...	130 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April, 1889
	succeeded by													
	Cotton, W. T.	August, 1889...	Ditto ...	130 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	August, 1889
Photolithograper ...	Stephens, J. J.	January, 1887	Ditto ...	230 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1887
Photo-Litho. Printer ...	Caporn, Wm. A.	January, 1883	Ditto ...	156 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1877
Asst. Photo-Litho. Printer	Caporn, Daniel	April, 1879 ...	Ditto ...	90 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April, 1879
Asst. in Photo-Litho. Office	Pether, Henry	January, 1884	Ditto ...	110 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1884
Meteorological Reporter¶	Fraser, M. A. C.	September, 1876	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	Clerk, Colonial Secretary's Office	...	£250 as Clerk Colonial Secretary's Office					April, 1876
Inspector of Mineral Lands	Mitchell, Samuel	July, 1886	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	....					July, 1886
Temporary Clerk ...	Sherwood, Thos.	June, 1886 ...	Ditto ...	200 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	Imperial Pension of £166 13s. 4d. per annum.					June, 1886
Temporary Draftsman ...	Stephens, Edgar H. ...	April, 1889 ...	Ditto ...	36 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	....					April, 1889
Forest Ranger	O'Hara, J. *e*	March, 1884 ...	Ditto ...	24 0 0	...	...	Police Constable	...	Salary as Police Constable					March, 1884
Govt. Agents for sale of plans, &c., in Albany	Angove & Barratt ...	December, 1886	Ditto ...	24 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...					December, 1886
Messenger, &c.	Graves, Wm.	January, 1884	Ditto ...	70 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...					January, 1884
Assistant do.	Graves, E.	May, 1885 ...	Ditto ...	30 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...					May, 1885
	succeeded by													
	Pratt, Richard	June, 1889 ...	Ditto ...	30 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...					June, 1889

a. From 1st July, his place being previously filled by H. S. King. *b.* From 1st August, his place being previously filled by G. W. Leeming (temporarily). *c.* On leave on half pay from 1st July. *d.* On half pay from 1st July, performing duties of Deputy Registrar of Titles.
e. To 28th February. ¶ There are 40 Observers, an Inspector of Meteorological Observing Stations, and a Weather Telegraphist, with salaries varying from £4 to £12 per annum.

VII.—CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT.

Collector of Customs and Sub-Col. of Revenue, Registrar of Shipping, Shipping Master, and Receiver of Wreck	Clifton, L. W.	June, 1862	Governor ...	480 0 0	...	House	... ...	...	... ...				January, 1857
Chief Clerk and Gauger	Troode, E. T.	January, 1875	Ditto ...	350 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...				September, 1855
Clerk	Knight, N. E.	February, 1884	Ditto ...	260 0 0	...	House	... ...	...	Inspector of Imported Stock, £12 per annum				October, 1869
Do.	Sherwood, A. T.	January, 1884	Ditto ...	135 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...				January, 1883
Do.	Slade, A.	July, 1886 ...	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...				July, 1886
Chief Landing Waiter ...	O'Connor, J.	July, 1886 ...	Ditto ...	170 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...				January, 1873
Assistant do. ...	Fordham, E. A.	July, 1886 ...	Ditto ...	145 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...				February, 1884
Do. do. ...	Blinco, H.	July, 1886 ...	Ditto ...	110 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...				January, 1885
	succeeded by												
	McNee, W. T.	May, 1889 ...	Ditto ...	110 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...				November, 1865
Statistical Clerk... ...	Wright, S. H.	July, 1887 ...	Ditto ...	135 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...				May, 1880
Tidewaiter	Sinclair, G.	December, 1888	Ditto ...	110 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...				January, 1877
	succeeded by												
	Lorimer, W. M. (Tmpry.)	July, 1889 ...	Ditto ...	110 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...				January, 1887
Do.	Lorimer, W. M. (Tmpry.)	January, 1887	Ditto ...	90 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...				January, 1887
	succeeded by												
	Clifton, J. M. (Tmpry.)	July, 1889 ...	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...				July, 1889
Store-keeper 'A' Store	Back, E.	January, 1887	Ditto ...	140 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...				January, 1885
3 Laborers @ £100 each	... ...	...	Ditto ...	300 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...				
Storekeeper Hired Store	Henderson, W.	January, 1887	Ditto ...	110 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...				January, 1887
2 Laborers @ £100 each	... ...	...	Ditto ...	200 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...				
Cooper and Warehouse-keeper	Brown, W.	February, 1883	Ditto ...	145 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...				September, 1881
Assistant do. ...	Brown, J.	February, 1884	Ditto ...	115 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...				February, 1884
Laborer and Office-keeper	Davies, F.	February, 1884	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...				February, 1884
Do.	Davies, J.	February, 1884	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...				February, 1884

CUSTOMS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary. £ s. d.	Amount of Fees during the Year in Sterling Value. £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Laborer and Office-keeper	Crake, A.	May, 1888	Governor	100 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	May, 1888
Messenger	Blinco, E.	June, 1886	Ditto	50 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	June, 1886
	succeeded by									
	Blinco, J.	August, 1889	Ditto	50 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	August, 1889
Wharfinger	Samson, M.	March, 1886	Ditto	225 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	March, 1886
Accountant	Jose, D. W.	January, 1887	Ditto	160 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1887
Clerk	Troode, E. S. P.	January, 1885	Ditto	140 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	September, 1883
	succeeded by									
	Blinco, H.	May, 1889	Ditto	140 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1885
Foreman on Wharf	Hicks, R.	January, 1885	Ditto	125 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1885
Do.	Fay, J.	February, 1887	Ditto	125 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	February, 1887
8 Laborers @ £100 each	...	...	Ditto	800 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	
Receipt Clerk	Crowe, R.	March, 1888	Ditto	120 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	March, 1888
Do.	Blinco, T.	June, 1886	Ditto	100 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1885
Store Locker	Cowan, L.	April, 1888	Ditto	100 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	April, 1888
Sub-Collector, Bunbury	Cowan, W. D.	April, 1886	Ditto	.....	...	...	Resident Magistrate and Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue	...	£350 as Resident Magistrate and £50 allowance	October, 1870
	succeeded by									
	Angelo, Lieut.-Col. E. F.	June, 1889	Ditto	.....	...	...	Ditto ditto ditto	...	Ditto ditto	May, 1882
Landing Waiter, Bunbury	Simpson, W.	September, 1879	Ditto	90 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	March, 1873
Clerk and Assist. do.	Teede, G. R.	January, 1876	Ditto	40 0 0	...	...	Clerk to Magistrate & District Registrar	...	£135 as Clerk to R.M., Fees as District Registrar	June, 1862
Sub-Collector, Vasse	Lepper, R. J.	November, 1887	Ditto	.....	...	...	Resident Magistrate and Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue, Medical Officer, Vasse	...	£315 as Resident Magistrate, £50 Allowance, £100 as Medical Officer	June, 1885
Landing Waiter, do.	Pries, A. R.	March, 1884	Ditto	30 0 0	...	...	Clerk to ditto and District Registrar	...	£135 as Clerk to R.M., Vasse, Fees as District Registrar	September, 1873
Sub-Collector, Champion Bay	Brown, M.	November, 1886	Ditto	.....	...	Quarters	Government Resident, Champion Bay, Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue	...	£535 as Government Resident and £100 allowance	November, 1886
Landing Waiter, do.	Commerford, Martin *	September, 1859	Ditto	110 0 0	...	...	Postmaster	...	£90 as Postmaster	September, 1859
Assistant do., do.	Duffield, P.	September, 1877	Ditto	100 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	September, 1877
Sub-Collector, Albany	Loftie, R. C.	April, 1881	Ditto	.....	...	Ditto	Government Resident and Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue	...	£510 as Government Resident and £150 allowance	November, 1870
Chief Landing Waiter, do.	McNee, W. T.	July, 1886	Ditto	200 0 0	...	...	...	...	....	November, 1865
	succeeded by									
	Troode, E. S. P.	May, 1889	Ditto	200 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	September, 1883
Assistant do., do.	Keyser, E. C. D.	August, 1886	Ditto	100 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	August, 1886
Do., do., do.	Raikes, Gerald	May, 1888	Ditto	100 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	May, 1888
Sub-Collector, Carnarvon	Foss, C. D. V.	January, 1887	Ditto	.....	...	Ditto	Resident Magistrate and Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue	...	£325 as Resident Magistrate and £100 allowance	September, 1882
Sub-Collector, Roebourne	Angelo, Lieut.-Col. E. F.	February, 1886	Ditto	.....	...	Ditto	Government Resident, Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue	...	£475 as Government Resident, and £50 allowance	May, 1882
	succeeded by									
	Hare, R. C.	June, 1889	Ditto	.....	...	Ditto	Ditto ditto ditto	...	Ditto Ditto	April, 1881
Tidewaiter, do.	Birch, V.	September, 1886	Ditto	140 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	September, 1886
Sub-Collector, Derby	Lovegrove, T. H.	December, 1885	Ditto	.....	...	Ditto	Government Resident, West Kimberley, and Medical Officer	...	£500 as Govt. Resident and £75 allowance, & £100 as Medical Officer, £23 15s. Imperial pension	January, 1868
Landing Waiter do.	Williams, J. D.	December, 1888	Ditto	160 0 0	...	...	....	...	... ...	July, 1886
	succeeded by									
	North, B. F. G.	November, 1889	Ditto	160 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	November, 1889
Sub-Collector, Wyndham	Hare, R. C.	May, 1888	Ditto	.....	...	Ditto	Government Resident, East Kimberley	...	£500 as Government Resident and £75 allowance	April, 1881
	succeeded by									
	Cowan, W. D.	June, 1889	Ditto	.....	...	Ditto	Ditto Ditto ...	...	Ditto ditto	October, 1870
Landing Waiter, do.	Finlay, W. J.	July, 1886	Ditto	160 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	August, 1879
Sub-Collector, Pt. Broome	Smith, T. W.	June, 1889	Ditto	.....	...	...	Inspector of Pearl Shell Fisheries, N.W.	...	£500 per annum as Inspector of Pearl Shell Fisheries	November, 1887
Landing Waiter, do.	Warton, M. S.	June, 1889	Ditto	160 0 0	...	...	...	...	....	March, 1888

| | | |

WORKS AND RAILWAYS DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary £ s. d.	Amount of Fees during the Year in Sterling Value £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
EASTERN RAILWAY:										
Traffic Manager, &c. ...	Roberts, Geo.	September, 1884	Governor	300 0 0 ...		£50 0 0	... ...	...	... ...	June, 1882
Station Master, Fremantle	Hope, W. H.	September, 1884	Ditto ...	200 0 0 ...		£50 0 0	... ...	...	... ...	July, 1875
Do., Claremont ...	Massey, Edward	May, 1888	Ditto ...	150 0 0 ...		Quarters ...	... ...	...	... ...	.....
Do., Guildford ...	Broadhurst, P. H. ...	December, 1887	Ditto ...	150 0 0 ...		Ditto ...	... ...	...	... ...	December, 1885
Do., Clackline ...	Ingrim, E....	May, 1888	Com. of Railways	7s. per diem ...		Ditto ...	... ...	...	... ...	.....
	succeeded by									
	Roberts, F.	May, 1889	Ditto ...	7s. per diem ...		Ditto ...	... ...	...	... ...	.....
Do., Spencer's Brook	Durnin, E.	January, 1888	Ditto ...	7s. per diem ...		Ditto ...	... ...	...	... ...	.....
Do., York	Hague, Jas.	July, 1885	Governor	175 0 0 ...		Ditto ...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1884
Do., Beverley ...	Brockman, J. G. Drake ...	August, 1886	Ditto ...	162 10 0 ...		Ditto ...	... ...	...	... ...	August, 1886
Do., Northam ...	Swain, T. D.	March, 1888	Ditto ...	150 0 0 ...		Ditto ...	... ...	...	... ...	.....
Do., Newcastle ...	Latimer, T. H.	December, 1887	Ditto ...	150 0 0 ...		Ditto ...	... ...	...	... ...	July, 1885
	succeeded by									
	Roberts, E. A. P.... ...	February, 1889	Ditto ...	150 0 0 ...		Ditto ...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1887
Assistant Station Master, Perth	Calver, Fred.	December, 1886	Ditto ...	200 0 0 ...		...	... ...	...	... ...	September, 1885
Locomotive Suprntdent.	Mather, W.	July, 1885	Ditto ...	400 0 0 ...		...	... ...	...	... ...	July, 1885
Inspector of Prmnt. Way	Hayden, James	April, 1885	Ditto ...	175 0 0 ...		...	... ...	...	Travelling allowance, £104	April, 1885
Assistant do. ...	Dedman, G.	August, 1886	Ditto ...	150 0 0 ...		...	... ...	...	Ditto, £52	August, 1886
NORTHERN RAILWAY:										
Traffic Manager, &c. ...	Spalding, H.	June, 1886	Ditto ...	150 0 0 ...		Quarters ...	Treasury Clerk, Geraldton ...		£100 as Treasury Clerk	May, 1879
Station Master, Northampton	Lloyd, F.	September, 1888	Ditto ...	....		...	... ...	...	... ...	.....
Inspector Permanent Way	Tapscott, F.	February, 1881	Ditto ...	175 0 0 ...		...	... ...	...	... ...	February, 1881
Locomotive Foreman ...	Clough, J.	January, 1886	Ditto ...	240 0 0 ...		£50 0 0	... ...	...	... ...	June, 1882
TELEPHONE EXCHANGE:										
Superintendent	Hancock, W. J.	January, 1886	Ditto ...	200 0 0 ...		...	... ...	...	£100 from Railways...	January, 1886
LOAN WORKS:										
Resident Engineer, Northern District	Owen, W. L.	March, 1887	Ditto ...	300 0 0 ...		...	... ...	...	Allowance, £240 ...	March, 1887
	succeeded by									
	Nicolls, A. O.	June, 1889	Ditto ...	....		...	... ...	...	Allowance, 10s. per day	September, 1888
ROEBOURNE-DERBY TELEGRAPH:										
Surveyor	Johnston, H. F.*... ...	December, 1886	Ditto ...	350 0 0 ...		...	... ...	...	Allowances £150, and 10s. per day Field Allowance.	January, 1885
DERBY-GOLDFIELDS TELEGRAPH:										
Surveyor	May, C. E.	September, 1886	Ditto ...	300 0 0 ...		...	... ...	...	Allowances £150, and 10s. per day Field Allowance.	September, 1886
Assistant Surveyor ...	Ross, P. L. J. †	September, 1886	Ditto ...	240 0 0 ...		...	... ...	...	... ...	September, 1886
Field Operator	Ottaway, W. E.	August, 1888	Ditto ...	200 0 0 ...		...	... ...	...	... ...	August, 1888
WYNDHAM-GOLDFIELDS TELEGRAPH:										
Surveyor	Brockman, F. S.	September, 1888	Ditto ...	300 0 0 ...		...	... ...	...	Allowances £150, and 10s. per day Field Allowance.	September, 1886

* Returned to Survey Department, June, 1889.

† Resigned October, 1889.

Postmaster General and Genl. Superintendent of Telegraphs	Gahan, C. F.	July, 1887	Governor ...	600	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	July, 1887
	succeeded by												
	Sholl, R. A.	May, 1889	Ditto ...	600	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	December, 1863
Chief Clerk	Sholl, R. A.	April, 1881	Ditto ...	325	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	December, 1863
	succeeded by												
	Williams, A. H.	May, 1889	Ditto ...	325	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	August, 1879
2nd Clerk	Curtis, A. P.	January, 1873	Ditto ...	250	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	June, 1864
3rd ditto & Accountant	Kennedy, W. H.	January, 1884	Ditto ...	270	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1861
4th ditto	Wynne, R....	February, 1887	Ditto ...	250	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	April, 1881
5th ditto	Howlett, S. R.	May, 1880	Ditto ...	200	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	May, 1867
6th ditto (Resident) ...	Smith, H.	January, 1876	Ditto ...	160	0	0	...	Quarters	...	...	...	...	January, 1876
7th ditto	Grundy, G.	June, 1883	Ditto ...	180	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	July, 1877
8th ditto	Horgan, W. P.	December, 1882	Ditto ...	120	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	December, 1882
9th ditto	Brady, A. G.	January, 1887	Ditto ...	130	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	February, 1882
10th ditto	Rodoreda, E. J.	July, 1889	Ditto ...	130	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1887
11th ditto	Sullivan, J. P.	July, 1889	Ditto ...	110	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1885
12th ditto	Coppin, E. J.	June, 1889	Ditto ...	110	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	June, 1889
13th ditto	Grundy, W. S.	July, 1889	Ditto ...	60	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	July, 1889
Mail Room Assistant ...	McGregor, W.	October, 1889	Ditto ...	100	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	August, 1885
Ditto	Crouch, C. J.	January, 1888	Ditto ...	110	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1888
Ditto	Elsegood, C.	April, 1888	Ditto ...	110	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	December, 1882
Ditto	Syred, A. C.	November, 1889	Ditto ...	70	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1887
Letter Carrier	Sexton, A. J.	January, 1887	Ditto ...	90	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1887
Ditto do.	Good, A. E.	January, 1888	Ditto ...	90	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	April, 1887
Ditto do.	White, W. T.	April, 1888	Ditto ...	90	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1887
Ditto do.	Hardy, D.	April, 1888	Ditto ...	90	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	April, 1888
Ditto do.	Cooper, J.	June, 1889	Ditto ...	90	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	June, 1889
Ditto, Suburban... ...	Buckingham, W.	May, 1880	Ditto ...	90	0	0	...	...	...	...	£40 Forage Allowance		May, 1880
Ditto, Suburban... ...	Claffey, R....	December, 1889	Ditto ...	90	0	0	...	...	...	...	£40 Forage Allowance		December, 1889
Office Cleaner and Messenger	Hart, T.	December, 1889	Ditto ...	70	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	December, 1889
Superintdt. of Telegraphs	Bailey, F. A. (Acting) ...	June, 1887	Ditto ...	325	0	0	...	...	Inspector of Meteorological Stations	...	£12 as Insp. of Meteorl. Stations		June, 1874
Inspector of Telegraphs	Snook, E. W. (Acting) ...	June, 1887	Ditto ...	225	0	0	...	...	Meteorological Telegraphist	...	£15 as Meteorological Telegraphist		April, 1870
Telegraph Clerk & Acct.	Clay, H. E.	April, 1871	Ditto ...	200	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1871
Booking Clerk	Morris, A. R.	May, 1888	Ditto ...	100	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	May, 1888
Telegraph Operator and Instructor, Perth	Strickland, G. T. (Acting)	June, 1887	Ditto ...	190	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	February, 1876
Ditto, do. do. ...	Ogborne, L.	June, 1883	Ditto ...	150	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	May, 1881
Telegraph Operator, do.	Letch, E. A.	November, 1883	Ditto ...	120	0	0	...	...	Meteorological Observer	...	£12 as Observer	...	November,1883
Ditto, do. do. ...	Brown, D.	October, 1885	Ditto ...	120	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	December, 1875
Ditto do. do. ...	Lloyd, T. E.	July, 1889	Ditto ...	110	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	August, 1882
Ditto do. do. ...	Milbank, F. W.	April, 1887	Ditto ...	120	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	April, 1887
Ditto do. do. ...	Inkpen, C. A.	December, 1886	Ditto ...	120	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1882
Ditto do. do. ...	Croft, W.	March, 1889	Ditto ...	100	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	March, 1889
Ditto do. do. ...	Leach, J. H.	March, 1889	Ditto ...	100	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	March, 1889
Ditto do. do. ...	Baldock, A. C.	September, 1889	Ditto ...	100	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	September,1889
Ditto Messenger, do. ...	Smith, B. J.	April, 1888	Ditto ...	40	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	April, 1888
Ditto do. do. ...	Seery, W.	March, 1889	Ditto ...	40	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	March, 1889
Ditto do. do. ...	Daly, H.	May, 1889	Ditto ...	40	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	May, 1889
Ditto do. do. ...	Latimer, F.	May, 1889	Ditto ...	30	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	May, 1889
Ditto do. do. ...	McGlew, A.	November, 1889	Ditto ...	30	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	November, 1889
Ditto do. do. ...	Wise, F.	November, 1889	Ditto ...	30	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	November, 1889
Lineman, do. ...	Coppin, W. J.	January, 1881	Ditto ...	120	0	0	...	...	...	...	Forage £50 ...	...	November, 1880
Telegraph Lineman, do.	White, F. K.	June, 1889	Ditto ...	100	0	0	...	...	...	...	Forage £50 ...	...	April, 1889
Assistant Lineman, do.	Spice, J. H.	June, 1889	Ditto ...	70	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	June, 1889

POSTAL AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary. £ s. d.	Amount of Fees during the Year in Sterling Value. £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Instrument Fitter, Perth	Wahlgren, R. F.	July, 1885	Governor	180 0 0						July, 1885
Telegraph Cadet, do.	Watson, H.	December, 1889	Ditto	50 0 0						December, 1889
Ditto do. do.	Sullivan, P.	December, 1889	Ditto	50 0 0						January, 1885
Ditto do. do.	Murphy, J. W.	December, 1889	Ditto	50 0 0						April, 1887
Postmaster, Albany	Broomhall, G. H.	January, 1877	Ditto	250 0 0						December, 1867
Clerk, do.	Norman, J.	January, 1877	Ditto	150 0 0						January, 1877
Ditto, do.	Matheson, T.	August, 1887	Ditto	50 0 0						June, 1884
Telegraphist, do.	Innes, E. H.	January, 1874	Ditto	200 0 0			Meteorological Observer		£12 as Observer	May, 1873
Ditto, Assistant, do.	Hodges, W.	September, 1888	Ditto	100 0 0						November, 1881
Ditto do. do.	Bird, J. W.	March, 1889	Ditto	100 0 0						March, 1889
Ditto, Messenger, do.	Dunne, F.	September, 1888	Ditto	30 0 0						September, 1888
Letter Carrier, do.	Reddin, J.	October, 1888	Ditto	30 0 0						October, 1888
Lineman, do.	Parish, J.	December, 1885	Ditto	120 0 0					Forage Allowance £40	December, 1885
Station-Master, Ashburton	Ryan, M.	September, 1885	Ditto	160 0 0		Quarters	Meteorological Observer		£30 Bush Allce., £12 as Observer	December, 1880
Assistant, do.	Lloyd, W. R.	July, 1889	Ditto	70 0 0					£30 Bush Allowance	December, 1883
Lineman do.	Beckwith, E.	April, 1889	Ditto	120 0 0					£40 Forage	January, 1886
Postmistress, Australind	Clifton, C. E.	July, 1863	Ditto	10 0 0						July, 1863
Postmaster & Telght., Arthur	Conway, E. C.	September, 1888	Ditto	70 0 0						September, 1888
Postmistress, Balingup	Moore, E.	January, 1886	Ditto	10 0 0						December, 1885
Postmistress, Balbarup	Giblett, J.	February, 1872	Ditto	10 0 0						May, 1865
Postmistress & Tel., Bannister	Pollard, Matilda J.	November, 1869	Ditto	70 0 0			Ditto		£4 as Observer	November, 1869
Postmaster, Berkshire	Clinch, James	March, 1874	Ditto	30 0 0						March, 1874
Ditto, Boyadine	Doncon, E.	January, 1871	Ditto	10 0 0						January, 1871
Station-master, Bremer	Gorman, J. P.	February, 1886	Ditto	110 0 0		Ditto	Ditto		£30 Bush Allce., £4 as Observer	November, 1880
Assistant, & Lineman, do.	Growse, F. E.	February, 1886	Ditto	80 0 0					Bush Allowance, £30, Forage Allowance, £40	November, 1883
Postmistress, Bridgetown	Beazley, S.	January, 1889	Ditto	60 0 0			Ditto		£4 as Observer	January, 1887
Messenger, Bridgetown	O'Toole, F.	January, 1887	Ditto	18 0 0						January, 1887
Postmistress & Tel., Beverley	Troy, B.	January, 1889	Ditto	60 0 0			Ditto		£4 as Observer	January, 1877
Messenger, Beverley	Wansboro, A.	September, 1889	Ditto	18 0 0						September, 1889
Postmaster, Brunswick	Crampton, J.	January, 1875	Ditto	10 0 0						January, 1875
Ditto, & Telght., Bunbury	Woodrow, E.	December, 1876	Ditto	140 0 0			Ditto		£12 as Observer	December, 1876
Telght. Assist., do.	Inkpen, F.	June, 1889	Ditto	70 0 0						July, 1885
Telegraph Messenger and Letter Carrier, do.	Baskerville, G.	January, 1889	Ditto	30 0 0						January, 1889
Postmistress, Canning	Woods, Mrs. M.	December, 1885	Ditto	10 0 0			District Registrar, Canning		Fees as District Registrar	December, 1885
Postmaster, Capel	Hutton, J.	November, 1885	Ditto	10 0 0						November, 1885
Postmistress, Carnamah	McPherson, Margaret	June, 1874	Ditto	30 0 0			Meteorological Observer		£4 as Observer	June, 1874
Postmaster, Cheangwa	Perks, J.	July, 1885	Ditto	10 0 0						July, 1885
Postmistress, Claremont	Thompson, E. A.	November, 1888	Ditto	10 0 0						November, 1888
Station Master, Condon	Sullivan, G.	April, 1889	Ditto	160 0 0						February, 1887
Lineman, Condon	Raynor, J.	April, 1889	Ditto	100 0 0		Quarters	Ditto		£40 Forage, £4 as Observer	April, 1889
Post and Telegraph Master, Cossack	Beswick, R. J.	October, 1889	Ditto	165 0 0			Station-Master, Tidewaiter, & Meteorological Observer		£75 as Tidewaiter, £12 as Observer, & £30 Bush Allowance.	November, 1879
Assistant, do.	Holmes, G. D.	June, 1886	Ditto	70 0 0					£30 Bush Allowance	July, 1885
Messenger, do.	Simpson, W.	July, 1889	Ditto	24 0 0						July, 1889
Postmaster, Daylerking	Houghton, A.	February, 1889	Ditto	10 0 0						February, 1889

Postmistress, Dardanup	Doolan, Catherine ...	September, 1878	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	July, 1878
Ditto & Telght., Dongara	Pollard, R.... ...	August, 1889	Ditto ...	90 0 0	...	Quarters	Meteorological Observer ...	...	£4 as Observer ...	February, 1884
Tel. Messenger, do.	Linthorne, S. ...	July, 1889	Ditto ...	30 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	July, 1889
Postmaster, Derby ...	Morley, G. M. ...	June, 1889	Ditto ...	200 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	December, 1887
Assistant, do. ...	Oliver, W. E. ..	January, 1889	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	September, 1886
Lineman, do. ...	Turner, G. ...	April, 1889	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	£40 Forage	April, 1889
Station-master, Esperance Bay	Sinclair, J.... ...	September, 1885	Ditto ...	190 0 0	...	Ditto	Ditto ...	...	£12 as Observer. £30 Bush Allowance	April, 1877
Assistant, do.	Piesse, A. N. ...	August, 1885	Ditto ...	60 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	£30 Bush Allowance	August, 1885
Lineman, do.	Hannett, B. ...	December, 1885	Ditto ...	110 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	£40 Forage Allowance	December, 1882
Postmaster, Eticup ...	Garrity, J. J. ...	October, 1888	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	October, 1888
Station-master, Eucla ...	Stevens, G. P. ...	February, 1886	Ditto ...	200 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	£30 Bush Allowance	April, 1874
Assistant do.	Gratwick, E. A. ...	October, 1888	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	October, 1888
Assistant & Lineman, do.	Annear, C.... ...	August, 1885	Ditto ...	80 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	{£30 Bush Allowance. £40 Forage Allowance.	November, 1883
Station-master, Eyre ...	Graham, W. ...	April, 1877	Ditto ...	190 0 0	...	Ditto	Ditto ...	...	{£4 as Observer. £30 Bush Allowance	April, 1877
Assist. and Lineman, do.	Ryan, E.	February, 1888	Ditto ...	60 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	Forage £40, £30 Bush Allowance.	March, 1883
Postmaster & Telghst., Fremantle	Stirling, L. J. ...	December, 1878	Ditto ...	250 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1874
Clerk, do. ...	Pratt, E.	October, 1889	Ditto ...	110 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	February, 1882
Asst., Post Office, Fremantle	Hyde, C.	October, 1889	Ditto ...	90 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	May, 1887
Ditto, do. do.	Biedermann, R. ...	July, 1889	Ditto ...	70 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	October, 1885
Telegraphist, do. ...	McKnight, P. ...	November, 1881	Ditto ...	160 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	March, 1881
Asst. Telghst., do. ...	Harris, J.	June, 1889	Ditto ...	90 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	February, 1886
Letter Carrier, do. ...	Cornish, W. ...	January, 1887	Ditto ...	70 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	March, 1886
Letter Carrier, do. ...	Annear, T. ...	January, 1887	Ditto ...	50 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	July, 1885
Telgh. Messenger, do.	Annear, C.... ...	January, 1887	Ditto ...	35 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	April, 1886
Ditto, do. do.	Calvert, J.... ...	January, 1887	Ditto ...	25 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1887
Ditto, do. do.	Howson, J.... ...	September, 1889	Ditto ...	25 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	September, 1889
Postmistress, North Fremantle	McKay, C.	April, 1884	Ditto ...	20 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	April, 1884
Station-master, Fortescue	Lawrence, A. ...	August, 1885	Ditto ...	160 0 0	...	Quarters	Meteorological Observer ...	...	{£4 as Observer. £30 Bush Allowance.	July, 1880
Postmaster, Geraldton ...	Commerford, M. ...	May, 1864	Ditto ...	90 0 0	...	Ditto	Tidewaiter ...	...	£90 as Tidewaiter ...	May, 1864
Telegraphist, do.	Griffin, J.	May, 1874	Ditto ...	200 0 0	...	Ditto	Meteorological Observer ...	...	£12 as Observer ...	February, 1871
Assistant do.	Commerford, Susan ...	December, 1876	Ditto ...	70 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	December, 1876
Post & Telgh. Asst., do.	Commerford, E. ...	January, 1885	Ditto ...	60 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1885
Lineman, do. ...	Beckwith, J. ...	January, 1885	Ditto ...	130 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	£50 Forage Allowance	January, 1885
Assistant, do. ...	Smith, J.	April, 1889	Ditto ...	70 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	April, 1889
Telegraph Messenger and Letter Carrier, do.	Craig, W.	September, 1888	Ditto ...	40 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	September, 1888
Assistant, do. ...	Wansbro', E. ...	October, 1888	Ditto ...	30 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	October, 1888
Station-master, Gascoyne	Lloyd, J. J. ...	July, 1884	Ditto ...	160 0 0	...	Ditto	Ditto ...	...	{£12 as Observer. £30 Bush Allowance.	June, 1884
Assistant, do.	Sinclair, J. R. ...	July, 1889	Ditto ...	70 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	£30 Bush Allowance	December, 1885
Lineman, do.	Martin, J.	April, 1889	Ditto ...	120 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	£80 Forage ...	January, 1885
Postmistress, Gingin ...	Hackett, M. ...	November, 1886	Ditto ...	60 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	£4 as Observer ...	June, 1881
Messenger, do. ...	Hackett, E. ...	November, 1886	Ditto ...	18 0 0	...	Ditto	Ditto ...	...	... ...	November, 1886
Postmistress, Golden Val.	Green, A.	July, 1888	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	July, 1888
Postmistress & Telghst., Greenough	Ryan, M. A. ...	April, 1885	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	Ditto	Ditto ...	...	£4 as Observer ...	November, 1879
Telegraph Messenger, do.	Moore, E. W. ...	January, 1889	Ditto ...	35 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1889
Postmaster and Telegraphist, Guildford	Teede, W. J. ...	July, 1889	Ditto ...	110 0 0	...	Ditto	Ditto ...	...	£4 as Observer ...	December, 1885
Assistant, do. ...	Horrigan, J. ...	January, 1889	Ditto ...	60 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	July, 1886
Letter Carrier, do. ...	Male, J.	January, 1889	Ditto ...	24 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1889
Tel. Messenger & Letter Carrier, do.	Cooper, W. R. ...	January, 1889	Ditto ...	40 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	October, 1886
Station-master, Hamlin Pl.	Thompson, R. J. ...	February, 1884	Ditto ...	140 0 0	...	Ditto	Ditto ...	...	{£4 as Observer. £30 Bush Allowance	February, 1884
Assistant do. ...	Fels, E. D. ...	March, 1889	Ditto ...	120 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	March, 1889

POSTAL AND TELEGRAPH DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary. £ s. d.	Amount of Fees during the Year in Sterling Value. £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Assistant, Hamlin Pool	Birch, H. W.	November, 1888	Governor	60 0 0					£30 Bush Allowance	January, 1884
Lineman, do.	Harnett, W. J.	October, 1889	Ditto	120 0 0					£40 Forage Allowance	October, 1889
Postmaster, Harvey	Lyons, J.	June, 1887	Ditto	10 0 0						June, 1887
Postmaster, Irwin	Burges, F.	January, 1888	Ditto	10 0 0						January, 1888
Station-mstr., Israelite Bay	Healy, J.	February, 1886	Ditto	160 0 0		Ditto	Ditto		£4 as Observer. £30 Bush Allowance	November, 1880
Assistant, do.	Brennan, J.	March, 1888	Ditto	60 0 0					£30 Bush Allowance	December, 1882
Lineman, do.	Cooke, J.	July, 1884	Ditto	120 0 0					£40 Forage Allowance	July, 1884
Postmistress, Jarrahdale	Cooper, R.	July, 1888	Ditto	70 0 0			Ditto		£4 as Observer	January, 1887
Postmistress, Jayes	Hester, M. E.	October, 1889	Ditto	10 0 0						October, 1889
Postmistress, Kelmscott	Fancote, C.	January, 1884	Ditto	10 0 0						January, 1884
Ditto & Telghst., Kojonup	Ryan, M. J.	January, 1889	Ditto	80 0 0			Ditto		£4 as Observer	January, 1887
Telegraph Messenger, Kojonup	Kelly, P.	January, 1888	Ditto	30 0 0						January, 1888
Stn.-Mstr., LaGrange Bay	O'Connell, J. L.	April, 1889	Ditto	160 0 0		Ditto	Ditto		£4 as Observer	August, 1885
Assistant, do.	Ferrara, B.	October, 1889	Ditto	100 0 0						April, 1888
Lineman, do.	Willis, W.	April, 1889	Ditto	100 0 0					£40 Forage	April, 1889
Postmistress, Lockeville	Locke, A.	June, 1888	Ditto	15 0 0						June, 1888
Ditto, Lower Blackwood	Blyth, E. H.	July, 1889	Ditto	10 0 0						July, 1889
Postmaster, Ludlow	Moriarty, W.	August, 1870	Ditto	10 0 0						August, 1870
Postmistress, Mandurah	Tuckey, E.	December, 1886	Ditto	60 0 0		Ditto	Ditto		£4 as Observer	December, 1886
Messenger, Mandurah	Tuckey, W.	January, 1887	Ditto	18 0 0						January, 1887
Postmistress, Marradong	Pollard, Ann	January, 1883	Ditto	10 0 0						January, 1883
Postmaster, Moorumbine	Wall, G. A.	October, 1889	Ditto	10 0 0						October, 1889
Postmistress and Telegraphist, Mt. Barker	Smith, M. H.	August, 1889	Ditto	90 0 0			Ditto		£4 as Observer	January, 1874
Postmaster, Moojebup	Fruin, G. F.	July, 1889	Ditto	10 0 0						July, 1889
Ditto, Narra Tarra	Farmer, S.	April, 1889	Ditto	10 0 0						April, 1889
Ditto, New Town	Abbey, T.	January, 1884	Ditto	10 0 0						January, 1884
Postmistress, New Norcia	Troy, M. A.	January, 1889	Ditto	60 0 0		Ditto	Ditto		£4 as Observer	January, 1889
Telegraph Lineman	Hardey, R.	June, 1882	Ditto	110 0 0					Forage £50	June, 1882
Assistant do.	Hardey, E. J.	June, 1887	Ditto	70 0 0						June, 1887
Telegraph Messenger, do.	Landal, C.	May, 1883	Ditto	12 0 0						May, 1883
Postmistress and Telegraphist, Newcastle	Gilchrist, E.	November, 1886	Ditto	130 0 0		Ditto	Ditto		£4 as Observer	January, 1884
Assistant, do.	Moore, J.	July, 1889	Ditto	70 0 0						February, 1887
Telegraph Messenger, do.	Gilchrist, N.	July, 1889	Ditto	35 0 0						July, 1889
Lineman, do.	Parker, H.	March, 1889	Ditto	100 0 0					£50 Forage	January, 1885
Postmistress and Telegraphist, Northam	Innes, E. N.	June, 1880	Ditto	100 0 0		Ditto	Ditto		£4 as Observer	October, 1871
Assistant, do.	Teede, G. E.	July, 1889	Ditto	60 0 0						January, 1887
Telegraph Messenger, do.	Cook, S. J.	October, 1888	Ditto	30 0 0						October, 1888
Postmaster, Northampton	Lloyd, F. J. R.	September, 1888	Ditto	15 0 0			Ditto		£4 as Observer	December, 1885
Telegraph Messenger, do.	Carpenter, J.	October, 1888	Ditto	24 0 0						October, 1888
Postmistress and Telegraphist, Pinjarrah	Sutcliffe, M.	October, 1868	Ditto	70 0 0			Ditto		£4 as Observer	July, 1868
Telegraph Messenger, do.	Scott, J.	January, 1887	Ditto	24 0 0						January, 1887
Postmistress, Preston	Trigwell, C.	July, 1888	Ditto	10 0 0						July, 1888

Ditto, Quindalup ...	Yelverton, Mary	November, 1870	Ditto ...	15 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	November, 1870
Ditto, Rockingham ...	Hymus, F....	September, 1886	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	September, 1886
Heliographist, Rottnest	Courderôt, A. H.	March, 1880	Ditto ...	20 0 0	...	...	Meteorological Observer and Clk. and Supt. Salt Works, Rottnest	...	£12 as Observer ; £160 as Clerk, &c.	December, 1868
Station-master, Roebourne ...	Carige, E. G.	September, 1885	Ditto ...	210 0 0	...	Quarters	Meteorological Observer ...	...	£4 as Observer. £30 Bush Allowance.	June, 1882
Assistant Telegraphist, Roebourne	Watson, E. J.	April, 1889	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	March, 1887
Assistant, do.	Harris, W.	July, 1886	Ditto ...	70 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	£30 Bush Allowance	March, 1886
Lineman, do.	Stuart, W....	September, 1885	Ditto ...	120 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	£40 Forage Allowance	January, 1885
Messenger, do.	Kennedy, E.	April, 1889	Ditto ...	30 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	April, 1889
Station-Master, Roebuck Bay	Bliss, H.	January, 1889	Ditto ...	160 0 0	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	£4 as Observer ...	March, 1887
Assistant do.	Tepper, J. W. O.	March, 1889	Ditto ...	120 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	March, 1889
Ditto do.	Birch, J. O.	February, 1889	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	September, 1887
Lineman, do.	McNamara, T. J.	February, 1889	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	£40 Forage ...	February, 1889
Postmaster, Serpentine	Baldwin, H.	October, 1887	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	October, 1887
Ditto, Sharks Bay ...	Tribe, S. E.	July, 1886	Ditto ...	20 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	July, 1886
Ditto, Strawberry ...	Fitzgerald, J.	January, 1878	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1878
Ditto, Swan	Nolan, M.	December, 1885	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	December, 1885
Ditto, and Telegraphist, Vasse	Pries, E. A.	February, 1884	Ditto ...	110 0 0	...	...	Ditto	...	£4 as Observer ...	May, 1875
Assistant, do.	Pries, A.	January, 1887	Ditto ...	60 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1887
Telegraph Messenger, do.	Leaf, G.	January, 1887	Ditto ...	30 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1887
Postmaster, Walkaway	Hicks, C. F.	February, 1888	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	February, 1888
Postmistress, Wandering	Watts, E. A.	January, 1882	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1882
Postmaster and Telegraphist, Williams	Piesse, A. W.	March, 1881	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	£4 as Observer ...	January, 1872
Telegraph Messenger, do.	Sinclair, D.	February, 1889	Ditto ...	30 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	February, 1889
Postmistress, Wyndham	Gee, M. A.	December, 1889	Ditto ...	50 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	December, 1889
Postmistress, Yatheroo...	Wallace, L.	January, 1884	Ditto ...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1884
Postmaster and Telegraphist, York ...	Hardman, R.	March, 1873	Ditto ...	160 0 0	...	Ditto	Ditto and Clerk to R.M., York	...	£12 as Observer and £75 as Clerk to Resident Magistrate	March, 1873
Ditto, Assistant, do.	Hustler, M. A.	January, 1882	Ditto ...	60 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1882
Telegraph Mesngr., do.	Hustler, C.	June, 1886	Ditto ...	35 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	June, 1886
Ditto, do. do.	Barron, C.	June, 1889	Ditto ...	25 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	June, 1889

Station Masters on the Eucla and Roebourne Telegraph Lines are allowed a Native Assistant at £30 per annum.

X.—LAND TITLES DEPARTMENT.

Commissioner of Titles...	James, J. C. H.	September, 1875	Governor ...	600 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	September, 1875
Registrar of Titles ...	Moseley, F. A.*	January, 1881	Ditto ...	400 0 0	...	...	Registrar of Deeds	...	... ...	January, 1881
	succeeded by									
	Burt, Alfred E. † (Deputy)	July, 1889	Ditto ...	...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	June, 1871
Clerk	Glyde, A. Y.	September, 1882	Ditto ...	160 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	September, 1882
2nd Clerk	Cooper, C. F.	April, 1887	Ditto ...	150 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1883
	succeeded by									
	Courthope, E. B.	November, 1889	Ditto ...	90 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	November, 1889
Probation Clerk... ...	Campbell, H. A.	May, 1888	Ditto ...	60 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	May, 1888

* Mr. Moseley received half-pay as Registrar of Titles, and half-pay as Registrar of Supreme Court.

† Mr. Burt received half-pay as Registrar and half-pay as Clerk in Survey Office.

XI.—MEDICAL DEPARTMENT.

Colonial Surgeon, Western Australia	Waylen, A. R.	August, 1872	Governor ...	475 0 0	...	...	Imperial pension £37 10s.	...	Forage allowance of £50 ℔ annum.	March, 1859
Resident Medical Officer, Colonial Hospital	Harston, L. de C. E. ...	May, 1887	Ditto ...	200 0 0	...	Quarters	... ...	...	... ...	May, 1887
	succeeded by									
	Sloman, A. E.	May, 1889	Ditto ...	200 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	... ...	May, 1889

MEDICAL DEPARTMENT—*continued.*

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary. £ s. d.	Amount of Fees during the Year in Sterling Value. £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
Dispenser, Colonial Hospital	Stone, George	April, 1886	Governor ...	120 0 0	...	Quarters	... ...	...	... ...	April, 1886
Matron, ditto... ...	Miles, Mrs.	October, 1888	Ditto ...	60 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Rations	October, 1888
Nurse, ditto... ...	Maley, M.	March, 1878	Ditto ...	30 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Ditto	March, 1878
Ditto, ditto... ...	Pennefather, E.	December, 1888	Ditto ...	30 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Ditto	December, 8188
	succeeded by									
	Dexter, A....	...	...	...	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Ditto	
Cook, ditto... ...	Kilgallon, A.	December, 1888	Ditto ...	30 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Ditto	December, 1888
Orderly, ditto... ...	Pearce, A.	July, 1887	Ditto ...	50 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Ditto	July, 1887
Messenger, ditto... ...	Flashman, S.	December, 1888	Ditto ...	24 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Ditto	December, 1888
Col. Surgeon, & Surgeon Superintendent Lunatic Asylum, Fremantle	Barnett, H. C.	April, 1872	Ditto ...	400 0 0	...	...	District Registrar ...	...	{Registrar Births, Deaths, &c., Fees Drug allowance, £83 14s. ...	June, 1868
Health Officer, Fremantle	Hope, J. W.	June, 1884	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	{Surgeon, Fremantle Gaol, Medical Officer, Rottnest ...	...	{Surgeon, Fremantle Gaol, £100, Drug allowance, Fremantle Gaol, £60, Medical Officer, Rottnest, £100, Drug allowance, Rottnest, £9 9s. 0d.	June, 1884
Casualty Hospital, Fremantle, Caretaker of	Stewart, Mrs. P.	February, 1889	Ditto ...	30 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	....	February, 1889
Resident Medical Officer & Health Officer, Albany	Smith, Lionel (*Acting*) ...	July, 1887	Ditto ...	140 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Drug allowance, £18	July, 1887
	succeeded by									
	Ingoldby, F. J.	March, 1889	Ditto ...	140 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	£18 allowance	March, 1889
Ditto, Roebourne ...	Frizell, Thomas	June, 1886	Ditto ...	200 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	Drug do., £24	June, 1886
Ditto, Bunbury ...	O'Meehan, J. A.	October, 1885	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	Police Magistrate, Blackwood	...	£100 as Police Magistrate, Drug allowance, £26	September, 1877
	succeeded by									
	Laffan, J. T.	March, 1889	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	Ditto Ditto ...	...	£100 as Police Magistrate, £12 allowance	November, 1886
Ditto, Greenough ...	Boyes, George	October, 1886	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	Drug allowance £12	October, 1886
Ditto, Vasse	Lepper, R. J.	November, 1887	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	Resident Magistrate, Vasse.	...	{£315 as Resident Magistrate, Vasse. £50 Forage allowance, £20 drug do.	June, 1885
Ditto, Guildford ...	Tratman, F.	August, 1886	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	Ditto	Government Analyst	...	{Government Analyst, £25, and Fees; drug allowance, £19	June, 1886
Ditto, Toodyay ...	Mayhew, W.	June, 1877	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	Imperial pension	...	{Imperial Pension, £11 5s.; £30 allowance in lieu of quarters; £30 drug allowance	January, 1870
Ditto, York	Thomson, J. R. M. ...	January, 1882	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	Drug allowance, £30	January, 1882
	succeeded by									
	O'Meehan, J. A.	March, 1889	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	£30 allowance	September, 1877
Ditto, Northam ...	Dunlop, J. B.	January, 1887	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	Drug allowance £12	January, 1887
Ditto, Pinjarra ...	Heuston, B. T.	November, 1887	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	Resident Magistrate, Murray	...	{£155 as Resident Magistrate, Murray; £50 Forage allowance; Drug allowance £10	May, 1887
Ditto, Geraldton ...	Elliott, C. B.	November, 1874	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	Drug allowance £31 4s.	February, 1874
Ditto, Williams ...	Rosselloty, J. C.	August, 1876	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	{Resident Magistrate, Williams. Imperial pension	...	{£170 as Resident Magistrate, Williams, £50 Forage allowance, Imperial Pension £23 15s., drug allowance £18	June, 1864
Ditto, Northampton...	*(Vacant)*			50 0 0						
Ditto, Gascoyne ...	Roberts, F. J.	March, 1887	Ditto ...	200 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	Drug allowance £12	March, 1887
Ditto, Kimberley, W.	Lovegrove, T. H.... ...	October, 1885	Ditto ...	200 0 0	...	Ditto	Government Resident, West Kimberley	...	{£500 as Government Resident, West Kimberley, £75 Forage allowance, drug allowance £30	January, 1868
Ditto, Kimberley, E.*	Laffan, J. T.	November, 1886	Ditto ...	200 0 0	...	...	... ...		Drug allowance £24	November, 1886
	succeeded by									
	Mountain, W. J.	May, 1889	Ditto ...	300 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	£30 allowance ...	May, 1889
Caretaker, Quarantine Station, Woodman's Point	Hooley, J.	May, 1886	Ditto ...	72 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	... .	May, 1886

Caretaker, Quarantine Station, Albany	Douglas, Alf.	October, 1887	Ditto ...	80	0	0	...	Ditto	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	October, 1887
Matron, Lunatic Asylum	Armstrong, Mrs. M. ...	August, 1883	Ditto ...	70	0	0	...	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Rations	...	...	August, 1883
Assistant, ditto ...	Nugent, Margaret ...	April, 1877	Ditto ...	45	0	0	...	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto	...	...	April, 1877
Assistant, ditto ...	Pass, Mrs. Catherine ...	September, 1883	Ditto ...	45	0	0	...	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto	...	...	September, 1883
Assistant, ditto ...	Fay, Annie	November, 1877	Ditto ...	45	0	0	...	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto	...	...	November, 1877
Principal Warder, do. ...	Johns, T.	October, 1882	Ditto ...	175	0	0	...	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto	...	...	October, 1882
Warder ditto	Kennedy, Michael ...	May, 1882	...	174	14	3	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Ditto, ditto	Griffin, O.	...	...	118	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Ditto, ditto	McKeown, J.	July, 1886	...	110	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Ditto, ditto	Nugent, J.	April, 1886	...	110	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	
Ditto, ditto	Bell, G. J.	July, 1886	...	110	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	

* During the interval between Dr. Laffan's departure from Wyndham and the arrival of Dr. Mountain, Mr. F. Smallpage acted as Dispenser, with salary at rate of £12 per month.

XII.—HARBOR AND LIGHT DEPARTMENT.

Chief Harbor Master, Fremantle	Russell, C. R. T.	July, 1886	Governor ...	300	0	0	...	House	Retired Commander, R.N. ...	...	...	...	...	...	...	July, 1886
Clerk, Fremantle ...	Sall, G. W.	January, 1887	Ditto ...	140	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1887
	succeeded by															
	Sinclair, G. J.	March, 1889	Ditto ...	140	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1877
Pilot, do....	Wemyss, F.	September, 1881	Ditto ...	200	0	0	...	Quarters	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	September, 1881
Lighthouse Keeper, do....	Efford, W. F.	July, 1881	Ditto ...	100	0	0	...	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Light	...	...	July, 1879
Assistant ditto do....	Hanham, P. H.	July, 1881	Ditto ...	84	0	0	...	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto	...	...	March, 1881
	succeeded by															
	McGuire, R.	April, 1889	Ditto ...	84	0	0	...	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto	...	...	
Lighthouse Keeper, Rottnest	McGuire, R.	December, 1888	Ditto ...	90	0	0	...	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Fuel and Light		...	
	succeeded by															
	Hanham, P. H.	January, 1889	Ditto ..	90	0	0	...	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto	...	...	March, 1881
Assistant ditto do....	Prince, C.	August, 1887	Ditto ...	80	0	0	...	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto	...	...	August, 1887
	succeeded by															
	Brown, W....	June, 1889	Ditto ...	80	0	0	...	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto	...	...	
Pilot, Rottnest	Butcher, S. G.	July, 1881	Ditto ...	200	0	0	...	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Fuel	...	...	March, 1877
Harbor Master and Pilot, Albany	Butcher, G. T.	June, 1868	Ditto ...	250	0	0	...	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto	...	...	September, 1865
Assistant Pilot, ditto ...	Thompson, A.	September, 1881	Ditto ...	200	0	0	...	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto	...	...	September, 1881
Lightkeeper, Bluff Leading Lights, Champion Bay	Smith, H.	May, 1887	Ditto ...	90	0	0	...	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Fuel and Light		...	November, 1884
Ditto, Point Moore ...	Tattersall, J.	July, 1881	Ditto ...	100	0	0	...	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto	...	...	March, 1880
Assistant, ditto	Wright, J.	December, 1887	Ditto ...	80	0	0	...	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto	...	...	November, 1877
Lightkeeper, Breaksea...	Robinson, A.	May, 1887	Ditto ...	120	0	0	...	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto	...	...	May, 1887
Assistant, ditto	Smith, W.	February, 1888	Ditto ...	82	0	0	...	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto	...	...	February, 1888
	succeeded by															
	Symonds, J.	September, 1888	Ditto ...	82	0	0	...	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto	...	...	September, 1888
Lightkeeper, Point King	Mitchell, S.	January, 1867	Ditto ...	100	0	0	...	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto	...	...	January, 1867
Ditto Port Irwin	Hughes, Thos.	January, 1888	Ditto ...	42	0	0	...	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Light	...	...	January, 1888
Ditto Cossack ...	Dalton, W.	June, 1888	Ditto ...	90	0	0	...	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Fuel and Light		...	June, 1888
	succeeded by															
	White, W....	April, 1889	Ditto ...	90	0	0	...	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto	...	...	June, 1888
Assistant, ditto	White, W....	June, 1888	Ditto ...	84	0	0	...	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto	...	...	June, 1888
	succeeded by															
	Jamieson, R.	April, 1889	Ditto ...	84	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	Ditto	...	...	April, 1889
Reserve Lightkeeper, Fremantle	Efford, S.	March, 1885	Ditto ...	10	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	March, 1885
Ditto Champion Bay	Stewart, W.	April, 1885	Ditto ...	10	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April, 1885
Ditto Albany ...	Dutillient, A.	April, 1888	Ditto ...	10	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	April, 1888
Ditto Cossack ...	Paxton, T. M.	October, 1888	Ditto ...	10	0	0	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	...	October, 1888

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary.	Amount of Fees during the Year in Sterling Value.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
				£ s. d.	£ s. d.					

XIII.—JUDICIAL DEPARTMENT.

Chief Justice	Onslow, A. C.	July, 1883	Royal Warrant	1000 0 0	...	...	....	7 months	... ...	March, 1880
	succeeded by									
	Stone, E. A. (*Acting*) *a*	July, 1889	Governor...	...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	November, 1879
Associate to His Honor the Chief Justice	Robinson, R. T.	April, 1887	Ditto ...	90 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	April, 1887
	succeeded by									
	Richardson, C. G....	March, 1889	Ditto ...	...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	March, 1889
Puisne Judge	Stone, E. A.	November, 1883	Royal Warrant	700 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	November, 1879
	succeeded by									
	Leake, G. W. (*Acting*) *b* ...	July, 1889	Governor...	...	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	February, 1860
Associate to His Honor Mr. Justice Stone	Kidson, C. B.	August, 1886	Ditto ...	90 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	August, 1886
Attorney General	Warton, C. N.	December, 1886	Royal Warrant	600 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	December, 1886
Clerk to do.	Simpson, C. Y.	April, 1888	Governor...	100 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	April, 1888
	succeeded by									
	Chipper, S. J.	August, 1889	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	March, 1883
Crown Solicitor	Leake, G.	November, 1883	...	300 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	November, 1883
Clerk to do.	Howell, T. J.	April, 1888	Ditto ...	150 0 0	...	...	Clerk to Law Library Committee	...	£25 as Clerk to Library Committee	June, 1883
	succeeded by									
	Simpson, C. Y.	August, 1889	Ditto ...	150 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	April, 1888
Registrar, Master, Curator of Intestates' Estates, and Keeper of Records Supreme Court, and Registrar in Bankruptcy, Registrar Joint Stock Companies	Cowan, James *c*	November, 1878	Ditto ...	420 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	November, 1864
	succeeded by									
	Moseley, F. A. (*Acting*) *d*	July, 1889	Ditto ...	210 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1881
Clerk to do.	Clifton, G. A. A.	November, 1884	Ditto ...	150 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	May, 1883
Sheriff	Roe, J. B.	August, 1877	Ditto ...	400 0 0	...	...	District Registrar and Inspector of Prisons	...	Fees as District Registrar; £100 as Inspector of Prisons	January, 1851 / April, 1879
Clerk to Sheriff	Woodbridge, A.	February, 1881	Ditto ...	130 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	
Bailiff & Head Constable	Glover, J.	June, 1882	Ditto ...	120 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	
Messenger, Sup. Court	Regan, W.	January, 1881	Ditto ...	52 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	£30 in lieu of lodgings.	January, 1881
Chairman Quarter Sessions & Govt. Resident, Albany	Loftie, R. C.	April, 1881	Ditto ...	510 0 0	...	Quarters	Sub-Collector of Customs and Internal Revenue	...	Forage allowance of £50 per annum and £100 table allowance	November, 1870
Clerk to Magistrates, Albany	Thomas, H. M.	March, 1865	Ditto ...	210 0 0	...	...	District Registrar ...	...	Fees as District Registrar ...	March, 1865
Resident Magistrate, Bunbury	Cowan, W. D.	April, 1886	Ditto ...	350 0 0	...	...	Sub-Collector of Customs and Internal Revenue	...	Forage allowance of £50 per annum	October, 1870
	succeeded by									
	Angelo, Lieut.-Col. E. F.	June, 1889	Ditto ...	350 0 0	...	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	May, 1882
Clerk to do.	Teede, G. R.	February, 1876	Ditto ...	135 0 0	...	...	Landing Waiter and District Registrar ...	...	£30 as Landing Waiter, fees as District Registrar	June, 1862
Resident Magistrate, Fremantle	Fairbairn, R.	April, 1886	Ditto ...	475 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1859
Clerk to do.	Wright, H. G.	April, 1887	Ditto ...	200 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	February, 1884
Resident Magistrate, Gascoyne	Foss, C. D. V.	September, 1882	Ditto ...	325 0 0	...	Ditto	Sub-Collector of Customs and Internal Revenue	...	Travelling Allowance £100 ...	September, 1882
Clerk to do.	Rushton, J.	June, 1886	Ditto ...	125 0 0	...	...	District Registrar ...	...	Fees as District Registrar ..	June, 1886
Resident Magistrate, Murray	Heuston, B. T.	November, 1887	Ditto ...	155 0 0	...	...	Medical Officer ...	...	£50 Forage Allowance, and £100 as Medical Officer	November, 1887

Clerk to do.	Scott, P.C.	August, 1886	Ditto	...	10 0 0	...	...	Police Constable and Bailiff	...	Police salary and fees as Bailiff.	
Clerk, Greenough ...	Sexton, L.	April, 1886	Ditto	...	110 0 0	...	...	District Registrar ...	...	Fees as District Registrar	April, 1886
Government Resident, North District	Angelo, Lieut.-Col. E. F.	February, 1886	Ditto	...	475 0 0	...	Ditto	Sub-Collector of Customs and Internal Revenue	...	Forage allowance of £50 per annum	May, 1882
	succeeded by										
	Hare, R. C.	June, 1889	Ditto	...	475 0 0	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	Ditto	April, 1881
Clerk to do.	Swete, H.	December, 1888	Ditto	...	175 0 0	...	...	District Registrar ...	...	Fees as District Registrar	June, 1885
Resident Magistrate, Swan	Leake, G. W.	September, 1881	Ditto	...	60 0 0	...	...	Police Magistrate, Perth ...	...	£440 as Police Magistrate, Perth, and £25 Travelling Allowance	February, 1860
	succeeded by										
	Cowan, James (*Acting*) *e*	July, 1889	Ditto	...	30 0 0	...	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	November, 1864
Clerk to do.	Brown, W. E.	July, 1883	Ditto	...	112 0 0	...	...	District Registrar ...	...	Fees as District Registrar	July, 1883
Police Magistrate, Perth	Leake, G. W.	September, 1881	Ditto	...	440 0 0	...	...	Resident Magistrate, Swan	...	£25 Travelling allowance £60 as Resident Magistrate, Swan	February, 1860
	succeeded by										
	Cowan, J. (*Acting*) *f* ...	July, 1889	Ditto	...	220 0 0	...	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	November, 1864
Clerk to do.	Sholl, C. E.*	May, 1887	Ditto	...	200 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	August, 1883
	succeeded by										
	Howell, T. J.	August, 1889	Ditto	...	200 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	June, 1883
Resident Magistrate, Newcastle	Adam, J.	April, 1887	Ditto	...	315 0 0	...	Ditto	Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue	...	£50 Forage allowance	May, 1863
Clerk to do.	Piesse, W. R.	November, 1878	Ditto	...	150 0 0	...	...	District Registrar	...	Fees as District Registrar	May, 1852
Resident Magistrate, Busselton	Lepper, R. J.	November, 1887	Ditto	...	315 0 0	...	...	Medical Officer, Sub-Collector of Customs and Internal Revenue	...	£50 Forage allowance, and £100 as Medical Officer	June, 1885
Clerk to do.	Pries, A. R.	July, 1880	Ditto	...	135 0 0	...	...	Landing Waiter and District Registrar	...	£30 as Landing Waiter, Vasse, and Fees as District Registrar	September, 1873
Resident Magistrate, Williams	Rosselloty, J. C.	August, 1876	Ditto	...	170 0 0	...	...	District Registrar, Resident Medical Officer, and Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue	...	Fees as District Registrar, Forage allowance of £50 per annum, £100 as Medical Officer, and Imperial Pension of £23 15s. 0d.	June, 1864
Clerk to do.	Piesse, A. W.	March, 1881	Ditto	...	55 0 0	...	...	Postmaster	...	£90 as Postmaster	January, 1872
Resident Magistrate, York	Hare, F. A.	August, 1887	Ditto	...	350 0 0	...	Ditto	Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue	...	Forage Allowance £50	July, 1880
Clerk to do.	Hardman, R.	November, 1881	Ditto	...	75 0 0	...	...	Postmaster and Telegraphist and Meteorological Observer, and District Registrar	...	£140 as Postmaster, £12 as Observer, and fees as District Registrar	March, 1873
Government Resident, Geraldton	Brown, M.	October, 1886	Ditto	...	535 0 0	...	Quarters	Sub-Collector of Customs and Internal Revenue.	...	Forage allowance of £100 per ann.	October, 1886
Clerk to do.	Eliot, R.	December, 1885	Ditto	...	185 0 0	...	...	District Registrar	...	Fees as District Registrar	November, 1884
Police Magistrate, Blackwood	O'Meehan, J. A.	December, 1885	Ditto	...	100 0 0	...	...	Medical Officer, Bunbury ...	...	£100 as Medical Officer, Bunbury	September, 1877
	succeeded by										
	Laffan, J. T.	March, 1889	Ditto	...	100 0 0	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	Ditto	November, 1886
Government Resident, West Kimberley	Lovegrove, T. H.	December, 1885	Ditto	...	500 0 0	...	Ditto	Medical Officer, West Kimberley	...	£100 as Medical Officer, and Imperial Pension of £23 15s. Forage £75 per annum.	January, 1868
Clerk to do.	Brown, J. O.	December, 1888	Ditto	...	160 0 0	...	Ditto	District Registrar	...	Fees as District Registrar	December, 1888
Government Resident, East Kimberley	Hare, R. C.	May, 1888	Ditto	...	500 0 0	...	Ditto	Sub-Collector of Customs and Internal Revenue	...	£75 Forage allowance.	April, 1881
	succeeded by										
	Cowan, W. D.	June, 1889	Ditto	...	500 0 0	...	Ditto	Ditto	...	Ditto	October, 1870
Clerk to do.	Jervoise, W. G.	August, 1887	Ditto	...	180 0 0	...	...	District Registrar	...	Fees as District Registrar	August, 1887
Resident Magistrate of the Kimberley Goldfield District	Finnerty, J. M. (Acting)	August, 1887	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Acting Warden and District Registrar	...	£300 as Acting Warden, £200 Allowance, and fees as District Registrar	June, 1886
	succeeded by										
Clerk to do.	Dowley, E. P.	May, 1889	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Ditto	...	Ditto	December, 1886
Clerk to Magistrates—	Forbes, A. S.†	April, 1888	Ditto	...	...	...	...	Clerk and Storekeeper, Kimberley Goldfields	2 months.	£180 as Clerk and Storekeeper	February, 1886
Northam	Morrell, J. R.	November, 1885	Ditto	...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	
Dongara	Holmes, W. G.	August, 1888	Ditto	...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	
Northampton	Patton, A.	February, 1888	Ditto	...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	
Clerk to Local Court—											
Victoria Plains ...	Gee, L.C.	December, 1888	Ditto	...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	
Northam	Grant, W.	February, 1887	Ditto	...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	
Dongara	Holmes, W. G.	August, 1888	Ditto	...	10 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	
Bridgetown	Stokes, H.	October, 1888	Ditto	...	10 0 0	...	...	Bailiff	...	Fees as Bailiff	

a Half salary as Chief Justice and Puisne Judge. *b* Half salary as Puisne Judge and Police Magistrate, Perth and Swan. *c* Curator's salary, percentage on amount of estates. *d* Half Curator's salary, percentage on amount of estates, and half salary as Registrar of Supreme Court, and half salary as Registrar of Deeds. *e,f* Half salary Police Magistrate, Perth (£220), Swan (£30); half salary as Registrar Supreme Court, and half Curator's salary—percentage on amount of estates, and full allowance (£25) as Police Magistrate, Perth. * Died, August, 1889.

† During Mr. A. S. Forbes' leave, his duties were performed by Police Sergeant Farley.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary. £ s. d.	Amount of Fees during the Year in Sterling Value. £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
XIV.—POLICE DEPARTMENT.										
Commissioner	Phillips, Captain Geo. B.	April, 1887	Governor ...	600 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	March, 1852
1st Inspector	Rowe, Thos.	August, 1885	Ditto ...	300 0 0	...	...	...	...	Lodging Allowance, £30 ℔ annum	October, 1868
2nd Inspector	Lodge, Francis W. ...	December, 1889	Ditto ...	275 0 0	...	...	...	...	Ration Allowance, £30 ℔ annum Lodging do. £30 ℔ annum	August, 1887
3rd Inspector	Troy, P.	August, 1887	Ditto ...	260 0 0	...	...	...	...	Lodging Allowance, £30 ℔ annum	July, 1873
Sub-Inspector	Back, E. G.	April, 1884	Ditto ...	230 0 0	...	...	...	...	Lodging Allowance, £30 ℔ annum	January, 1867
Sub-Inspector	Lawrence, Wm. C. ...	August, 1885	Ditto ...	230 0 0	...	...	...	...	Lodging Allowance, £30 ℔ annum	July, 1871
Sub-Inspector	Waldock, W.	December, 1889	Ditto ...	200 0 0	...	...	...	...	Lodging Allowance, £30 ℔ annum	December, 1866
Chief Clerk	Kelly, P.	December, 1880	Ditto ...	275 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	October, 1856
Clerk	Kelly, Thos.	August, 1889	Ditto ...	175 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	January, 1887
Clerk	Sherwood, F. W.	January, 1889	Ditto ...	90 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	June, 1887
XV.—GAOL DEPARTMENT.										
Inspector of Prisons ...	Roe, J. B.	April, 1886 ...	Governor ...	100 0 0	...	...	Sheriff and District Registrar	...	£400 as Sheriff, Fees as District Registrar	January, 1851
*Surgeon, Fremantle Prison	Hope, J. W.	Ditto	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	Quarters	... ...	...	... ...	April, 1886
*Chaplain do. ...	Nicolay, Rev. C. G. ...	Ditto	Ditto ...	175 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	... ...	Ditto
*R.C. do. do. ...	Martelli, L. M.	October, 1887	Ditto ...	75 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	October, 1887
*Superintendent, Fremantle	Hope, Samuel	April, 1886 ...	Ditto ...	300 0 0	...	Quarters	... ...	...	... ...	November, 1875
*Clerk & Record Keeper, do.	Townsend, F. J.	Ditto	Ditto ...	200 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	... ...	April, 1886
*Chief Warder do. ...	Hall, Chas.	Ditto	Ditto ...	145 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	... ...	Ditto
*Principal Warder do. ...	George, W. A.	Ditto	Ditto ...	120 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	... ...	Ditto
* Do. Works do. ...	Townsend, W. H. ...	Ditto	Ditto ...	120 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	... ...	Ditto
*Gate Keeper do. ...	Blinco, Henry	Ditto	Ditto ...	110 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	... ...	Ditto
* Do. Night do. ...	Bovell, J.	Ditto	Ditto ...	110 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	... ...	Ditto
Warder (Dredge) do. ...	Passmore, H.			150 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	... ...	
*Warder ... do. ...	Boyle, W.	April, 1886 ...	Ditto ...	110 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	... ...	April, 1886
* Do. ... do. ...	Craig, J.	Ditto	Ditto ...	110 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	... ...	Ditto
* Do. ... do. ...	Hawkins, W.	Ditto	Ditto ...	110 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	... ...	Ditto
* Do. ... do. ...	Craggs, F. W.	Ditto	Ditto ...	110 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	... ...	Ditto
Warder ... do. ...	Kenny, J.	December, 1878	Ditto ...	110 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	... ...	December, 1878
Do. ... do. ...	Park, M.	April, 1884 ...	Ditto ...	110 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	... ...	June, 1881
Do. ... do. ...	Webster, W. S.	June, 1884 ...	Ditto ...	110 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	... ...	June, 1884
*Assistant Warder do. ...	Wood, R. C.	October, 1889	Ditto ...	90 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	... ...	October, 1889
Assistant in Store do. ...	Keeshan, P.	February, 1889	Ditto ...	50 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	February, 1889
Gaoler, Geraldton ...	Ward, W.	June, 1872 ...	Ditto ...	120 0 0	...	Quarters	... ...	...	... ...	July, 1862
Warder, do.	Tracey, John	November, 1879	Ditto ...	90 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	October, 1874
Gaoler, Albany	McGovern, John	June, 1879 ...	Ditto ...	120 0 0	...	Quarters	... ...	...	... ...	July, 1875
Matron, do.	McGovern, Mrs.	Ditto	Ditto ...	5 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	... ...	Ditto
Gaoler, Roebourne ...	Collett, Wm.	July, 1889 ...	Ditto ...	120 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	£25 in lieu of quarters	July, 1889
Do. Derby	O'Donohue, M.	November, 1888	Ditto ...	120 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	Do.	November, 1888
Do. Wyndham ...	Ramuz, A. L.	December, 1889	Ditto ...	120 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	Do.	December, 1889
Guard Warder, Fremantle	Litton, J.	April, 1886 ...	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	Quarters	... ...	...	... ...	April, 1886
Do.	Shemels, B.	Ditto	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	... ...	Ditto
Do.	Naylor, H. D.	December, 1887	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	... ...	December, 1887
Do.	Green, E. R.	January, 1888	Ditto ...	100 0 0	...	Ditto	... ...	...	... ...	January, 1888

† Gaoler, York	Lavery, W.	September, 1885	Ditto	10 0 0			Police Constable		Pay as Police Constable	August, 1871
† Do. Newcastle	Leary, M.	January, 1888	Ditto	10 0 0			Do.		Do.	July, 1869
† Do. Bunbury	Bewsher, F. W.	September, 1887	Ditto	10 0 0			Do.		Do.	May, 1881
† Do. Busselton	Hogan, J.	April, 1888	Ditto	10 0 0			Do.		Do.	July, 1874
Messenger, Fremantle	Fay, W.	April, 1886	Ditto	50 0 0						April, 1886
Matron, do.	Park, Mrs.	April, 1888	Ditto	50 0 0		Quarters				April, 1888
Temporary Warder, Fremantle	Townsend, W. C.	December, 1887	Ditto	100 0 0		Ditto				December, 1887
Do. do.	Trew, W.	August, 1887	Ditto	100 0 0		Ditto				August, 1887
Do. do.	Cullen, E. R.	February, 1888	Ditto	100 0 0		Ditto				February, 1888
Do. do.	Sutherland, T.	December, 1889	Ditto	100 0 0						December, 1889
Do. Roebourne	Khatagan, M.	Ditto	Ditto	105 0 0						Ditto
Do. do.	Davis, Alex.	Ditto	Ditto	100 0 0						Ditto
Do. Derby	Power, G.	Ditto	Ditto	105 0 0						Ditto

* Transferred from Imperial to Colonial Service, April, 1886.

† Police Constables performing Gaoler's duties.

XVI.—ROTTNEST PRISON DEPARTMENT.

Superintendent	Timperley, W. H.	May, 1884	Governor	325 0 0		Quarters		8 months	Table Allowance £30	January, 1856
Medical Officer	Hope, J. W.	July, 1884	Ditto	100 0 0		Ditto ‡	Health Officer, Fremantle; Surgeon, Fremantle Prison		£50 as Health Officer, Fremantle; £100 as Surgeon Fremantle Prison	July, 1884
Chief Warder (& Acting Superintendent from 1st May, 1889)	Oliver, A.*	June, 1872	Ditto	150 0 0		Ditto			£18 as Dispenser	June, 1870
Senior Warder	Flanagan, W. J.	June, 1876	Ditto	102 10 0		Ditto				June, 1876
Warder	Hodges, B.	April, 1882	Ditto	87 10 0		Ditto				April, 1882
Do.	Forkin, M.	July, 1882	Ditto	87 10 0		Ditto				July, 1882
Do.	Gurney, J.	September, 1882	Ditto	87 10 0		Ditto				September, 1882
Night Warder	Kennedy, T.	October, 1884	Ditto	87 10 0		Ditto				October, 1884
Do. (Temporary)	Hayler, W.†	March, 1888	Ditto	80 0 0		Ditto				March, 1888
	succeeded by									
Do.	Kidd, J.	February, 1889	Ditto	80 0 0		Ditto				February, 1889
Clerk & Superintendent Salt Works & Storekeeper	Courderot, A. H.	December, 1868	Ditto	160 0 0		Ditto	Meteorological Observer; Heliographist		£12 as Observer, £20 as Heliographist	December, 1868
School Teacher	Walcott, S.	September, 1878	Ditto	100 0 0		Ditto				September, 1878
Officer in Charge of Reformatory	Watson, J.	May, 1881	Ditto	145 0 0		Ditto			Allowance £10 for tools	May, 1881

* Half pay of Superintendent from 1st August.

† Resigned 31st January, 1889.

‡ Quarters at Fremantle.

XVII.—PRINTING DEPARTMENT.

Government Printer	Pether, R.	August, 1870	Governor	350 0 0		House				October, 1862
Clerk	Curtis, A.	April, 1878	Ditto	190 0 0						April, 1878
Foreman	Watson, W. A.	August, 1870	Ditto	195 12 6						February, 1870
Compositor	Bishop, Chas.	August, 1876	Ditto	140 17 0						August, 1870
Do.	Graham, J.	December, 1880	Ditto	125 4 0						September, 1875
Pressman	Tilford, Jno.	November, 1879	Ditto	164 6 6						April, 1872
Do.	Bowra, Fred. J.	November, 1887	Ditto	125 4 0						June, 1877
Bookbinder	Clifford, W. R.	March, 1871	Ditto	148 13 6						March, 1871

7 apprentices; and extra compositors and bookbinders temporarily employed.

XVIII.—INSPECTION OF SHEEP DEPARTMENT.

Inspector, South East District	Warburton, R. E.*	September, 1873	Governor	150 0 0					Forage allowance of £100 per annum	September, 1873
Do. Champion Bay & Irwin District	Morrell, J. F.* †	March, 1888	Ditto	150 0 0					Ditto	December, 1877
Do. Gascoyne	Mills, J.	March, 1888	Ditto	150 0 0					Ditto	June, 1878
Do. Central District	Craig, J. M. ‡	March, 1888	Ditto	150 0 0					Ditto	November, 1872
Do. Kimberley District	Morrison, H. A.	February, 1884	Ditto	150 0 0					Ditto	February, 1884
Do. Fremantle (Asst.)	Knight, N. E.	February, 1884	Ditto	12 0 0					Ditto	October, 1869

* Appointments abolished on 31st March.

† Appointed Assistant Inspector, June, 1889.

‡ Appointed Chief Inspector of Stock, February, 1880, with salary at £250 per annum, and £100 Travelling Allowance.

‖ Appointment abolished on 31st May.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary. £ s. d.	Amount of Fees during the Year in Sterling Value. £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what Allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
XIX.—EDUCATIONAL DEPARTMENT.										
Secretary to Central Board	Gale, W. A.	January, 1888	Governor	200 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	May, 1886
Inspector of Schools	Adkinson, W.	February, 1866	Ditto	300 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	September, 1861
Assistant Inspector	Gardiner, S.	January, 1883	Central Board of Education	225 0 0	...	...	...	...	Forage allowance, £50	January, 1861
Issuer	Joyce, W.	1863	Ditto	150 0 0	...	...	Salary paid out of Fee Fund	...	...	October, 1843
Assistant Issuer	Randell, E. A.	July, 1889	Ditto	50 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	July, 1889
XX.—REGISTRY DEPARTMENT.										
Births, Deaths, Marriages, Brands, Patents, Designs and Trade Marks, &c.										
Registrar General	Knight, G. C.	July, 1886	Governor	250 0 0	...	...	Clerk Legislative Council	...	£125 as Clerk Legislative Council	August, 1878
Clerk	Stone, G. H.	September, 1886	Ditto	140 0 0	...	...	...	...	...	September, 1886
District Registrars:										
Albany	Thomas, H. M.	January, 1878	Ditto	Paid by Fees	...	...	Clerk to Government Resident, Albany	...	£210 as Clerk to Govt. Resident	March, 1865
Bunbury	Teede, G. R.	June, 1885	Ditto		...	...	Clerk to Resident Magistrate, Bunbury, and Landing Waiter	...	£135 as Clerk to R.M., Bunbury; £30 as Landing Waiter	June, 1862
Beverley	Bartram, James	October, 1864	Ditto		...	...	...	...	...	October, 1864
Bowes & Murchison	Mitchell, Samuel	October, 1875	Ditto		...	...	...	...	...	October, 1875
Blackwood	Moulton, A. W.	...	...		...	...	...	...	...	
Canning	Woods, Mrs. F.	August, 1888	Ditto		...	...	Postmistress, Canning	...	£10 as Postmistress	December, 1885
Derby, West Kimberley	Brown, J. O.	December, 1888	Ditto		...	...	Clerk to Govt. Resident, West Kimberley	...	£160 as Clerk to G.R., W. Kimberley	December, 1888
Dongara	Moore, S. F.	October, 1872	Ditto		...	...	...	...	...	January, 1869
Fremantle	Barnett, H. C.	June, 1876	Ditto		...	...	Colonial Surgeon, Fremantle, and Supt. of Lunatic Asylum	...	£400 as Colonial Surgeon, Fremantle, and Supt. of Lunatic Asylum	June, 1868
Gascoyne	Rushton, J.	June, 1886	Ditto		...	...	Clerk to Resident Magistrate, Carnarvon	...	£125 as Clerk at Carnarvon	June, 1886
Gingin	Hackett, D.	June, 1881	Ditto		...	...	Police Constable	...	Pay as Police Constable	June, 1881
Geraldton	Eliot, Raymond	April, 1886	Ditto		...	...	Clerk to Govt. Resident, Geraldton	...	£185 as Clerk to G.R., Geraldton	January, 1885
Greenough	Sexton, L.	April, 1886	Ditto		...	...	Clerk of Court, Greenough	...	£110 as Clerk of Court, Greenough	April, 1886
Irwin	Ridley, L. F.	February, 1868	Ditto		...	...	...	...	...	February, 1868
Kimberley Goldfields	Finnerty, John M.	November, 1887	Ditto		...	...	Acting Warden and R.M. of the Kimberley Goldfields	...	£300 as Acting Warden, and £200 allowance	June, 1886
	succeeded by E. P. Dowley	May, 1889	Ditto		...	...	Do. do.	...	Do. do.	December, 1886
Murray	Sutcliffe, Mrs. M.	May, 1886	Ditto		...	...	Postmistress and Telegraphist and Meteorological Observer, Pinjarrah	...	£70 Postal, & £4 as Observer	July, 1868
Northam	Lloyd, J. H.	January, 1883	Ditto		...	...	...	...	...	January, 1883
Perth	Roe, James B.	November, 1865	Ditto		...	...	Sheriff & Inspector of Prisons	...	£400 as Sheriff. £100 as Inspector of Prisons	January, 1851
Roebourne	Swete, H.	December, 1888	Ditto		...	...	Clerk to Govt. Resident, Roebourne	...	£175 as Clerk to G.R., Roebourne	April, 1885
Swan	Brown, W. E.	July, 1883	Ditto		...	...	Clerk to Resident Magistrate, Swan	...	£112 as Clerk to Magistrate, Swan	July, 1883
Toodyay	Piesse, W. R.	June, 1885	Ditto		...	...	Clerk to Resident Magistrate, Newcastle	...	£150 as Clerk to R.M., Newcastle	May, 1852
Vasse	Pries, A. R.	November, 1887	Ditto		...	...	Clerk to Resident Magistrate, Vasse, and Landing Waiter	...	£135 as Clerk to R.M., Vasse, and £30 as Landing Waiter	September, 1873
Victoria Plains	Gee, C.	November, 1887	Ditto		...	...	Police Constable	...	Salary as Police Constable.	January, 1879
Williams	Rosselloty, J. C.	August, 1876	Ditto		...	...	Resident Magistrate and Medical Officer, Williams	...	£170 as R.M., £100 as M.O., Forage Allowance £50, and Imperial Pension £23 15s.	June, 1864
Wyndham, West Kimberley	Jervoise, W. G.	July, 1887	Ditto		...	...	Clerk to Govt. Resident, East Kimberley, and Meteorological Observer	...	£180 as Clerk to Govt. Resident, East Kimberley, £12 as Observer	July, 1887
York	Hardman, R.	April, 1887	Ditto		...	Quarters ...	Clerk to Resident Magistrate, Postmaster and Telegraphist, and Meteorological Observer, York	...	£75 as Clerk to R.M., York, £12 as Observer, and £160 as Postmaster	March, 1873

Also 10 Assistant District Registrars.

XXI.—POOR RELIEF DEPARTMENT.

Supt. of Poor Houses and Inspector of Charitable Institutions	Dale, Wm....	January, 1874	Governor...	300 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	Travelling allowance of £50 per ann. in lieu of Forage.	September, 1859
Matron	Annear, E....	July, 1862	Ditto ...	72 0 0	...	Quarters ...	... ...	...	Rations	July, 1862
Master	Wade, J. P.	September, 1887	Ditto ...	80 0 0	...	Ditto ...	... ...	...	Ditto	September, 1887
Servant	Eades, Lucy	September, 1887	Ditto ...	25 0 0	...	Ditto ...	... ...	...	Ditto	September, 1887
Cook	Wade, Mrs.	September, 1887	Ditto ...	24 0 0	...	Ditto ...	... ...	...	Ditto	September, 1887
Orderly	Gilbertson, W.	May, 1882	Ditto ...	40 0 0	...	Ditto ...	... ...	...	Ditto	May, 1882
Assistant	Callaghan, Jas.	April, 1887	Ditto ...	40 0 0	...	Ditto ...	... ...	...	Ditto	April, 1887

XXII.—ABORIGINES.

Secretary of the Aborigines Protection Board	Habgood, R. M.	March, 1887	Governor. .	100 0 0	...	...	Secretary to Board of Immigration	...	£100 as Secretary to Board of Immigration	January, 1885

XXIII.—GOVERNMENT STOREKEEPER'S DEPARTMENT.

Storekeeper	Stone, W. A.	April, 1881	Governor...	350 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	June, 1875
Issuer	Flynn, T.	April, 1881	Ditto ...	220 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	April, 1881
Clerk	Craig, J.	August, 1886	Ditto ...	140 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	August, 1886
Do.	Bishop, E.	August, 1886	Ditto ...	80 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	August, 1886
Laborer	Stotter, G.	February, 1887	Ditto ...	109 10 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	February, 1887

XXIV.—GOVERNMENT GARDEN DEPARTMENT.

Gardener	Chambers, Jos.	January, 1882	Governor	7s. ℔ diem	...	...	House Allowance £36	...	Lodging Allowance £36 ...	February, 1886
	succeeded by									
Do.	Feakes, D.	April, 1889	Ditto ...	Ditto ...	...	Quarters ...	... ...	...	... ...	April, 1887

XXV.—VOLUNTEER DEPARTMENT.

Commandant	Phillimore, Lt-Col. W. G.	September, 1886	Governor	500 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	£100 Travelling expenses	July, 1886
Adjutant	Campbell, Lieut. J. A. ...	September, 1886	Ditto ...	175 0 0	...	House Allowance £50 per annum.	... ...	...	£50 do.	April, 1884

XXVI.—MINING DEPARTMENT.

Warden of the Kimberley Goldfield	Finnerty, J. M. (Acting)	August, 1887	Governor	300 0 0	...	...	R.M. of Kimberley Goldfield District and District Registrar.	...	£200 Allowance and Fees as District Registrar	June, 1886
	succeeded by									
	Dowley, E. P. (Acting) ...	May, 1889	Ditto ...	300 0 0	...	...	Ditto ditto	...	Ditto ditto	December, 1886
Clerk and Storekeeper ...	Forbes, A. S. *	April, 1888	Ditto ...	180 0 0	...	...	Clerk to R.M. of Goldfield District	4½ months	... ...	February, 1886
Warden of the Yilgarn Goldfield	Thomson, A. F. (Acting)	October, 1888	Ditto ...	300 0 0	...	...	Resident Magistrate, &c., York	...	£200 per annum allowance	October, 1879
	succeeded by									
	Finnerty, J. M. (Acting)	May, 1889	Ditto ...	300 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	£200 allowance ...	June, 1886
Warden of the Pilbarra Goldfield	Nyulasy, C. W. †	October, 1888	Ditto ...	300 0 0	...	...	Staff Surveyor, Survey Department	...	... ...	March, 1886
	succeeded by									
	Owen, W. L. (Acting) ...	June, 1889	Ditto ...	300 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	March, 1887

* During Mr. Forbes' leave Sergeant Farley performed duties, receiving ½ salary after expiration of 3 months vacation leave.

† Died 29th May, 1889.

OFFICE.	NAME.	Date of Appointment.	By whom appointed, and under what Instrument.	Annual Salary. £ s. d.	Amount of Fees during the Year in Sterling Value. £ s. d.	Whether the Principal be allowed a House for his personal Residence; or what allowance, if any, for House Rent or Quarters.	Whether the Office be held by Principal in conjunction with any, and what other Civil, Military, or Naval Office, or Appointment, or Place of Profit, in any Colony, or on the Establishment of the United Kingdom. If the Office be held by a Military or Naval Officer, whether upon Full or Half Military or Naval Pay, the Total Amount of Pay and Allowances of every kind actually received by him in addition to the Profits of his Office.	Period during which the Officer has been Absent from the Colony during the Year.	Whether the Principal enjoy any, and what other Advantage or Profit, not required to be stated in the preceding Columns.	Date of First Appointment under the Colonial Government.
XXXII.—REVENUE SERVICE, NORTH-WEST COAST.										
Commander of R.S. *Meda*	Smith, T. W.	November, 1887	Governor...	500 0 0	...	...	Sub-Collector of Customs at Port Broome	...	... ...	November, 1887
XXXIV.—CENTRAL BOARD OF HEALTH.										
Secretary and Chief Inspector of Nuisances	Forbes, Lieut.-Col. C. D....	March, 1887	Governor...	100 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	March, 1887
XXXVII.—GEOLOGICAL SURVEY.										
Government Geologist ...	Woodward, H. P.... ...	December, 1887	Governor...	600 0 0	...	...	... ...	...	... ...	December, 1887

PENSIONS.

Name of the Party.	Amount of the Pension in Sterling.	Authority under which the Pension was granted.	Date from which the Pension has been paid.	Service for which the Pension was granted.	Amount of Emolument when last employed in Public Service.	Age of Pensioner on retirement.	Cause of Retirement.
	£ s. d.				£ s. d.		
Meares, William* ...	15 0 0	Secretary of State's Despatch No. 5, 5th January, 1866	Mar., 1866	Chaplain	200 0 0	...	Blindness.
Loftie, H. P.	58 6 8	35th Vic., No. 7 ...	Sept., 1871	Deputy Surveyor General	350 0 0	30	Abolition of Office.
Phelps, W.	105 0 0	Ditto	Sept., 1871	Assistant Surveyor	300 0 0	43	Ditto.
Camfield, A.	50 0 0	Ditto	Oct., 1872	Mistress, Native School, Albany	75 0 0	...	Old Age.
Brown, James, Rev. ...	90 0 0	Ditto	May, 1873	Colonial Chaplain...	300 0 0	52	Infirmity.
Campbell, Geo. ...	33 5 0	Ditto	Nov., 1875	Gaoler, Albany ...	95 0 0	...	Ditto.
Grimaldi, H. B., Rev.	20 0 0	Ditto	July, 1876	Chaplain, York ...	100 0 0	...	Bad Health.
Spencer, H.	112 10 0	Ditto	May, 1878	Accountant, Treasury	300 0 0	...	Old Age.
Costello, John... ...	8 8 0	Ditto	Jan., 1880	Cooper & Tidewaiter, Asst. Lightkeeper, Bunbury	50 0 0	...	...
Duffield, Samuel B. ...	33 6 8	Ditto	Apl., 1879	Lightkeeper at Rottnest Island	80 0 0	...	Old Age.
Wood, Eliza	7 7 4	Ditto	July, 1879	School Mistress, South Perth	26 0 0	...	Abolition of Office.
Harris, J. S.†	219 0 0	Ditto	Apl., 1880	Resident Magistrate, Vasse	360 0 0	...	Old Age.
Barratt, Enoch ...	19 6 10	Ditto	Jan., 1880	Head Gardener ...	95 0 0	...	Ditto.
McNee, Malcolm ...	16 8 0	Ditto	Jan., 1880	Office Keeper, Governor's Office	30 0 0	...	Ditto.
Benson, M.	5 16 8	Ditto	June, 1881	Gaoler	50 0 0	...	...
Benson, Mrs.	2 18 4	Ditto	Do.	Matron	25 0 0	...	...
Marsh, Mrs. W.‡ ...	12 0 0	Ditto	May, 1879	Oldest surviving settler in the Colony	...	...	...
Regan, Wm.	21 0 0	Ditto	Jan., 1882	Lineman	80 0 0	...	Infirmity.
Blakiston, G. J. ...	33 3 10	Ditto	Sept., 1882	Schoolmaster ...	100 0 0	...	Old Age.
Armstrong, F. F. ...	16 13 4	Ditto	Do.	Native Interpreter	24 0 0	...	Ditto.
Sadler, G., Rev. ...	50 0 0	Ditto	Feb., 1884	Chaplain, Gingin	125 0 0	64	Ditto.
Lynch, F., Rev.§ ...	48 6 8	Ditto	Jan., 1887	Chaplain, Beverley	...	...	Ditto.
Pyke, Mrs.	14 10 3	Ditto	Sept., 1883	Matron, Lunatic Asylum, Fremantle	55 0 0	...	Bad Health.
Jewell, R. R.	253 6 8	Ditto	Sept., 1884	Superintendent of Works	400 0 0	74	Old Age.
Richards, T.	24 13 4	Ditto	Jan., 1885	Schoolmaster ...	74 0 0	65	Ditto.
Jackson, W. D. ...	200 0 0	Ditto	Aug., 1885	Superintendent of Rottnest	350 0 0	60	Ditto.
Eliot, G.	422 19 10	Ditto	May, 1886	Govt. Resident, Geraldton	634 9 10	82	Ditto.
McMullen, Mrs. ...	5 0 0	Ditto	May, 1886	Matron, Fremantle Prison	25 0 0	...	Abolition of Office.
Veall, Mrs.	92 16 6	Ditto	Jan., 1886	School Mistress, Perth	191 18 11	...	Ill-health.
Dewis, J.	24 0 0	Ditto	Sept., 1887	Master of Mt. Eliza Depôt	80 0 0	...	Ditto.
Helmich, A.	400 0 0	Ditto	July, 1887	Postmaster General	600 0 0	63	Old Age.
Gegg, Joseph	100 0 0	Ditto	Apl., 1888	Dean of Perth ...	...	...	Ditto.
Clifton, C. H.	36 13 4	Ditto	Jan., 1888	Secretary to Central Board of Education	170 0 0	...	Ditto.
Rogers, Cecil	46 13 4	Ditto	Oct., 1887	Resident Medical Officer, Albany	140 0 0	49	Infirmity.
Quinn, A.	1 15 0	Ditto	Dec., 1887	Warder	106 0 0	...	...
Bruce, J.	44 16 0	Ditto	Aug., 1888	Officer in charge of Steam Dredge	84 0 0	...	Ill-health.
McGarry, C.	9 16 4	Ditto	Nov., 1886	Warder	129 0 0	...	...
Woodbridge, A. ...	85 13 4	Ditto	Apl., 1888	Gaoler, Perth ...	175 0 0	...	Abolition of Office.
Woodbridge, Mrs. ...	24 0 0	Ditto	Do.	Matron, Perth Gaol	60 0 0	...	Ditto.
Salkilld, T. W. ...	34 16 8	Ditto	Do.	Warder	110 0 0	...	Ditto.
Lloyd, Jas.	41 6 7	Ditto	Jan., 1889	School Master, Northam	...	64	Old Age.
Hillas, H. P.	132 6 2	Ditto	Do.	Office-keeper, &c. ...	198 9 4	...	Ditto.

* Died 21st September, 1889. † Died 9th December, 1889. ‡ Died 5th September, 1889. § Died March, 1889.

RETURN OF OFFICERS

WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR OFFICIAL DUTIES.

Names.	Offices.	Nature and Amount of Security. Names of the Sureties, and Sums for which they are answerable.
Adam, John	Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue, &c., Newcastle	Bond for £100 from himself, and £50 each from Sep. Burt and Geo. Randell.
Angelo, E. F., Lieutenant-Colonel	Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue, &c., Bunbury	Bond for £500 from himself, with G. R. Teede and Wm. Prosser as sureties.
Angove, Thos.	Treasury Clerk, Perth	Bond for £200 from himself, and £100 each from Alex. Forrest and W. H. Angove.
Birch, Vernon	Landing Waiter, Cossack ...	Bond for £100 from himself, and £50 each from W. S. Hall and Robt. Thompson.
Broomhall, G. H.	Postmaster, Albany	Bond for £150 from himself, and £75 each from Alex. Moir and W. G. Knight.
Brown, Maitland	Sub-Collector of Customs, &c., Geraldton	Bond for £1000 from himself, and £500 each from McKenzie Grant and Aubrey Brown.
Brown, Jas. Owen	Clerk to Magistrates, &c., Derby	Bond for £150 from himself, with the Venerable Jas. Brown and Richd. S. Brown as sureties.
Brown, W. E.	Clerk to Magistrates, &c., Guildford	Bond for £100 from himself, with the Venerable Jas. Brown and E. K. Courthope as sureties.
Buchanan, Wm. Miller	Treasury Clerk, Perth	Bond for £100 from himself, and £50 each from L. S. Eliot and W. Padbury.
Carige, E. G.	Postmaster, Roebourne	Bond for £100 from himself, and £50 each from H. W. Sholl and A. S. Roe.
Clay, H. E.	Telegraph Clerk, Perth	Bond for £100 from himself, and £100 each from G. Glyde and E. K. Courthope.
Clifton, G. A. A.	Clerk to Registrar, Supreme Court	Bond for £250 from himself, and £125 each from Jas. B. Roe and Robt. C. Clifton.
Clifton, L. W.	Collector of Customs	Bond for £1000 from himself, and £1000 each from J. M. Ferguson and W. S. Pearse.
Clifton, R. C.	Chief Clerk, Survey Office ...	Bond for £50 from himself, and £50 each from Hon. Sir Malcolm Fraser and Hon. John Forrest.
Commerford, M.*	Postmaster, Geraldton	Bond for £100 from himself, and £100 each from Thomas Burges and Maitland Brown.
Commerford, M.*	Landing Waiter, Geraldton ...	Bond for £200 from himself, and £100 each from Chas. Crowther and Edwd. Shenton.
Compton, Edwd. Alf. Fredk. ...	Mining Registrar and Clerk, Yilgarn Goldfield	Bond for £100 from himself, with W. F. Evans, Rev. D. G. Watkins, and W. S. Pearse as sureties.
Courthope, E. B.	Clerk, Land Titles Office ...	£500, with F. L. Von Bibra and Jas. Morrison as sureties.
Cowan, Wm. Dyer	Sub-Collector of Customs, &c., Bunbury	Bond for £500 from himself, and £250 each from Wm. Spencer and R. H. Rose.
Cowan, James	Registrar, Supreme Court, Perth	Bond for £500 from himself, and £250 each from Frank M. Stone and Robert F. Sholl.
Curtis, Alfd. P.	Clerk, General Post Office ...	Bond for £100 from himself, and £100 each from W. Padbury and C. C. Fauntleroy.
Dale, Wm.	Superintendent of Poor Relief, &c.	Bond for £50 from himself, and £50 each from John Summers and Wm. Snook.
Dowley, Edmond Power	Warden, Kimberley Goldfield ...	£500, with J. D. La Monte and Chas. E. Nicholas as sureties.
Eliot, Laurence S.	Accountant, Treasury, Perth	Bond for £500 from himself, and £250 each from George Randell and Hon. John Forrest.
Eliot, Raymond	Clerk to Magistrates, &c., Geraldton	Bond for £150 from himself, with C. B. Elliott and W. H. Turner as sureties.
Fairbairn, Robert	Sub-Collector, Internal Revenue, &c., Fremantle	Bond for £100 from himself, and £50 each from C. E. Dempster and W. S. Dempster.
Finnerty, John Michael	Sub-Collector	£500 from himself, and £250 each from J. M. Ferguson and J. H. Monger.
Forbes, Arthur Slade	Clerk to Warden, Kimberley Goldfield	£100, with R. H. Habgood and B. C. Wood as sureties.
Forrest, John, The Honble. ...	Commissioner of Crown Lands and Surveyor General	Bond for £1000 from himself, and £500 each from S. R. Hamersley and Alex. Forrest.
Foss, Chas. Denroache V. ...	Sub-Collector of Customs, &c., Carnarvon	Bond for £100 from himself, and £50 each from Alfred Russell and Jno. Brockman.
Fuchs, Carl	Railway Accountant	Bond for £500 from himself, and £250 each from Symon, Hammond and Hubble, and Jno. Bateman.
Furlong, J. P.	Postmaster, Cossack	Bond for £100 from himself, and £50 each from W. L. Owen and John McRae.
Gahan, C. F.†	Postmaster General	Bond for £500 from himself, and £500 each from Sir A. J. Adderley, K.C.M.G., and Sir G. H. Richards, K.C.B.
Gale, Walter Augustus	Secretary Central Board of Education	Bond for £500 from himself, and £250 each from C. T. Mason and O. Burt.
Gilchrist, Elizabeth	Postmistress, Newcastle ...	Bond for £100 from herself, and £50 each from D. Connor and B. D. Clarkson.
Glyde, George F.	Accountant, Survey Office, Perth	Bond for £500 from himself, and £250 each from George Glyde and W. S. Pearse.
Grundy, Geo.	Clerk, General Post Office ...	Bond for £100 from himself, and £50 each from F. T. Crowder and Geo. Parker.
Habgood, R. H.	Secretary Aborigines Protection Board	Bond for £200 from himself, and £200 each from Edward Scott and Jas. Cowan.
Habgood, R. H.	Secretary Board of Immigration	Bond for £200 from himself, and £200 each from Edward Scott and Jas. Cowan.

* Died 15th December, 1889. † Died 27th April, 1889.

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR OFFICIAL DUTIES—*continued.*

Names.	Offices.	Nature and Amount of Security. Names of the Sureties, and Sums for which they are answerable.
Hackett, Margaret	Postmistress, Gingin	Bond for £50 from herself, and £50 each from Henry Brockman and Wm. Brockman.
Hamersley, Mrs. B.*	Postmistress, Guildford... ...	Bond for £100 from herself, and £50 each from Geo. Throssell and F. Morrell.
Hardman, Richd.	Postmaster, York...	Bond for £100 from himself, and £100 each from Francis Craig and H. S. Horley.
Heuston, Benjamin Tydd ...	Sub-Collector, Internal Revenue, Murray	Bond for £100 from himself, and £50 each from Ernest C. B. Locke and Edwd. McLarty.
Horgan, William Patrick ...	Clerk, General Post Office ...	£100, with P. A. Gugeri and E. K. Courthope as sureties.
Hope, William Herbert	Station Master, Fremantle ...	Bond for £100 from himself, and £50 each from W. E. Marmion and W. S. Pearse.
Hussey, F. Leitch	Book Keeper, Treasury, Perth...	Bond for £500 from himself, £250 each from Geo. Shenton and J. Arthur Wright.
Innes, Eliza N.	Postmistress, Northam	Bond for £100 from herself, and £50 each from G. Throssell and Fred. Morrell, sen.
Jervois, William Gordon... ...	Landing Waiter, Wyndham ...	£100, with F. G. Smallpage and R. C. Hare as sureties.
Kennedy, W. H.	Accountant, General Post Office	Bond for £100 from himself, and £50 each from Edwd. Sholl and Albert Liddelow.
Kinnear, T. K. W.†	Clerk, Savings Bank, G.P.O. ...	Bond for £100 from himself, and like amount each from Rev. Joseph Gegg and G. C. Knight.
Knight, Godfrey C.	Registrar General	Bond for £500 from himself, and £250 each from G. B. Phillips and M. A. C. Fraser.
Leake, George Walpole	Police Magistrate, Perth, &c. ...	Bond for £100 from himself, and £50 each from George Leake and Julian F. Harper.
Leake, George	Crown Solicitor, Perth	Bond for £500 from himself, and £250 each from G. W. Leake and Julian F. Harper.
Lefroy, A. O'G.	Colonial Treasurer, Perth ...	Bond for £5000 from himself, and £2500 each from Walter Padbury and Lockier C. Burges.
Lepper, Robt. Jno.	Sub-Collector of Customs, &c., Busselton	Bond for £500 from himself, and £250 each from Joseph Cookworthy and Richard Gale.
Lloyd, Jno. Joseph	Postmaster, Carnarvon	Bond for £100 from himself, and £50 each from Reginald Cleveland and Geo. Baston, jun.
Loftie, Rowley C.	Sub-Collector of Customs, &c. ...	Bond for £1000 from himself, and £500 each from Hon. A. O'Grady Lefroy and L. C. Burges.
Lovegrove, T. H.	Sub-Collector of Customs, &c., Derby	Bond for £500 from himself, and £250 each from George Eliot and Geo. C. Rose.
Mason, Clayton Turner	General Manager of Railways ...	£2,000, with Alexander Forrest and W. F. Samson as sureties.
Mitchell, F. G. Jno.‡	Registrar, Pilbarra Goldfields ...	Bond for £100 from himself, with Arthur Bunning and J. Broomhall as sureties.
Morley, G. M.	Postmaster, Derby	Bond for £200 from himself, with G. F. Salas and E. W. Snook as sureties.
Moseley, Francis Arnold	Registrar of Titles	Bond for £200 from himself, and £100 each from Alfred E. Burt and George B. Phillips.
Moulton, M. A.	Postmistress, Bridgetown ...	Bond for £50 from herself, and £25 each from J. Allnutt and A. W. Moulton.
McNee, W. T.	Landing Waiter, Albany ...	Bond for £250 from himself, and £125 each from J. F. T. Hassell and Edwd. Barnett.
Nyulasy, C. W.§	Warden, Pilbarra Goldfield ...	Bond for £500 from himself, with H. S. Ranford and G. W. Leeming as sureties.
O'Meehan, J. A.	Sub-Collector Internal Revenue, &c., Blackwood	Bond for £100 from himself, and £50 each from E. M. Clarke and T. E. Spencer.
Owen, William Lambden ...	Acting Warden, Pilbarra ...	£500, with H. W. Sholl and Thos. Frizell as sureties.
Pether, Richard	Government Printer	Bond for £50 from himself, and £50 each from James Dyer and Thomas Sherwood.
Pether, Carlton Richard	Railway Storekeeper	£250, with W. J. Ranford and Richard Pether as sureties.
Phillips, G. B.	Commissioner of Police	Bond for £500 from himself, and £250 each from Godfrey C. Knight and Hon. John Forrest, C.M.G.
Piesse, W. R.	Clerk to Magistrates, Newcastle	Bond for £100 from himself, with B. D. Clarkson and J. G. Dempster as sureties.
Piesse, A. W.	Postmaster, Williams	Bond for £100 from himself, and £50 each from F. H. Monger and C. Hamersley.
Pries, A. R.	Landing Waiter, Vasse	Bond for £50 from himself, and £25 each from Richard Gale and Joseph Cookworthy.
Pries, Edwd. A.	Postmaster, Vasse	Bond for £100 from himself, and £100 each from J. S. Harris and Richd. Gale.
Randell, S. J.	Treasury Clerk, Perth	Bond for £100 from himself, and £50 each from Geo. Randell and Jas. Cowan.
Roberts, George	Station Master, Perth	Bond for £100 from himself, and £50 each from William S. Pearse and William E. Marmion.
Rodoreda, E. J.	Clerk, General Post Office, Perth	Bond for £100 from himself, and £50 each from T. Quinlan and J. R. North.
Roe, J. B.	Sheriff	Bond for £500 from himself, and £250 each from G. B. Phillips and J. F. Stone.
Roe, Louisa	Postmistress, Kojonup	Bond for £100 from herself, and £50 each from L. Vanzuilecom and Cartney Woods.

* Resigned June, 1889. † Resigned June, 1889. ‡ Resigned. § Died 12th May, 1889.

RETURN OF OFFICERS WHO HAVE GIVEN SECURITY FOR THE DUE DISCHARGE OF THEIR OFFICIAL DUTIES—*continued.*

Names.	Offices.	Nature and Amount of Security. Names of the Sureties, and Sums for which they are answerable.
Rosselloty, John Crampern ...	Sub-Collector of Internal Revenue, Williams	Bond for £100 from himself, and £50 each from Frederick Henry Piesse and Henry Saml. Ranford.
Rushton, John	Clerk to Magistrates, &c., Carnarvon	Bond for £100 from himself, with J. H. Smith and Geo. Baston, jun., as sureties.
Ryan, Mary Ann	Postmistress, Greenough ...	Bond for £100 from herself, and £50 each from Ven. A. J. Lecaille and Thos. Clinch.
Ryan, Margaret Jane	Postmistress, Beverley	Bond for £50 from herself, and £25 each from H. H. Sewell and Thos. Edwards.
Samson, Michael	Wharfinger, Fremantle	Bond for £500 from himself, and £250 each from W. D. Moore and Geo. Shenton.
Sholl, Charles Edwin*	Clerk to Magistrates, &c., Perth	Bond for £100 from himself, and £50 each from Horace W. Sholl and Arthur Sholl.
Sholl, R. A....	Postmaster General	Bond for £500 from himself, and £250 each from R. F. Sholl and Edwd. Sholl.
Sinclair, George	Landing Waiter, Derby... ...	Bond for £100 from himself, and £50 each from Henry Field and Wm. Hammond.
Smith, Mary Helen	Postmistress, Dongara	Bond for £50 from herself, and £25 each from J. Nairn and Samuel Turton.
Smith, Thomas Wright	Sub-Collector of Customs ...	£50, with G. F. Gallop and J. Lilly as sureties.
Spalding, Henry A.	Traffic Manager, Northern Railway	Bond for £300 from himself, and £300 each from C. Crowther and Edwd. Shenton.
Spencer, Chas.	Clerk, Survey Office	Bond for £50 from himself, and £25 each from Hon. John Forrest, C.M.G., and H. S. Ranford.
Stirling, Lewis James	Postmaster, Fremantle	Bond for £200 from himself, and £100 each from Edmund Stirling and Horace George Stirling.
Stone, William Alfred	Government Storekeeper, Perth	Bond for £1000 from himself, and £500 each from James B. Roe and Godfrey C. Knight.
Sutcliffe, Mrs. M.	Postmistress, Pinjarrah	Bond for £100 from herself, and £50 each from Wm. Paterson and Edward McLarty.
Swete, Herbert	Clerk to Magistrates, &c., Roebourne	Bond for £150 from himself, with J. Edgar and A. J. Allen as sureties.
Teede, Geo. Robt.	Landing Waiter, Bunbury ...	Bond for £50 from himself, and £25 each from T. Hayward and Jas. Moore.
Thomas, Hugh Mercer	Clerk to Magistrates, Albany, &c.	Bond for £150 from himself, with R. C. Loftie and A. McDonald as sureties.
Thomson, A. F.	Sub-Collector Internal Revenue, Yilgarn	Bond for £100 from himself, and £50 each from J. H. Monger and Chas. Edwards.
Thompson, A.	Postmaster, Derby	Bond for £100 from himself, and £50 each from R. F. Palmer and W. E. Suyer.
Timperley, William Henry ...	Superintendent, Rottnest ...	Bond for £250 from himself, and £125 each from Hon. J. Forrest and W. T. Loton.
Troode, Edward Thomas	Chief Clerk Customs, Fremantle	Bond for £500 from himself, and £250 each from Richard Gibbons and W. S. & G. Pearse.
Warton, Michael Scales	Landing Waiter, Broome ...	£200, with Hon. J. G. H. Amherst and C. N. Warton as sureties.
Williams, A. H.	Accountant, Railway Department	Bond for £500 from himself, and £250 each from H. B. Lefroy and Julian F. Harper.
Woodrow, Edward...	Postmaster, Bunbury	Bond for £100 from himself, and £100 from W. B. Mitchell.
Wright, Hon. J. A.	Director of Public Works and Commissioner of Railways	Bond for £1000 from himself, and £500 each from Geo. Leake and Alex. Forrest.
Wright, Harry George	Clerk to Magistrates, Fremantle	£150, with J. F. McKail and George Phillips as sureties.
Wynne, Richard	Accountant, Post Office Savings Bank	Bond for £100 from himself, and £100 each from R. F. Sholl and Jas. Morrison.

* Died 18th August, 1889.

RETURN OF CONSULS OF FOREIGN COUNTRIES RESIDING IN WESTERN AUSTRALIA.

Names of Consuls, Vice Consuls, and Consular Agents.	Name of the Country which he represents.	If confirmed, state the date of his Exequatur.
Marmion, W. E., Consul ...	Netherlands	Secretary of State's Despatch, No. 80, 2nd November, 1885.
Burt, Septimus, Vice Consul ...	Denmark...	Secretary of State's Despatch, 2nd September, 1871.
Dymes, F. R., Consular Agent	U.S. of America	Secretary of State's Despatch, No. 65, 25th August, 1884.
Solomon, Elias do. ...	Italy	Secretary of State's Despatch, No. 48, 5th Sept., 1878.
Samson, Wm. F. do. ...	France	Secretary of State's Despatch, No. 88, 27th Oct., 1881.
Sandover, W. do. ...	U. S. of America	Secretary of State's Despatch, No. 71, 25th June, 1886.

By Authority: RICHARD PETHER, Government Printer, Perth.

50'